

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025 with funding from
Wilks Fund

CITY DOCUMENTS

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

June 1, 1963

MAYOR'S ADDRESS

ANNUAL REPORTS

For the year 1962

ORDINANCES



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY
- PRINTERS -
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

INDEX TO CITY DOCUMENTS

1963

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

Members of the City Council	1a
Committees of the City Council	2a
Board of Appeals	2a
Associate Members of Board of Appeals	2a
Assessors	3a
Cemetery Board	3a
Board of Election Commissioners	3a
Fire Department	4a
Trustees Free Public Library	4a
Trustees of Gifts, Bequests and Trust Funds	4a
Board of Health	5a
Industrial Development Commission	5a
Licensing Board	6a
New Bedford Airport Commission	6a
Airport Manager	6a
New Bedford Harbor Development Commission	6a
New Bedford Housing Authority	7a
New Bedford Traffic Commission	7a
New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	7a
Board of Park Commissioners	8a
Planning Board	8a
Police Department	8a
Board of Public Welfare	9a
Retirement Board	9a
School Committee	9a
Vocational High School Board of Trustees	10a
Water Board	10a
City Officials	11a

MID-TERM ADDRESS OF
HON. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON
Mayor of New Bedford
Massachusetts

Folio Letter B	1-20b
----------------------	-------

INDEX

ANNUAL REPORTS

Airport Report, folio letter D	
Report	1-15d
Appeals, Board of, folio letter R	
Report	13-18r
Building Department, folio letter E	
Report	1-12e
Cemetery Department, folio letter F	
Report	1-16f
City Auditor, folio letter G	
Report	1-73g
City Clerk, folio letter H	
Report	1-12h
City Solicitor, folio letter I	
Report	1-7i
City Treasurer, folio letter J	
Report	1-3j
Collector of Taxes, folio letter J	
Report	4-6j
Veterans' Benefits, folio letter J	
Report	7-11j
Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds, folio letter J	
Report	12-15j
Fire Department, folio letter L	
Report	1-11l
Financial statement and personnel	12-23l
New Bedford Protecting Society	24l
Fire Alarms — Location of Signal Boxes	25-33l
Health Department, folio letter M	
Report	1-28m
Inspector of Wires, folio letter O	
Police Signal System, folio letter O	
Superintendent of Street Lights, folio letter O	
Report	1-12o
Trustees of Free Public Library, folio letter P	
Report not printed	

INDEX

Park Department, folio letter Q	
Report	1-28q
Planning Board, folio letter R	
Report	1-12r
Police Department, folio letter S	
Report	1-28s
Public Welfare, folio letter T	
Report	1-31t
Purchasing Department, folio letter U	
Report	1-11u
School Department, folio letter V	
Report	1-49v
Public Works, folio letter W	
Report	1-36w
Water Board, folio letter Y	
Report	1-87y
City Ordinances, folio letter Z	
Ordinance — Eliminating the Use of Metal Plates On Class B and Certain Other Licensed Vehicles	3z
Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 129 — Changing the zoning classification of the property on UNION STREET, north side, from the easterly line of Newton Street easterly 183.47 feet, for a depth of 100 feet, from Residence B to Business	4-5z
Ordinance — Personnel Policy Board — Establishing a Personnel Policy Board for the City of New Bedford	6-8z
Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 130 — Changing the zoning classification of property on the east side of RODNEY FRENCH BOULEVARD from David Street southerly to a point approximately 60 feet north of Woodlawn Street, from Residence A to Business	9z
Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 131 — Changing the zoning classification of property on JEFFERSON STREET, north side, from Mt. Pleasant Street easterly, from Residence B to Business	10z
Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 132 — Changing the zoning classification of property on SUMMER STREET, east side, south of Kempton Street, from Residence B to Business..	11z

INDEX

- Ordinance — Recreation Commission — Establishing a Commission On Recreation as amended 12-13z
- Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 133 — Extension of a part of the existing business zone now existing on the south side of KEMPTON STREET between Commonwealth Avenue and the Dartmouth Town Line southerly to Metropolitan Street 14z
- Ordinance — Motorboats, Sassaquin Pond — Relative to the Use of Motorboats on Sassaquin Pond 15z
- Ordinance — Personnel Policy Board Amendment — Amending the ordinance establishing a Personnel Policy Board for the City of New Bedford 16z
- Ordinance — Beatrice Cassie Mosgrove Fund — Accepting the bequest under the will of Beatrice Cassie Mosgrove and designating it "The Beatrice Cassie Mosgrove Fund" 17z
- Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 134 — Changing the zoning classification of property on the south side of TARKILN HILL ROAD west of King's Highway from Residence B to Industrial A 18z
- Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 135 — Changing the zoning classification of property on the north side of TACOMA STREET west of Ashley Boulevard from Residence B to Business 19-20z
- Ordinance — Amending the Building Code Ordinance and the Zoning Ordinance 21z
- Ordinance — Establishing the date of the Second Regular Meeting of the City Council in the month of November, 1963 22z
- Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 136 — Changing the zoning classification of the block bounded by PLEASANT, WILLIS, PURCHASE, and CAMPBELL STREETS, from Business and Residence to All Business 23z
- Ordinance — Zoning Change No. 137 — Changing the zoning classification of the property located at the southeast corner of HATHAWAY ROAD and ROUTE 140 from Residence B to Business 24z
- Ordinance — Amending an ordinance fixing and establishing additional pay for certain holidays for members of the Fire Department and the Police Department of the City of New Bedford 25z
- Ordinance — Providing for an increase in the membership of the Cemetery Board 26z

Municipal Register

JUNE 1, 1963

MAYOR

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, 27 Milton Street

Salary \$6,500.00

COUNCILLORS-AT-LARGE

LAWRENCE W. CATON, JR.	77 Clinton Street
HAROLD H. J. CLASKY	23 Ryan Street
EDWARD K. DABROWSKI	108 Court Street
WILLIAM E. HALL	54 Clara Street
ANTHONY S. ZIELINSKI, JR.	14 Irving Street

WARD COUNCILLORS

1. DONALD R. GAUDETTE	1125 Pequot Street
2. J. LOUIS LeBLANC	101 Nye Street
3. WILLIAM J. KAZEN	138 State Street
4. JOSEPH P. HARRINGTON	396 Court Street
5. JOHN GOMES	129 Bonney Street
6. LINO P. TORRES	5 Winthrop Street

Salary \$500 each

President of City Council
Clerk

WILLIAM E. HALL
CHARLES W. DEASY

CITY COUNCIL COMMITTEES — 1963

AUDIT: Councillor Lawrence W. Caton, Jr., (Chm.), Joseph P. Harrington, (Vice-Chm.), Lino P. Torres, J. Louis LeBlanc, Anthony S. Zielinski, Jr.

CITY PROPERTY: Councillor Lino P. Torres (Chm.), Anthony S. Zielinski, Jr. (Vice-Chm.), Lawrence W. Caton, Jr., Joseph P. Harrington, William E. Hall.

FINANCE: Councillor Joseph P. Harrington (Chm.), Harold H. J. Clasky (Vice-Chm.), Lawrence W. Caton, Jr., Edward K. Dabrowski, William E. Hall, Anthony S. Zielinski, Jr., Donald R. Gaudette, J. Louis LeBlanc, William J. Kazen, John Gomes, Lino P. Torres.

ORDINANCES: Councillor Anthony S. Zielinski, Jr., (Chm.), William J. Kazen (Vice-Chm.), Lawrence W. Caton, Jr., Harold H. J. Clasky, Edward K. Dabrowski, William E. Hall, Donald R. Gaudette, J. Louis LeBlanc, Joseph P. Harrington, John Gomes, Lino P. Torres.

SHELLFISH: Councillor John Gomes, (Chm.), William E. Hall, (Vice-Chm.), Harold H. J. Clasky, Lawrence W. Caton, Jr., Anthony S. Zielinski, Jr.

SIDEWALK BETTERMENTS: Councillor Harold H. J. Clasky, (Chm.), Edward K. Dabrowski (Vice-Chm.), William J. Kazen, John Gomes, J. Louis LeBlanc.

STREET LIGHTS: Councillor J. Louis LeBlanc, (Chm.), Lino P. Torres, (Vice-Chm.), William J. Kazen, Anthony S. Zielinski, Jr., Donald R. Gaudette.

STREETS: Councillor Donald R. Gaudette, (Chm.), Harold H. J. Clasky, (Vice-Chm.), Lawrence W. Caton, Jr., John Gomes, Joseph P. Harrington.

BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

JOSEPH M. JAWORSKI, Chairman

	Term expires
DAVID BRODSKY, Clerk, Box 331, Mattapoisett, Mass.	Jan. 1963
EMERIC H. CHENEL, 119 River Road	Jan. 1964
JOSEPH M. JAWORSKI, 23 Adams Street	Jan. 1965
GEORGE WALKER, 1086 Rockdale Ave.	Jan. 1966
OVILA ROCK, 1073 Joyce Street	Jan. 1967

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS OF BOARD OF APPEALS

FRANCIS B. FINNI, 15 Grove Street	Jan. 1961
ANDRE P. KASAP, 119 Tremont Street	Jan. 1964
JOSEPH FERNANDES, 192 Query Street	Jan. 1965
JOHN JOSEPEK, 1113 Chaffee Street	Jan. 1965

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

ASSESSORS

Salary \$6,350.00 each

FRANCIS O. QUINN, Chairman

Term expires

FRANCIS O. QUINN, Clerk, 110 Fruit Street	Jan. 1964
G. FRANK GRENIER, 198 Clifford Street	Jan. 1966
MARY L. FINNELL, 311 Ashley Blvd.	Jan. 1968

CEMETERY BOARD

No Salary

DR. J. TUNSTALL PARHAM, Chairman

JOSEPH J. BEATTIE, 27 Seymour Street	May 1, 1963
RALPH E. SALTUS, 2421 Acushnet Avenue	May 1, 1964
DR. J. TUNSTALL PARHAM, 488 Pleasant Street	May 1, 1965

RALPH E. SALTUS, Secretary

JOHN THORNHILL, 221 Hudson Street

Superintendent of Cemeteries — Salary \$7,450.00

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

WILLIAM D. SULLIVAN, Chairman

Salary \$5,350.00

Salary \$500.00 each

BARNEY PAPKIN (Dem.)	March 31, 1963
ALBION B. STONE (Rep.)	March 31, 1965
WILLIAM D. SULLIVAN (Dem.)	March 31, 1966

Assistant Election Commissioners

Salary \$250.00 each

EDNA M. CUNHA	ALICE HALL
ROSELLA BEAUPARLAND	MABEL LOPES

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Mayor EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Executive Head

FRANK H. CLEVELAND	Acting Chief
Salary \$7,600.00	
CHARLES J. ARMANETTI	First District Chief
Salary \$6,350.00	
EDWARD J. JABLONSKI	Second District Chief
Salary \$6,350.00	
DANIEL L. PIEKUT	Third District Chief
Salary \$6,350.00	
ALPHONSE PIEKUT	Fourth District Chief
Salary \$6,350.00	
JAMES E. HARWOOD	Fifth District Chief
Salary \$6,350.00	
GORDON W. GRAHAM	Sixth District Chief
Salary \$6,275.00	
FRED OSUCH	Seventh District Chief
Salary \$6,200.00	
RICHARD T. GAUGHAN	Eighth District Chief
Salary \$6,125.00	

TRUSTEES FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

No Salary

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio

	Term expires
DR. JAMES M. QUINN, 15 Anthony Street	April 1962
RICHARD F. BAILEY, 584 County Street	April 1965
ROBERTA S. BARNET, 20 Morelands Terrace	April 1965
H. ERNEST DIONNE, 220 Wood Street	April 1966
MRS. CONTANCE MELLO, 105 Charles Street	April 1966
CAROLYN B. MANNING, 535 County Street	April 1966
Librarian — Salary \$7,450.00	
JAMES S. HEALEY	

TRUSTEES OF GIFTS, BEQUESTS AND TRUST FUNDS

No Salary

ALFRED A. REBELLO	April 1963
WILLIAM J. BRENNAN, JR.	April 1964
MILTON BRIGGS	April 1965

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salary \$500.00 each

DR. MANUEL F. SOUSA, Chairman

Term expires

DR. MANUEL F. SOUSA, 36 Briggs Street Feb. 1964

ALICE FRIAS, 391 Orchard Street Feb. 1965

MITCHELL KOSKA, 233 Hathaway Road Feb. 1966

ALPHEGE A. LANDREVILLE Director of Public Health

Salary \$7,450.00

DR. ISAAC H. SCHWARTZ Medical Officer

Salary \$1,000.00

DR. CARL A. PITTA Chief of Venereal Disease Clinic

Salary \$10.00 per clinic session

DR. BERNARD PORTNOY Clinic Physician (Pediatrician)

Salary \$3,600.00

MARY F. MACFARLANE Supervisor of Nurses

Salary \$3,783.00

JOSEPH W. CARREAU Supervisor, Refuse Disposal

Salary \$5,200.00

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

No Salary

Approved May 10, 1958 by the City Council

WILLIAM BELANGER May 10, 1962

LAWRENCE F. HUGHES (Vice-Chairman) May 10, 1962

SPECIAL JUSTICE SAMUEL BARNET May 10, 1963

JOHN VERTENTE, JR. (Chairman) May 10, 1963

DR. ARTHUR F. BUCKLEY May 10, 1963

GEORGE SEDDON May 10, 1964

LUIZ V. SOUZA May 10, 1964

GERARD F. CUSICK, Executive Director

Salary — \$10,000.00

LICENSING BOARD

Salary \$500.00

FRED CATON, Chairman

Term expires

FRED CATON, 821 So. First Street	June 1964
CHRISTOPHER A. SYLVIA, 31 Babbitt Street	June 1966
ARTHUR F. ALMEIDA, 448 No. Front Street	June 1968

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

No Salary

LOUIS J. OSTRIC, Chairman

C. ERIC LINDELL, Vice Chairman

LOUIS J. OSTRIC, 3 Clinton Place	Jan. 1964
C. ERIC LINDELL, 114 Jenny Lind Street	Jan. 1964
RAYMOND J. THOMASSET, 1110 Joyce Street	Jan. 1964
MRS. CLAIR F. CARPENTER, 150 Sylvia Street	Jan. 1965
FRANK GOLEN, Jr., 415 Chase Road, No. Dartmouth	Jan. 1965
RAYMOND W. LECLAIR, 96 Irvington Street	Jan. 1965
ISIDORE EISNER, 36 Jenny Lind Street	Jan. 1966
WILLIAM A. SILVEIRA, 81 Maple Street	Jan. 1966
FRED N. DARWELL, 95 Willard Street	Jan. 1966

AIRPORT MANAGER

Salary \$7,100.00

JASON G. TAYLOR, Pine Bluff, Lakeville, Mass.

NEW BEDFORD HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION**Chapter 762 — Acts 1957**

MAYOR EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Chairman, Ex-Officio

JOHN B. PATTEN	Nov. 1962
FRANK E. ANDERSON, Treasurer	Nov. 1963
GEORGE VIGEANT, Sr., Vice Chairman	Nov. 1963
JOSEPH A. CORREIA, Jr., Secretary	Nov. 1963
JOSEPH P. BOLDIGA	Nov. 1964
HENRI S. J. DESROSIER	Nov. 1965

JOHN F. LINEHAN, Executive Director

Salary \$10,000.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

NEW BEDFORD HOUSING AUTHORITY

No Salary

	Term expires
JOHN D. SHEEHAN	Dec. 31, 1964
LUCIEN J. BEAUREGARD	June 1, 1966
FRANCIS O. QUINN, Treasurer	Dec. 31, 1966
JAMES E. MURPHY, Chairman	Dec. 31, 1967
WILLIAM A. BURNS, Vice-Chairman	Dec. 31, 1968

Executive Director and Secretary

PHILIP F. TRIPP — Salary \$11,000.00

NEW BEDFORD TRAFFIC COMMISSION

No Salary

Chapter 630 Acts of 1958

FREDERICK J. FARRELL, Chairman, Deputy Chief	(ex-officio)
EDMUND J. TOOMEY, Asst. Comm. of Public Works	(ex-officio)
JOHN CHADWICK, Acting Supt. of Bldgs.	(ex-officio)
WILLIAM J. KAZEN, Councillor, Ward 3	Dec. 1963
WILLIAM E. HALL, Councillor-at-Large	Dec. 1963
JOHN ALMEIDA, 3rd	Dec. 1963
RUFUS CLEVELAND	Dec. 1965

SERGEANT LEONARD DECUNHA, Secretary

NEW BEDFORD REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

No Salary

Approved July 28, 1960 by the City Council

HOWARD W. NICKERSON, Chairman

HOWARD W. NICKERSON	July 1964
MAURICE LYONS	July 1965
HENRIQUE ROGERS	July 1966
PHILIP HEMINGWAY	July 1967
RICHARD A. GONSALVES	August 1968

HOWARD BAPTISTA, Executive Director

Salary \$8,000.00

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

No Salary

EVERETT F. SOWLE, Chairman

Term expires

WILLIAM SMITH, 167 Shaw Street 1st Monday in May 1963

EVERETT F. SOWLE, 39 Myrtle Street 1st Monday in May 1964

MANUEL P. S. MACEDO, 155 Jenney Street
1st Monday in May 1965

CARL R. ANDERSON, 77 Willard Street 1st Monday in May 1966

FRANK VIEIRA, 151 Bellevue Street 1st Monday in May 1967

MANUEL P. S. MACEDO, Secretary

EDWARD W. BARRETT

Superintendent of Parks — Salary \$6,450.00

PLANNING BOARD

No Salary

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio

RICHARD J. WENGRAF City Planner

EDMUND J. TOOMEY, Sec. Act. Commissioner of Public Works

WILLIAM E. HALL Member of City Council

JOHN GOMES Member of City Council

DR. MANUEL F. SOUSA Member of Board of Health

CARL R. ANDERSON Member of Park Board

JOHN CHADWICK Superintendent of Buildings

POLICE DEPARTMENT

THOMAS F. CAWLEY Chief

Salary \$7,600.00

FREDERICK J. FARRELL Deputy Chief

Salary \$6,350.00

(For complete list see report of Police Department)

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

EMIL BELLOTTI, Chairman

Salary \$300.00 each

	Term expires
EMIL BELLOTTI	May 1, 1963
JOSEPH ENOS	May 1, 1963
WILLIAM A. HIGGINS	May 1, 1963
WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN, Secretary	May 1, 1964
LIONEL B. LeDUC	May 1, 1964
VICTOR F. REBELLO, JR.	May 1, 1965
DR. JOSEPH A. SCIUTO	May 1, 1965

LEO S. HARRINGTON

Director of Public Assistance

Salary \$8,340.00

RETIREMENT BOARD

No Salary

ROGER DUBE, City Auditor, Member, Ex-Officio

WILLIAM S. MAHONEY	June 30, 1964
GEORGE W. SHEPLEY	June 30, 1965

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio

JAMES W. WHITEHEAD, Vice-Chairman

DR. JOHN T. BARROWS, 1083 Rockdale Avenue	Jan. 1964
MRS. ROSE FERREIRA, 266 Hawthorn Street	Jan. 1964
DR. PAUL F. WALSH, 233 Arnold Street	Jan. 1964
DONAT F. FORTIN, 957 Tobey Street	Jan. 1966
W. EDWARD METCALF, 407 Coggeshall Street	Jan. 1966
JAMES W. WHITEHEAD, 19 Richfield Street	Jan. 1966

Superintendent of Schools — Salary \$12,890.00

JAMES R. HAYDEN

Assistant Superintendents of Schools

PHILIP BRONSPiegel — Salary \$9,960.00

MARY A. KENEALLY — Salary \$9,660.00

VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL BOARD OF TRUSTEES

No Salary

HON. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

ANTHONY GOVONI, Chairman

	Term expires
LAWRENCE B. LARKIN	April 1962
ALDO BALESTRACCI	April 1963
ANTONE LAWRENCE	April 1963
STEPHEN F. McCANN	April 1964
ANTHONY GOVONI	April 1964
RAYMOND OLIVER	April 1965
ELIZABETH V. SYLVIA	April 1965
CALVIN DILLIES	April 1966

Director Vocational High School — Salary \$10,052.00

Z. WALTER JANIAK

WATER BOARD

No Salary

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, President, Ex-Officio

WILLIAM J. KRUGER, 160 Summer Street	June 1963
WILLIAM P. McINTOSH, 52 Rotch Street	June 1964
ADALBERTH S. ROZARIO, 8 Briggs Court	June 1965
GEORGE J. GOULET, 66 Emma Street	June 1966

Acting Superintendent of Water Works — Salary \$7,450.00

GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN

Asst. Superintendent of Water Works — Salary \$7,100.00

FREDERICK W. ANTHONY

CITY OFFICIALS

- Administrative Aid** — John J. Higham, Salary \$6,150.00
- Clerk of Committees** — William Cormier, Salary \$4,500.00
- Assistant Clerk of Committees** — Leonard S. Dodge
 Salary \$5,100.00
- City Auditor** — Roger G. Dube, Salary \$7,450.00
- Assistant City Auditor** — Carlos M. Pereira, No Salary
- City Clerk** — Charles W. Deasy, Salary \$7,450.00
- Assistant City Clerk** — Ellen M. Gaughan, Salary \$5,100.00
- City Physician** — Max Blum, M.D., Salary \$2,500.00
- City Planner** — Richard J. Wengraf, Salary \$9,500.00
- Assistant City Planner** — Robert E. Stewart, Salary \$7,500.00
- City Solicitor** — Maurice F. Downey, Salary \$7,850.00
- Assistant City Solicitor** — Louis A. Perras, Jr., Salary \$5,500.00
- Assistant City Solicitor** — George Jacobs, Salary \$5,500.00
- City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes** — Mark A. Castro
Salary \$7,450.00
- Civil Defense Director** — Anne Fitch, Salary \$5,250.00
- Acting Commissioner of Public Works** — Edmund J. Toomey
Salary \$9,100.00
- Director of Veterans Services** — Raymond J. Lima, Salary \$5,000.00
- Agent - Veterans Benefits** — Arthur J. Pastie, Salary \$5,700.00
- Inspector of Animals** — Dr. Arthur Motta, Salary \$2,500.00
- Inspector of Wires** — Walter E. Mont, Salary \$6,500.00
- Labor Registration Clerk** — Edna M. Cunha, Salary \$500.00
(Under Massachusetts Civil Service Commission)
- Purchasing Agent** — Fernando P. Cruz, Salary \$7,450.00
- Sealer of Weights and Measures** — Roland Auger, Salary \$5,500.00
- Secretaries to Mayor** — Marilyn Lopes, Salary \$75.00 week
Joyce Dias, Salary \$55.00 week
- Shellfish Warden** — Romeo Mosakowski, Salary \$3,500.00
- Superintendent of Buildings and Inspector of Buildings** —
John J. Chadwick, Salary \$7,450.00
- Superintendent of Police Signal System** — Walter E. Mont
- Superintendent of Street Lights** — Walter E. Mont

MID-TERM ADDRESS

OF

Hon. Edward F. Harrington



MAYOR OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

TO

City Council

JANUARY 3, 1963

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.

MID-TERM ADDRESS
OF
HON. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON
TO
CITY COUNCIL
JANUARY 3, 1963

MR. PRESIDENT, GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL:

This is an age of progress and speed. In this era when telstars and rockets are seeking out the mysteries of outer space and defense projects such as the Texas Towers become obsolete within a decade, New Bedford cannot stand still. It must move forward to keep up the pace. I have been in office but one short year. I am here on this anniversary to give an account of my stewardship, to outline the enlivened pace assumed by our City of New Bedford to make this once again a City of pre-eminence. The strides we have taken are great, but must be quickened. The plans we have in store are designed to make the first two years of my administration commensurate with the age in which we live. If I may beg your indulgence, I would like to refresh in your memory the strides we have taken in the past year and to outline the revolutionary goals we have set for ourselves and the City.

One of the most sensitive areas in any municipal administration is taxation. It is a foregone conclusion that we must pay for progress, and that with our present tax laws, nearly the whole burden falls upon property owners. High taxes directly affect all of our homeowners, and indirectly nearly all of those who rent property. Taxes could, if permitted to go

much higher, seriously affect the ability of many of our homeowners to keep their homes or frustrate their efforts to give their children an education and the benefits they deserve. Taxes are also important to the business community.

A very high tax rate is a deterrent to industrial growth, and to our ability to attract new industries. One of the most frequent questions asked of me, and I am certain of you also is, how high will the taxes go.

In 1962, in all categories except welfare, the City of New Bedford paid its bills. In previous years deficits were allowed to pile up in all categories with reckless disregard for the fact that someday the piper would have to be paid, and with the hope that these deficits would be someone else's headache. The inevitable came in 1962 when we were forced to contend with the failure of others to meet the financial obligations of the City when they became due. I was forced to contend with a financial situation which was almost disastrous.

People who had built or bought homes with the expectation of a reasonably stable tax rate were financially distressed by the irresponsibility which characterized the last decade of municipal management. Others have taken it upon themselves to predict that there will be a ten dollar tax increase during 1963. Unlike the 1962 tax rate, the rate in 1963 is my responsibility and my responsibility alone. Before the rate is set, I will have been in office a sufficient time to effect changes and economies directed at keeping taxes within reasonable limits. Of course, there are certain fixed costs over which I have no control, such as welfare and schools. These two categories alone amounted to nearly 80 percent of last year's overall budget. But, there are costs which I am empowered to control, and these will be cut to the bone. In so doing, I will not eliminate needed services, nor fail to appropriate a sufficient amount of money to meet all necessary expenses. I will, however, eliminate services which I consider unnecessary or too costly, and I will not tolerate waste of any kind.

A year ago, the citizens of New Bedford placed a tremendous trust upon me. This trust shall be honored by my doing everything within my power to keep taxes down to a level which is not unduly burdensome to our City or to any of our citizens or business men. Furthermore, I shall honor this trust not by deficit financing, not by mortgaging your tomorrows, but by a program of continuing sound fiscal management.

In 1962 our tax collection program was changed. These were the first changes made in the program in many years. On December 31, 1962 the City of New Bedford had \$100,000 less in unpaid poll, personal and real estate taxes than on the same date a year before. This is positive proof of the effectiveness of the new tax collection systems. It also assures all those hard pressed taxpayers that more people who actually owe taxes are paying their fair share of the tax burden.

This year also we are moving up the advertising date for delinquent real estate taxes from March to January 17, 1963. This is a step calculated to encourage earlier payment which will reflect to the benefit of all our taxpayers.

Due to improved tax collection procedures, due to necessary tax foreclosures, due to a much tighter administrative control than employed previously, and due to a conscientious regard for the future of our City, the revenue cash position of the City of New Bedford today is much more favorable than it was on this date one year ago, shortly after I took office. In January of 1962 the revenue cash position of the City of New Bedford was approximately \$404,000. Today, we have available \$1,200,000. This means that barring any unforeseen emergency, the City probably will not have to borrow money in anticipation of taxes for the ordinary running of Municipal affairs during January of 1963.

Due to the extremely bad condition in which I found the City in January of 1962, I was forced to borrow on January 11. Of course, all money borrowed in anticipation of taxes must

be repaid with interest. What we are seeking to do is to save interest on borrowed money. We have during 1962, and will continue in 1963, to continually prod the Commonwealth to make payments owed to the City of New Bedford on time. A serious problem which has confronted this City and the other cities and towns in this Commonwealth is the failure of the State to pay its share of welfare and other costs until they are long overdue.

On December 29, 1961, a settlement was made for the City of New Bedford by a lame duck administration of \$60,000 for the acquisition by the City of two acres of land in the south terminal area. This was a negotiated settlement which I strongly opposed. The assessed valuation of this particular piece of property was \$13,649.00. In December of 1962, during my administration, while many of you were busy with other matters, the damages were set for the land taking by the City of the Eastern Electric Manufacturing Plant, also in the south terminal area, by a jury in the Bristol County Superior Court. The assessed valuation of this particular piece of property was \$102,000, and included a building with valuable fixtures contained therein. A Superior Court jury awarded Eastern Electric only \$75,000 for the entire land and building, which points out more forcefully than anything I ever could say concerning the tremendous disservice to the City in the \$60,000 settlement in latter part of 1961, which many of you in the Council have asked be investigated. All land damage cases during my administration have been tried and will be tried except in instances where our appraisers advise us that the fair market value of the land taken is in close proximity to the demand of the former owner.

There was another settlement made in the latter part of 1961, which I will go into in greater detail on a future occasion. This settlement was made on December 28, 1961 and is one of the most amazing acts ever perpetrated by any Mayor of New Bedford at any time in the disservice of a City. This cost the City of New Bedford approximately \$50,000.

Settlements such as these are no longer being made and therefore our tax picture will continue to improve.

In recent years administrative policy in New Bedford has dictated constant additions to municipal payrolls of political friends without regard to the problems of the taxpayers. I have embarked on a year long study during 1962 of methods of eliminating unnecessary jobs and reducing the amount of our payrolls. During the early part of this year, there will be an announcement made concerning a survey of municipal employment practices at no cost to the City of New Bedford. Wages of all classifications of municipal employees were raised in 1962. Many of our employees feel that the compensation awarded to them was unjust, and not substantial enough for the types of work which they are performing. I felt that the increases that they were given, amounting to nearly \$800,000 were as much of a burden as the taxpayers could be asked to assume. There may be inequities in certain classifications or with regard to some employees. There may be adjustments which should be made according to good conscience and sound employment practices. It is extremely difficult for any one person to arbitrarily make these adjustments. There may be further changes which should be made in classifications. It is also difficult for any one person to deal with all of these matters independently. During 1962, I offered a plan for a Grievance Committee to the New Bedford City Council. Councillor Gaudette also offered a plan for such a committee. Your Body suggested parts of his plan and parts of my plan be included in the ordinance as it was finally drafted. This, I think, was wise. I feel that a grievance procedure for municipal employees should have been adopted many years ago. I ask you now in January of 1963 to take steps to make whatever changes you feel are in the best interests of the City of New Bedford and its employees, and to adopt an ordinance setting up a grievance procedure to promote better relations between the City and its workers. Independent of the report of any survey group in the study of municipal employment practices, I have some definite conclusions resulting from stud-

ies made by myself and by the Auditing Department. These changes should have been made years ago and now may be unpopular with some city employees.

The Municipal Garage will become a reality during January of 1963. We hope that in this year and the years to come, hundreds of thousands of dollars will be saved in purchasing parts and equipment and the freeing of men now repairing cars to do other work. We anticipate a very substantial savings during 1963 alone, and greater savings in the years to follow. I anticipate that the service will be better than it was when performed in individual City facilities.

In January of 1963 the collection of non-burnables will be integrated in the Department of Public Health from the Department of Public Works. We feel it will be much more economical to combine the two collections into one unit and to adopt a no hire, no fire policy. As the years go on, costs will be successively reduced. These changes should result in substantial savings without depriving anyone of his or her job.

I have been besieged with questions concerning the bi-weekly collection of trash. This matter will be given serious consideration before a final decision is reached.

A no hire, no fire policy has been in effect for a period of time, and will continue until such time as I am certain that every department is running with only that personnel actually needed for its day to day activities. There will be further reductions in force in municipal departments with an eye to reducing numbers of people required to do certain work in accord with a policy of saving money in the administration of our governmental activities.

In 1963, I will be forced to raise the entire amount of the Welfare deficit incurred during 1962, together with the amount borrowed in December of 1962 to meet payments. We are, therefore, paying in 1963 what we should have paid during 1962. I recently held a conference with the Commis-

sioner of Public Welfare for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and found that the Welfare Department in the City of New Bedford in one of the few in the entire Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in any city of any size, which is not integrated.

Administrative and personnel changes which should have been effected many years ago will be effected during 1963 so that the City may have a smooth operating welfare program designed to pay those who are in need, but to keep an extremely watchful eye on the tax dollar. The State is compelling us to retain additional social workers to supervise the program. However, the Commissioner has agreed that the City of New Bedford will be reimbursed in advance 87% of the salaries of the additional social workers hired in the A.D.C. program. On this basis, and with the assurance that these workers will be employed for the purpose of attempting to cut back the staggering burdens in this category, I will deviate from the no hire, no fire policy in hiring the additional workers demanded by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

I regret to say the New Bedford Incinerator problem is the same now as it was this time last year. You all know what the problems are. I have suggested what I think is a method of solving them. You may differ. I certainly am ready and willing to listen to any alternative you may have for their solution.

A new process has been developed for destroying garbage and converting it to use as a fertilizer. I have sent to all manufacturers who make this product an inquiry on behalf of the City for specifics. I will forward these specifics to you as soon as they arrive. I do ask, however, that in 1963 you either adopt my solution or come up with an alternative solution to this very disturbing problem.

Remember, we have applied for a Federal grant to aid us in paying for Incinerator changes. Chances are excellent that we will receive an award.

I firmly believe that during the month of January, 1963, the City of New Bedford will receive the first grant under the Accelerated Public Works Program given to any City in Southeastern Massachusetts. The grant will be in excess of \$178,000 for the new Public Library Branch in the South End of our City. This Library will be an architectural landmark in our South End, and will be completed this year.

The South End Police Station is a reality. During 1963 as soon as the new Library opens interrogation rooms and additional facilities will be added to the former library building to provide adequate police protection for the South End.

New Bedford's parking problems still require the attention of myself, your Honorable Body and the Traffic Commission. The parking garage went into operation during 1962. Despite a very bad initial start, we are hopeful that the tide has turned and the garage will start to pay for itself. Because of greater usage by the public, drivers have acquired more confidence in the facility and are impressed with the convenience that long hour parking offers.

The parking meters have been removed from the St. Luke's Hospital parking facility.

A piece of property located in the South Water Street area has been acquired by the City of New Bedford in lieu of taxes assessed in previous years. The first land damage case for the taking on the Morton Street location has been tried and decided by the Superior Court. The newly acquired land, together with all previous acquisition made by the City in the area will be prepared for parking during the early part of 1963. Plans and specifications are presently being prepared by the Building Department in order that the contracts may be let out during the early part of the year.

During 1962 money was borrowed for the purpose of paying the deficit incurred during the previous year for the Kerwin Parking Facility and for the land takings in the South

End. These matters have now been straightened out and I anticipate no further borrowing. Whatever sums remain from the borrowing after the completion of land taking and site preparation work in the South End, I suggest be used for the creation of further off-street parking either in the North End or in the Center of the City.

Others have promised parking on South Water Street, but at last it will become a reality.

Today, we had an extremely important development. We have been unofficially notified that New Bedford will be the first City in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to receive the approval of the Federal government for participation under Public Law 606, providing for matching funds for both personnel and administration expenses of our Civil Defense Organization. This means, in effect, that approximately one-half of New Bedford's Civil Defense expenditures will be reimbursed to us, retroactive to January 1, 1963. This new achievement is another first in New Bedford's long history, and is the result of cooperation between the Director of Civil Defense, Mrs. Anne Fitch, Mr. Louis Saba, Director of Area 2 and myself.

The City of New Bedford has long had a fine school system staffed by experienced and able personnel. We all realize that buildings alone do not make a fine school system, but a building program is essential if we are to replace schools which, through age, have become totally obsolete. In 1962, New Bedford was selected and requested by the American Friends Society to enroll five students from Virginia in our system because they realized the calibre of instruction which we offered. There has been no comprehensive long range school building program in New Bedford since the Keith Junior High and two elementary schools were planned under the administration of the late Arthur N. Harriman. It is important that we plan not only for today, but for the future, because our children and their minds are a paramount interest to each and every one of us.

During 1962, I have worked with the School Committee in planning for the urgent physical needs of our system. Many of you attended the meeting which I called at the Keith Junior High School after the dedication of the new Hathaway Elementary School. At an early meeting, I will submit to you bond issues calling for either one or two projects. The firm of Bishop and Hackett, Architects, have been retained by the City at the request of the School Committee to set approximate cost figures for urgent building needs.

I will advocate that you adopt either one or both of the bond issues as your feelings and conscience dictate, bearing in mind the needs as balanced against the cost of bonding. In the first proposal, I will suggest the building of the Parker Street School to replace three schools each more than 100 years old. The land for the building has been acquired. Also in the proposal will be funds for the addition of five urgently needed class rooms at the Keith Junior High School, necessary work in the Roosevelt Junior High School and the construction of a badly needed cafeteria on ground level at the Normandin Junior High School. The second bond proposal will be for the construction of additional class room facilities for an integrated New Bedford High School.

I realize that these matters may require considerable study by you. However, I urgently request that you give the matters your very early consideration during 1963 so that our children may be afforded opportunities equal to those given by other cities and that our fine standards of education may continue. This program has been badly needed for a long time and is important enough to be given very high priority in the list of all of your deliberations.

When industries seek a site for relocation one of the concerns of all executives is the condition of the schools which their children will be attending, and the quality of the teaching staff offering them instruction. If we are to stay in competition, and if we are to continue to attract industries, we

must continue to improve our physical plant and the quality of instruction offered.

In 1962, an ordinance proposing a recreation committee was submitted by me to your Honorable Body. A group of responsible men and women in the community spent many months investigating the recreational needs of the young and old in the area alike. As a result of their investigation and conferences with members of the Park Department and the Park Board, they suggested that a recreation commission be formed with a sufficient amount of power to set up a better recreation program encompassing all age groups in the community. I thereupon submitted an ordinance encompassing their suggestions. I firmly advocate the creation of a separate recreation department without any present increase in the allotment of funds. This is another facet of our community life which has been neglected over a long period of time. The Superintendent of Parks, who is a very able and energetic man, in his particular field, admitted that the City had no recreation program. This situation must be corrected.

Very possibly since this matter has been allowed to lay on the table in the Council, you may have differences of opinion with regard to certain features in the ordinance, or you may desire changes in it. I am available at any time to sit down and discuss the matter with you in the hope of reaching a compromise, if necessary, which will benefit all of the people of all age groups within the community and permit us to spend our tax dollars in an effective way rather than waste them as we have been doing for many years.

I shall, therefore, await your suggestions in the matter.

I propose, during 1963 with your co-operation, to establish a park for the residents North of Lunds Corner. During 1962, the Park Department, at my request, voted to take a portion of land to the rear of the Fire Station located in the area. After further investigation a decision was made that the size of the land prohibited the full use of the area as a full recreation

center, and rather than give these children a second class facility, the land taking was abandoned. Sometime during the first two months of the year, I will submit a further suggestion to the Park Board and then to the City Council for the new facility.

During 1962, we have made strides in bringing our parks up to the physical condition we feel they should be in a community of this size. Buttonwood Park in particular has undergone a major road rebuilding program. The pond has been fenced with an anchor fence, and by next summer there will be a new concrete block buffalo house in the zoo.

The children in the North End of our City have had a total lack of swimming facilities since the closing of Sassaquin Pond. High costs and long distances in reaching south end beaches have prevented many children from using our beaches. I propose during 1963 to initiate plans for a pool in Brooklawn Park.

In 1963, I hope to recover from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts damages for the taking and disruption of our Municipal Golf Course. At the public meeting to be held on Wednesday, January 16, 1963 the positive plans for repairing and replacing holes will be presented by the golf architect retained by the City of New Bedford. He will also present his estimate of damages. I hope that we can start construction on the new holes in 1963 prior to the time that the bulldozers actually start to disrupt the usage of the course.

1962 saw the cataloging of land owned by the City of New Bedford at an extraordinary low cost to the taxpayers. I have already discussed this matter with the Chairman of the City Council Property Committee, and hope to add to the tax rolls in 1963 many parcels of land which have lain idle for many years.

The work on the Coggeshall Street Bridge should have been at an advanced stage of progress at this time. The bureau of Federal Roads refused to participate financially with

the Commonwealth of Massachusetts if an award for the construction was made to the low bidder. The Department of Public Works has voted to award the contract to the second low bidder, subject to approval of the contractor by the Bureau of Public Roads. All of the information required by the Bureau of Public Roads has been sent by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to Washington, D.C. for consideration by the Bureau.

We hope that a decision will be forthcoming during the month of January, and that the project will be substantially completed during 1963.

One of the keys to New Bedford's future greatness is its waterfront. During 1962, great strides were made in improving the area and preparing for its ever important role in our City's economy. The Maritime Terminal site preparation work, after many disappointments, is finally in progress. As you probably know, after the project lay dormant since 1960, we were given assurances by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts that State participation would be forthcoming. When all legal hurdles had been cleared, we were advised that unfortunately even though a commitment had been received, there were no State funds available which could be used for the project.

We have pursued an application through the Area Redevelopment Authority for a Federal contribution. We have recently completed submitting briefs and detailed statements concerning the legality of Federal participation in the project. I have been advised by the Chief Counsel of the A.R.A. that project approval will be cleared in the very near future, and the entire matter referred to another government agency for a determination as to the amount of money the Federal Government can contribute to this project. We will continue to seek from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts some of the State aid which was previously promised to the City. A bill has been submitted to the Legislature for this purpose.

I expect that during 1963 we will receive Federal reimbursement and I hope some reimbursement from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. A local contractor was low bidder for the site preparation work, and is currently engaged in completing the project. The work is progressing rapidly.

Long-term lease arrangements have been entered into between the City of New Bedford and large waterfront lessees. Long-term leases add stability to all waterfront industries permitting them to make capital improvements and engage in long-term growth plans. This stability was needed on the waterfront in order that our fish processing industry could expand and grow with the community.

1962 saw Fulham Brothers, one of the nation's largest fish processors, opening for business on our waterfront. 1963 will see plant expansion and employment of up to 100 workers by this firm.

Two new parking areas have been acquired and have been prepared to preserve badly needed pier space for actual waterfront productivity. These areas have been needed for a long time.

Every inch of space on Homer's Wharf has now been rented, and is in actual use for our fishing industry. A valuable area at the end of the Wharf which lay idle for three long years has been torn down and fine new facility for fish unloading is being built with private capital. The owner of the building being constructed has a long-term lease with the City. A considerable amount of work has been done on Homer's Wharf in replacing pilings which have been damaged over the years and needed replacing in order to preserve the pier and permit proper dockage for the unloading of fishing vessels.

During 1962, millions of pounds of tuna were unloaded on New Bedford's waterfront. This tuna was unloaded from vessels under the control of many of the larger tuna companies in the United States. During 1963, we expect this to continue on a much larger scale and we have high hopes that during

this year we will receive a commitment from at least one major tuna cannery that a plant will be located on New Bedford's waterfront. If this in fact becomes a reality, it will give added impetus to our waterfront's growth and supply work for many of our people.

The largest single project of urgent need confronting the City at the present time in stimulating waterfront growth is the construction of a fish pier. This will be an extremely expensive project, but I would like to outline to you briefly what steps have been taken up to this point with relation to the needed fish pier.

In 1960, plans were drawn by a Boston engineering firm at the request, I assume, of the Division of Waterways for a finger-type fish pier to be located at the south terminal facility. These plans were approved by City Officials in 1960 and nothing further done until 1962 toward bringing about the construction of the needed pier. During 1962, we have held conferences with engineers, industry officials, persons familiar with the construction and building of piers, and those familiar with the needs of our fishing fleet and discarded the finger-type pier plan. It was the nearly unanimous feeling of everyone concerned that this was not the type of facility needed by New Bedford to insure future growth of the area and to provide the fishing fleet with the services it requires. We next requested a study from the A.R.A. to determine if there was ample water for a bulkhead type pier in the area and whether or not such a bulkhead type pier would be practical in the south terminal. We received a grant of \$5,000 from the Area Redevelopment Authority. A study has been completed and the answers in both respects are in the affirmative. Next week a meeting will be held between the City Planner, the Executive Director of the Harbor Development Commission, Engineers and representatives of all phases of the fishing industry to determine how long the bulkhead pier should run in order to properly fulfill our needs. When this has been determined, applications will be filed with the Federal Government for

study and planning grants, and later for a construction grant enabling us to use only those City funds which are absolutely necessary to complete the project. Without having estimates before us, it is difficult to project the actual cost. I do, however, know that the over-all cost of the bulkhead pier, which will be more valuable to New Bedford, will be less than the projected cost of the finger-type pier. So, therefore, even if we receive Federal grants, the cost to the people of the City of New Bedford must still be high, but the stakes are also high. I hope to have the plans for the pier completed in 1963 and actual building of the long needed pier started during this year. The development of the Maritime Terminal has been costly and time consuming. Many hours have been spent by several City Departments on trying to clear away obstacles and red tape necessary to obtain outside funds to make this project financially feasible. This administration is presently working on a plan to complete this project in one step through use of private funds and at no cost to the City. New, sorely-needed waterfront space will be made available to incoming industries to provide jobs for our citizens and revenue for the City at no cost to our government. We have made preliminary studies. Early in 1963, the Executive Director of the Harbor Development Commission and I will take steps to cause the City of New Bedford to be declared a free port to give added stimulus to our waterfront development. This will enable importers to bring in their raw materials from foreign countries and postpone payment of duties thereon until such time as the commodities are to be used by them.

URBAN RENEWAL: In 1962, we made great strides in our urban redevelopment program. Our plans will begin to go into execution during the year 1963. We are within the schedule that has been prepared.

The City of New Bedford received a \$79,000 grant during 1962 as the Federal share of our over-all program. We have retained a director for the redevelopment authority, Mr. Howard Baptiste. In the spring of 1963, public hearings will be

held to give everyone in the community an opportunity to know, understand and participate in the urban redevelopment program. This program is essential to our complete development of the waterfront in order to make space available for secondary industries and expansion of seaside industries and to provide necessary access roads for the proper transportation of our sea products.

For a number of years no steps have been taken to preserve and improve the purity of New Bedford's water. Our system has been allowed to deteriorate.

New Bedford must immediately take bold steps to preserve one of its most priceless assets. An abundant supply of inexpensive water is invaluable in our attempts to attract new industries to the City.

We are daily negotiating with companies who must have pure water for their refined manufacturing purposes.

In 1963, we will retain the services of chemists to clearly point out any deficiencies that exist and suggest methods of clearing them out. This year we will correct these problems and sweep away 10 long years of neglect.

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

On January 1, 1963 the best estimate of labor figures for New Bedford is that there are 59,330 people in full employment as compared with a figure of 57,170 job holders a year ago for an increase of 2,160 employed workers in a year. These increases are reflected mainly in the increased production of many plants presently located within the City of New Bedford.

There are presently a total of approximately 350 people employed in our Industrial Park.

In March or April of 1963, it is expected that Heidenberg Textile Manufacturing Company will commence operations

in the City. It will join with our fine Cameo Curtain Company to give New Bedford probably the strongest curtain manufacturing industry anywhere in the United States. Presently repairs to the building are being completed and machinery is being installed. It is expected that approximately 500 jobs will be available for New Bedford inhabitants during the year in this plant.

Shawnee Mills commenced operations in New Bedford in 1962. It is employing 50 people and expects to expand and increase employment during 1963.

Only today we announced the coming to New Bedford of Hancock Industries with a probable employment of 100 people, mostly males, before the end of the year.

Industrial development is extremely difficult to predict or to foretell. The Industrial Development Commission, the Industrial Foundation and myself have devoted hours and hours to contacting, interviewing, and soliciting industries throughout various parts of the United States. We feel we have left no stone unturned in trying to attract industry to our City. We are in competition for these industries with many other areas, some of which can offer much more by way of land grants, periods of no taxation, and actual money gifts. During the time we have been gaining additional jobs through continuing industrial confidence in community growth, we have not been losing employees. This has not been the case in previous years where the loss of employment far exceeded any new employment created.

1963 will be the brightest year in New Bedford's industrial rebirth since the decline of our textile industry. The year 1963 will see commitments made to the City by major industries which will finally bring about the industrial resurgence which we have all been awaiting, and of which we all knew that New Bedford was capable.

All of us here will be proud that we are a part of this rebirth.

16th Annual Report

of the

AIRPORT MANAGER

of the

NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT



For the Year Ending December 31, 1962

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.
1963

December 31, 1962

To the Honorable Edward F. Harrington, Mayor, and the
Gentlemen of the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed the Annual Report of the Airport Manager for the year 1962.

We are happy to report that our airport has maintained its high standard of safety this year. Our able and conscientious personnel are to be congratulated for this record.

Shawmut Avenue, the principal approach to our airport, is now in process of being widened and resurfaced, and this will make it more inviting to the public, and help insure the financial interests of our tenants.

Our goals for the future are to:

1. Improve commercial air schedules and service.
2. Attract potential air passengers from neighboring cities and towns to use our facilities, and
3. By leasing our fine real estate at the airport, endeavor to make it financially self-supporting.

The Airport Commission concurs in the recommendations of the Airport Manager for the next year.

Respectfully submitted,

N. B. AIRPORT COMMISSION

LOUIS J. OSTRIC,

Chairman

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

Year Ending December 31, 1962

NAME

TERM EXPIRES

Chairmen

Gustave LaStaiti, 1/1/62 to 3/14/62	March 1962
Louis J. Ostric, 3/14/62 to 12/31/62	January 1964

Vice Chairmen

Alfred J. Menard, 1/1/62 to 3/14/62	March 1962
C. Eric Lindell, 3/14/62 to 12/31/62	January 1964

Members

Mrs. Clair F. Carpenter	January 1965
Fred N. Darwell	January 1963
Avelino C. Freitas	January 1963
Frank Golen, Jr.	January 1965
Raymond W. Leclair	January 1965
William A. Silveira	January 1963
Bernard P. Tavano *	January 1964
Raymond J. Thomasset	January 1964

* Resigned in July 1962.

Replaced by Raymond J. Thomasset

December 31, 1962

The New Bedford Airport Commission:

Gentlemen:

December 21, 1962 marks the end of the sixteenth full year during which the City of New Bedford has operated its Municipal Airport.

The number of takeoffs and landings recorded by the Federal Aviation Agency Control Tower during 1962 total 38,669 compared to 41,440 during 1961, a decrease of 2,771.

The following percentages, based on the total number of takeoffs and landings of the past two years, show clearly the type of aircraft now using the field:

TYPE	1961	1962
Air Carrier	17.20%	17.16%

Itinerant Aircraft:

USAF	6.37%	4.85%
Navy	2.47%	2.36%
Civil	46.16%	55.00%
	-----	-----
	49.16%	56.37%

Local Aircraft:

USAF	12.69%	11.47%
Navy	5.00%	5.09%
Civil	10.11%	27.80%
	-----	-----
	9.91%	26.47%

The following chart shows the number of takeoffs and landings recorded during the years 1961 and 1962 and the number of days they were recorded.

Number of takeoffs and landings	Number of days during the year	
	1961	1962
200 or more	41	19
100-199	181	193
75- 99	36	52
50- 74	34	33
25- 49	22	24
15- 24	12	17
10- 14	7	6
5- 9	11	11
1- 4	13	3
0	8	7

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR'S ACTIVITIES:

The outstanding achievement of the year was the awarding of a contract to the Simmons Construction Company for the rebuilding of the Shawmut Avenue entrance to the airport under the Chapter 90 Program of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. This was accomplished primarily through the efforts of Airport Commission Chairman Louis J. Ostric and Commissioner Fred N. Darwell.

Actual construction commenced in November with an estimated date of completion of July 1963. The finished product will be a modern, well lighted, mile long, forty foot wide road having twenty foot grass shoulders on either side. This will finally eliminate what has been one of the poorest approaches and eye-sores in the country to an airport of comparable size.

During the year 1962, with financial assistance from the Federal Aviation Agency and the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission, we resurfaced the instrument runway and applied new All Weather Markings under contract to Warren Brothers Roads Company for a total cost of \$122,377.16, including engineering. This overlay served two purposes. First, it gave us a surface free from cracks and frost heaves; and secondly, it increased our load factor to 40,000 plus pounds single wheel loading which is 15,000 plus pounds greater than the previous rating.

Because of the low unit price of the bituminous asphalt used in the runway overlay the Airport Commission voted to surface the 1,000 foot gravel access road on the west side of the field.

In November the Federal and State Governments, through their respective agencies, notified the New Bedford Airport Commission that funds would be available for the overlay and obstruction removal of the other runway and the installation of a new 12" water main, all of which will be accomplished in 1963. This came as good news since both projects are very necessary if we wish to continue to provide a high standard for the flying public.

The clearing of approximately 80 acres of property for industrial purposes is continuing but due to a shortage of manpower and equipment the pace is rather slow. However, I feel sure that our efforts will show favorable results in the very near future.

The newly organized 9120th Air Force Recovery Squadron that located at our airport last year has been very helpful in allowing us the use of their equipment and manpower when needed. This arrangement is saving the airport hundreds of dollars a year at the present time and I feel that it will be even more beneficial in the future. Also, during the year they entered into an agreement with the City for office No. 1 on the first floor of the administration building for a yearly rental rate of \$585.00.

The procedure used in acquiring surplus government property for airport use has been streamlined considerably through the combined efforts of the Federal Aviation Agency and the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission. Excess and surplus government equipment is constantly being screened by members of the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission, who incidently located our D7 Bulldozer, for distribution to all Massachusetts airports.

Due to illness Mrs. Albertina Contardo, the restaurant concessionaire, was forced to terminate her tenant-at-will agreement as of September 1, 1962. For two months following her termination we experimented with a machine-type food vending opera-

tion. Although this has been successful at some of the larger airports it proved very unsatisfactory at this location.

In October the airport commission voted to equip and remodel the restaurant area in the administration building with the hope that this would generate more business which in turn would increase our income. The cost of this project will be approximately \$3,800. This is the first capital expenditure in that area since the original construction eleven years ago.

In December after interviewing numerous candidates to operate the restaurant concession the commission chose Mr. Philip J. Poutre with an official opening date of January 1, 1963.

Another first at the airport this year was the appointing of four additional members to the airport commission bringing the total number of members to nine. This change has enabled us to achieve a broader outlook in our planning for the future. New members appointed during the year were: Mrs. Clair F. Carpenter, Fred N. Darwell, Frank Golen, Jr., Raymond W. Leclair, C. Eric Lindell, William A. Silveira and Raymond J. Thomasset.

On the recommendation of the New Bedford Airport Commission the City Council, after a public hearing, voted to rezone the airport in its entirety to Industrial B with the exception of a one hundred foot buffer zone on the inside airport boundary which was zoned to Industrial A for the protection of the abutters.

Passenger traffic carried by Northeast Airlines from this airport during 1962 has again dropped below that of the previous year. The major causes for this condition appear to be a combination of the super highway and the high cost of hauling passengers by air for a distance of 200 miles or less. The aviation industry, as well as the government, are well aware of this situation that is effecting airports in our category and are making an all-out attempt to come up with a solution to the problem.

My recommendations for the year 1963 are as follows:

1. That we do everything possible to improve our scheduled air carrier service.

2. That we do all in our power to increase the revenue to the airport.
3. Continue to press for the following surplus government equipment:
 - a) One large foam crash truck.
 - b) One large rotary snow plow.

As in the past, the airport manager wishes to express his gratitude to all those who directly or indirectly assisted in maintaining and promoting the municipal airport which is one of the city's more modern facilities, especially the members of the airport commission who have given unselfishly of their time, energy and wisdom.

Respectfully submitted,

JASON G. TAYLOR
Airport Manager

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

New Bedford, Massachusetts

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

January 1, 1962 to December 31, 1962

INCOME

Summary by Area:

Landing Area	\$7,189.67	
Hangar Area	1,200.00	
Terminal Building Area	6,727.23	
Other Areas and Buildings	4,599.08	
	-----	19,715.98
Income from Concessionaires for		
Sale of Aviation Fuel and Oil	2,582.99	
	-----	\$22,298.97

EXPENSES

	Direct Expenses	Adminis- trative Expenses	Grand Total
Summary by Area:			
Landing Area			
Operating Expense	\$ 3,206.58		
Maintenance Expense	20,113.43		
	<hr/>		
	23,320.01	6,643.21	29,963.22
Terminal Area	18,050.32	6,643.21	24,693.53
			<hr/>
Total Expenses			\$54,565.75
NET LOSS			\$32,357.78

Summary by Areas of NET LOSS:

	Income	Expenses	(P)rofit or (L)oss
Landing Area	\$ 7,189.67	\$29,963.22	(L) \$22,773.55
Hangar Area	1,200.00		(P) 1,200.00
Terminal Building Area	6,727.23	24,693.53	(L) 17,966.30
Other Areas and Buildings	4,599.08		(P) 4,599.08
Sale of Gas and Oil	2,582.99		(P) 2,582.99
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$22,298.97	\$54,656.75	(L) \$32,357.78

ANALYSIS OF INCOME

Landing Area Income:

Air Freight	\$ 75.82
Apron Storage	352.75
Enplaned Passengers	6,137.10
Landing Fees	604.00
Spraying Charge	20.00

Total Landing Area Income	\$ 7,189.67
---------------------------	-------------

Terminal Building Income:

Rent of Display Case	\$ 180.00
Rent of Building	6,072.72
Insurance Machines	133.19
Telephone Commission	156.98
Toilet Locks	23.90
Electric Charges	160.44

Total Terminal Building Area Income	\$ 6,727.23
-------------------------------------	-------------

Other Land and Building Income:

Rent of Land	\$ 2,874.00
Taxi and Jitney License	660.00
Car Rental License	1,000.08
Rent of Equipment	63.00
Miscellaneous	2.00

Total Other Land and Building Income	\$ 4,599.08
--------------------------------------	-------------

Hangar Area Income:

Rent of Hangar	1,200.00
----------------	----------

Sale of Aviation Fuel and Oil:

Income from Concessionaires	2,582.99
-----------------------------	----------

Total Income for period

1/1/62 to 12/31/62	\$22,298.97
--------------------	-------------

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES

Landing Area:

Operating Expenses:

Electricity ($\frac{2}{3}$)	\$ 2,332.65
Gasoline	735.14
Grease and Oil	101.92
Misc. Operating Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	36.87
	<hr/>
Total Landing Operating Expenses	\$ 3,206.58

Maintenance Expenses:

Auto Maintenance	\$ 1,246.45
Electric Maintenance — Field	431.29
Radio Maintenance	35.08
Field Maintenance	1,399.41
Crash Crew and	
Airport Maint. Men	7,864.40
Motor Equipment Repairman	4,053.20
Motor Equipment Operator	4,038.00
Laborers	1,008.00
Misc. Maintenance Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	36.88
	<hr/>
Total Landing Maintenance Expenses	\$20,113.43

Administrative Expenses:

Printing ($\frac{1}{2}$)	\$ 75.70
Insurance ($\frac{1}{2}$)	558.72
Office Supplies ($\frac{1}{2}$)	10.40
Telephones ($\frac{1}{2}$)	225.08
Postage ($\frac{1}{2}$)	20.00
Airport Manager ($\frac{1}{2}$)	3,550.00
Head Administrative Clerk ($\frac{1}{2}$)	2,166.44
Misc. Administrative Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	36.87
	<hr/>
Total Landing Administrative Expenses	6,643.21
	<hr/>
Total Landing Area Expenses	\$29,963.22

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES

Terminal Building Area:

Operating Expenses:

Electricity ($\frac{1}{3}$)	\$ 1,166.32
Fuel — Crash Truck Station	309.18
Fuel — Administration Building	1,093.50
Misc. Operating Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	36.88

Total Terminal Operating Expenses	\$ 2,605.88

Maintenance Expenses:

Building Maintenance—Craftsman	\$ 364.51
Building Maintenance—Custodian	838.25
Electric Maintenance—Building	107.81
Building Maintenance Craftsman	3,951.00
Junior Building Custodians	10,146.00
Misc. Maintenance Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	36.87

Total Terminal Maintenance Expenses	\$15,444.44

Administrative Expenses:

Printing ($\frac{1}{2}$)	\$ 75.70
Insurance ($\frac{1}{2}$)	558.72
Office Supplies ($\frac{1}{2}$)	10.40
Telephones ($\frac{1}{2}$)	225.07
Postage ($\frac{1}{2}$)	20.00
Airport Manager ($\frac{1}{2}$)	3,550.00
Head Administrative Clerk	2,166.44
Misc. Administrative Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	36.88

Total Terminal Administrative Expenses	\$ 6,643.21

Total Terminal Building Area Expenses	\$24,693.53

ANNUAL REPORT

Airport Manager, for the year 1962

IN CITY COUNCIL,

June 13, 1963

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Attest:

/s/ CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
O F
SUPERINTENDENT
A N D
INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS



1 9 6 2
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

1 9 6 3
BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
Printers

SUPERINTENDENT AND INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

ANNUAL REPORT

1962

In accordance with Chapter 7, Section 158 of the City Code of the City of New Bedford, I hereby submit a report of the activities of the Superintendent of Buildings for the calendar year of 1962.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

A total of Seven Hundred Two (702) permits were issued in 1962, amounting to Three million seventy-three thousand, three hundred forty-nine dollars (\$3,073,349.00). This was Sixty-eight (68) more permits than in 1961, but the total valuation was Five hundred seventy-nine thousand, three hundred seventy-two dollars and five cents (\$579,372.05) less in 1962.

Listed are some of the large permits issued in 1962:

Sun Oil Co.	
N.w. Cor. County and Middle Sts.	
New Service Station	\$ 25,000.00
Quaker Oats Co.	
E.s. No. Water St.	
Erect a building	216,320.00
Golub Furniture Co.	
127 County St. (rear)	
Erect a store	29,500.00
City of New Bedford	
Marine Products Lessee	
Homers Wharf	
Erect a loading platform	35,000.00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	
396 Acushnet Ave.	
Erect addition to building	120,000.00
First Safe Deposit National Bank	
Kempton, Watson and North Sts.	
Erect a bank building	56,000.00

First Safe Deposit National Bank Acushnet Ave. and Jireh St. Erect a bank building	56,000.00
WTEV Television, Inc. N.w. Cor. Spring and Eighth Sts. Erect a building; TV Studio	225,000.00
Chas. S. Ashley & Sons 11 No. 6th St. Alter for offices	50,000.00
N. B. Institution for Savings 1743-49 Acushnet Ave. Erect a bank building	80,000.00
Herman Steinberg Mt. Pleasant St., no. of Nauset St. Erect a building	35,000.00
Merchants National Bank 458 Dartmouth St. Erect a bank building	60,000.00
N. E. Petroleum Co. 280 So. Water St. Erect fuel tank	200,000.00

Specifications were prepared and bids solicited for the demolition of a metal building and concrete platform formerly used by the New Bedford Ice Co. on the northeast end of Homers Wharf. The contract was awarded to Paul G. Cleary and Co., Inc. on May 11, 1962 and the work was completed about June 19, 1962.

Sullivan-Foster, Inc. completed work on the Ernest W. Kerwin Memorial Parking Facility at William St., Second St., Barker's Lane and Acushnet Ave. The facility was dedicated on June 16, 1962.

Acting on behalf of the New Bedford Harbor Development Commission, the Building Department prepared specifications and obtained bids for the demolition of an unfinished, reinforced concrete building at 81-83 Front St. and an adjacent five-story brick building at 95 Front St. Bids were opened on July 23, 1962 and ranged from a high of \$66,000.00 to a low of

\$8,000.00. The contract was awarded to Gracia Bros., Inc., the low bidder. Work was completed in early December, thereby removing an unsightly building that had been a blight on the waterfront since 1945, when construction started and was never finished. Removal of these buildings will provide needed waterfront parking.

Specifications were prepared for extensive roof repairs to No. 8 Fire Station, corner of Acushnet Ave. and Davis St. The Glennon Roofing Company was awarded the contract on September 25, 1962 and work was completed November 23, 1962. Cost of the repairs was \$1,190.00

Although work on the Ellen R. Hathaway School was not completely finished, it was made ready for occupancy in September. Final acceptance of the school had not been made before the end of 1962 because of the contractor's inability to obtain, and therefore install, several items such as cork boards, picture screens, etc., on schedule.

In addition to regular inspections listed in this report, Building Department inspectors made one hundred thirty-three (133) inspections of buildings listed with the Relocation Service (Route 195) to determine suitability for those persons displaced by land takings.

The installation of oil burners in two of the three Municipal Building boilers was completed, and placed in operation, early in January of 1962. This installation not only eliminated the problem of smoke and soot in 1962 but resulted in lower fuel costs. Cost of oil in 1962 was \$2,562.61 less than the cost of coal in 1961.

SUMMARY OF BUILDING PERMITS

1962

	Permits	Estimated Cost
*New Construction	234	\$2,417,655.00
**Alterations and Additions	340	640,719.00
Heating	25	14,975.00
Demolitions	103	.....
	<hr/> 702	<hr/> \$3,073,349.00

*NEW CONSTRUCTION:

Dwellings	139	\$1,015,200.00
Stores, Bus., Mfg.	25	1,190,620.00
Garages	35	37,050.00
Filling Stations	2	32,500.00
Miscellaneous Sheds, Coops, Signs	31	12,285.00
Hospitals, Schools, Institutions	2	130,000.00
	234	\$2,417,655.00

**ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS:

Dwellings	234	\$ 149,575.00
Bus., Mfg., etc.	92	436,729.00
Miscellaneous	9	9,765.00
Schools, Churches, Hospitals	5	44,650.00
	340	\$ 640,719.00

There were One hundred thirty-nine (139) new one-family dwellings and twenty-three (23) new apartments added by conversion.

Comparative Summary of Construction for the Last Five Years

Year	No. of Permits	Estimated Cost
1958	746	\$2,994,226.00
1959	772	2,638,054.98
1960	735	2,034,880.00
1961	634	3,652,721.05
1962	702	3,073,349.00

During the year 1962, the Department made 69 special investigations. Special investigations are made as a result of a complaint by a tenant or a neighbor relative to a violation of zoning or building code.

There were 68 sign applications during 1962 which were forwarded by the City Clerk to be approved by this department as to construction, site of location and method of erection and maintenance.

The Massachusetts state law requires that a thorough yearly inspection be made of all elevators, and a report of their condition made to the State Department of Public Safety.

There were 305 freight and 79 passenger elevators inspected during 1962.

Three new elevators were installed.

During the year, the elevator operators' licenses issued were as follows:

Renewals	111
New Applications	20
	<hr/>
	131

There were 26 appeals from the ruling of the Inspector of Buildings during the year 1962 relative to the application of the zoning ordinances.

Granted	22
Denied	3
Withdrawn	1
	<hr/>
	26

Appeals that are granted are reversals of the rulings of the Inspector of Buildings; while appeals that were denied upheld the Inspector's ruling.

Places of assembly must be carefully examined according to Chapter 143 of the General Laws, as amended, before a license for their use can be obtained. This includes every building or part thereof, used as a place of public assembly and capable of accommodating 50 or more people; where 10 or more people are employed; rooming houses and apartment houses having eight rooms or 10 people above the second floor.

The following places of assembly were checked and issued certificates during 1962:

	Renewal	New
Cafes, Clubs, etc.	78	2
Industrials	4	3
Mercantile	1	1

During the year 1962, 28 Rooming Houses having 635 rooms, were inspected. A report of each inspection was forwarded to the State Department of Public Safety.

Inspections were made on Boarding Homes and Convalescent Homes.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTORS 1962

NUMBER OF FIXTURES INSTALLED

Bath Tubs	450	Potato Machines	0
Water Closets	574	Floor Drains	63
Lavatories	581	Garage Drains	5
Sinks (Kitchen)	503	Misc. Drains	49
Slop Sinks	28	Conductors	67
Sink and Tray (Comb.)	0	Refrig. Wastes	22
Bar Sinks	7	Air Conditioning Units	6
Chemical Sinks	3	Sterilizers	0
Developing Sinks	6	Oil Separators	0
Wash Trays	217	Septic Tanks	45
Urinals	90	Boilers & Storage Systems	841
Shower Baths	42	Electric Hot Water Systems	19
Foot Baths	0	Gas Water Heaters	11
Dental Chairs	0	Oil Water Heaters	4
Soda Fountains	12	Tankless Heaters	113
Dish Washing Machines	43	Coils, Direct and Indirect	
Clothes Washing Machines	99	Units	0
Drinking Fountains	29	Inst. Heating Units (Gas)	0
Garbage Disposal	41	Safety Valves (All types)	1732
Grease Interceptors	25	Prosecutions	0
Plumbing Inspections			5230
Inspections of Domestic Hot Water Heating and Storing Devices			990
Investigation of Complaints and Nuisances			128

FINANCIAL STATEMENT BUILDING DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 45,579.37
General Expenses	2,000.00
Pension	1,501.79

\$ 49,081.16

EXPENDITURES:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 45,571.21
Pension	1,501.79

General Expenses:

Equipment Maintenance	\$ 172.27
Office Stationery & Supplies	166.95
Printing	272.40
Motor Maintenance	1,287.91
Travel & Membership	71.00

Total\$ 1,970.53

\$ 49,043.53

BALANCE\$ 37.63

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

The maintenance men have been very busy making necessary repairs to the buildings under the jurisdiction of the Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings and repairs requested by other department heads.

Work performed in the Municipal Building consisted of normal repairs to wiring, heating and plumbing systems, carpentry repairs and painting.

Although closed, the City Infirmary where two watchmen are employed, must be constantly checked to prevent vandalism.

The Isolation Hospital is patrolled by the same watchmen. Periodic visits are made to this building to check heating, sump pumps and sprinklers. In September the Cerebral Palsy Council was given permission to use the west wing of the hospital until a contemplated building is completed. Due to the necessity of maintaining higher temperatures in the building, it was necessary to make extensive repairs to the burner and boiler which included a complete retubing job.

Various repairs were made to several Fire Department Buildings notably Fire Station No. 3 where interior and exterior painting was done in addition to repairing of doors, windows, floors, etc.

The Cemetery Department office was moved from the Municipal Building and extensive alterations were made to the Rural Cemetery office building to provide the new quarters.

At the Oak Grove Cemetery one side of the greenhouse was rebuilt with cypress lumber salvaged from the City Infirmary silo and florist benches rebuilt, stairs rebuilt and gutters were repaired. Exterior painting was also done.

Work at the Center Library included repairs to cabinets, shelves and doors; floors were patched; electrical wiring and heating system repairs.

Alterations were made at the South End Library to provide quarters for a Police Station.

Additional space was provided for the Handicapped Center on Rodney French Blvd. Asphalt tile floor was installed, counters altered and moved, new light fixtures installed, etc.

Miscellaneous painting, plumbing, wiring and carpentry repairs were made at the Lawler Branch Library, Wilks Branch Library, North and South End Comfort Stations, Butler Mill, Park Department buildings, Department of Public Works garage and yard, Wharfinger building, Incinerator Plant, New Bedford Airport, Y. D. Building, Civil Defense building and Homers Wharf.

Other miscellaneous jobs performed by the maintenance men included erecting bandstands, boarding up dilapidated buildings, installing posts and chains and construction of attendant's booth at the Kerwin Parking Facility.

The Veterans Administration Building (Sylvia Ann Howland School) required painting and other maintenance repairing, also, ten desks were picked up from the School Department, repaired, refinished and delivered to the Welfare Department.

The Central Police Station required some interior and exterior painting, carpentry, plumbing, heating and electrical repairs. Drains were cleared and floors patched at No. 5 Police Station.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT BUILDING MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 77,968.00
General Expenses	38,566.96
Pension Building Maintenance	3,933.79
City Infirmary Pension	3,276.07
Equipment Hire	260.00

\$124,004.82

EXPENDITURES:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 77,037.46
Pension Building Maintenance	3,933.79
City Infirmary Pension	3,276.07
Equipment Hire	235.00

General Expenses:

Fuel	\$13,840.90
Power and Light	3,669.14
Telephone	13,681.00
Stationery & Supplies	114.84
Janitors' Supplies	344.48
Boiler Room Supplies	151.75
Boiler Room Repairs	412.57

Boiler Room Inspection	20.00	
Engine Room Supplies	283.76	
Engine Room Repairs	71.25	
Building Repairs, Materials, etc.	4,440.48	
Motor Maintenance	744.62	
Medical	58.92	
Freight and Express	9.15	
		<hr/>
	\$ 37,842.86	
Cr. Refunds	1,810.05	
		<hr/>
	\$ 36,032.81	
Total		<hr/>
		\$120,515.13
Balance		<hr/>
		\$ 3,489.69

FINANCIAL STATEMENT**CUSTODIAN SERVICE****APPROPRIATION:**

Salaries and Wages	\$ 95,727.54	
General Expenses	2,200.00	
Pension	5,658.48	
		<hr/>
		\$103,586.02

EXPENDITURES:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 95,085.04	
Pension	5,658.48	
General Expenses	2,130.23	
		<hr/>
		\$102,873.75

BALANCE	\$	712.27
---------------	----	--------

Commissions received and turned in to the City	
Treasurer from Comfort Station Paylocks	\$ 1,146.65
Commissions received and turned in to the City	
Treasurer from Penny Scales	\$ 111.66

In conclusion, I would like to acknowledge the assistance this department has received from associated individuals and departments in the performance of our duties and express our gratitude for this co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. CHADWICK,

Superintendent and
Inspector of Buildings

ANNUAL REPORT

Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings
for the year 1962

IN CITY COUNCIL

February 28, 1963

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest: /s/ CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

of the

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

City of New Bedford

Massachusetts

For the Year Ending December 31, 1962



Reynolds-DeWalt
Printers
New Bedford, Mass.

CEMETERY BOARD

RALPH E. SALTUS, Chairman

DR. J. TUNSTALL PARHAM, Secretary

JOSEPH J. BEATTIE

Head Clerk and Clerk of the Board

EVELYN HENDRICKS

Clerks

DORIS E. PARKER

MARGUERITE S. GUILLET

NOELLA R. PARADIS

Superintendent

JOHN THORNHILL

CEMETERIES

RURAL CEMETERY

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY

GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY (Closed)

POINT ROAD CEMETERY (Closed)

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
OFFICE OF THE CEMETERY BOARD

New Bedford, Mass.

January 1, 1963

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council
City of New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:—

The Cemetery Board respectfully submits the sixty-eighth
annual report for the year ending, December 31, 1962.

J. TUNSTALL PARHAM,

Secretary

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For the year ending, December 31, 1962

SALARIES AND WAGES ACCOUNT

Appropriation.....	\$52,707.72	
Transfer.....	926.50	
	<hr/>	
	\$53,634.22	
Expenditures.....	53,224.42	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....	\$	409.80

LABOR ACCOUNT

Appropriation.....	\$65,000.00	
Transfer.....	1,125.58	\$66,125.58
	<hr/>	
Transferred from interest account, Perpetual Care 6%	\$1,659.05	
Transferred from Perpetual Care Fund, Income Account	25,751.60	
Transferred from Soldiers' and Sailors' account	2,487.73	\$29,898.38
	<hr/>	
	\$96,023.96	
Expenditures.....	95,328.86	
Balance.....	\$	695.10

GENERAL ACCOUNT

Appropriation.....	\$10,000.00	
Transferred from Sales of Lots Fund	10,000.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$20,000.00	
Expenditures.....	16,333.09	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....	\$	3,666.91

CRYPT ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$5,000.00	
Expenditures	4,996.95	
	<hr/>	
Balance	\$	3.05

NEW EQUIPMENT ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$5,100.00	
Expenditures	4,965.66	
	<hr/>	
Balance	\$	134.34

TRAVEL OUT OF STATE

Expended	\$	102.10
----------------	----	--------

The following accounts constitute the income of this department during this year, and a portion is made available for cemetery use:—

Labor to January 1, 1963	\$21,725.23	
Labor on Perpetual Care Lots, Investments	25,751.60	
Labor on Perpetual Care Lots, 6% Ac- counts	1,659.05	
Labor on Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves	2,487.73	
Sales of Lots and Graves	6,335.00	
Sales of Crypts	7,469.75	
Servicing Vaults	1,112.00	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$66,540.36

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

RURAL CEMETERY

General labor account	\$19,074.86
Salary account (Asst. Supt. and Foremen)	8,484.09
Distribution account	11,161.88
Interments	2,866.49
Office building, cemetery attendant's salary	2,272.40
Fuel oil, office building	134.20
Fuel oil, toolhouse building	144.39

 \$44,138.31

GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY

General labor account	\$99.88
-----------------------------	---------

POINT ROAD CEMETERY

General labor account	\$35.36
-----------------------------	---------

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

General labor account	\$8,428.15
Salary account (Foremen)	7,155.93
Distribution account	9,623.40
Interments	3,082.22
Office building, cemetery attendant's salary	2,611.60
Fuel oil, office building	119.58

 \$31,020.88

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

General labor account	\$6,035.64
Salary account (Foremen)	4,545.41
Distribution account	8,376.15
Interments	4,417.01
Office building, cemetery attendant's salary	2,330.20
Fuel oil, office and toolhouse building....	225.14

 \$25,929.55

PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY

General labor account	\$1,004.95
Distribution account	297.11
Interments	222.19

 \$1,524.25

GREENHOUSE

General labor account	\$5,921.20
Salary account (Florist)	4,185.34
Fuel oil	775.78

 \$10,882.32

 Total carried forward \$113,630.55

CEMETERY BOARD

Total brought forward \$113,630.55

SALARIES

Office (Superintendent, Head Clerk, Principal, Senior
and Junior Clerks) \$19,466.21

SUNDRIES

Building Maintenance.....	\$333.13
Equipment Maintenance.....	9,083.74
Light.....	199.18
Motor Maintenance.....	6,155.36
General Cemetery Supplies	727.48
Cement and Sand	362.63
Holiday Pay (Labor)	3,110.50
Printing.....	399.62
All Other.....	1,295.69
Equipment Repairs.....	3,289.20
Sick Leave (Labor)	3,249.75
Sick Leave (Salary)	392.89
Vacation Pay (Labor)	3,636.80
Vacation Pay (Salary)	1,600.46
Telephone.....	544.33
Office Supplies and Stationery	219.20
Property Maintenance.....	480.55
Braley Road Cemetery	60.05
Tobey Family Burying Ground	99.30
Flower and Shrub Beds	566.32
Andrew P. Doyle Square	2.80
Express.....	3.58
Compensation.....	257.57
Congregational Church Cemetery	583.67
Howland Square.....	4.34
Gold Star Mother's Square	1.96
1 International Dump Truck	4,377.66
6-21" Rotary Mowers	588.00

Total Sundries..... \$41,625.76

Total Expenditures..... \$174,722.52

PERPETUAL CARE

Number of lots placed in perpetual care, 1962	173
Total number of lots placed in perpetual care	4,886
Amount deposited for perpetual care (New System), 1962	\$17,975.00
Amount deposited for perpetual care in both systems....	\$852,403.08

Respectfully submitted,

EVELYN HENDRICKS

Clerk of the Cemetery Board

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Cemetery Board herewith presents its sixty-eighth annual report.

Mr. Joseph Oliver, a laborer in our department for over six years, retired July 1, 1962.

The following price changes became effective January 1, 1962:

	Lot	Perpetual Care	Total
Two graves	\$80.00	\$80.00	\$160.00
Three graves	130.00	130.00	260.00
Four graves	175.00	175.00	350.00
Five graves	215.00	215.00	430.00
Six graves	260.00	260.00	520.00
Eight graves	338.00	338.00	676.00

Opening graves (adult) for brick, cement vault, steel case or crypt raised from \$35.00 to \$40.00, with the exception of openings for old age assistance cases — for crypt, as they remained at \$30.00.

The foundation charge of \$1.25 per cubic foot was raised to \$1.40 per cubic foot, and the minimum charge of \$10.00 remained the same.

As the result of two snowstorms of February 14 and 15, 1962, it was necessary to have our 1946 Pine Grove truck battery and motor replaced, and the plow on same was also repaired. The clutch on our 1958 Rural Ford Ranch Wagon had to be replaced. The total cost of these parts and labor amounted to two hundred forty-eight dollars and fifty cents.

Mr. Carl A. Arneson, Election Commissioner, was granted permission to use the Rural Cemetery office as a polling place for the State Elections that were held, September 18 and November 6, 1962.

At the request of the Kiwanis Club of New Bedford, our department featured a formal garden display for their Ninth Annual Spring Flower Show held Thursday, March 29 through Sunday, April 1, at the Hammond Auditorium of the Vocational High School.

Miss Sharon Wood, a student at the New Bedford High School, was assigned to our department, to act as Superintendent of Cemeteries on Student Government Day, May 10, 1962.

Two parcels of our land at the Rural Cemetery, one located on Grape Street and the other at Winterville Road and Rockdale Avenue, more specifically described as Lot 301, on Plat 35 and Lot 39, on Plat 27, which were of no further use to our department, were transferred to the Committee on City Property.

Our land on the west side of Caroline Street, near the Oak Grove Cemetery, described as Plat 70, Lot 173, was approved by the City Council, November 13, 1962, for transfer to the City Property by the City Council, November 13, 1962, for transfer to the City Property Committee, as it was also of no further use to our department.

The following notice was published in the Standard Times and the Portuguese Daily News for three days, in May, just prior to Memorial Day:

PUBLIC NOTICE

Lot owners in Cemeteries owned and operated by the City of New Bedford are, hereby, notified that all baskets, wreaths, sprays and potted plants placed on graves for Memorial Day, will be removed on and after June 10, 1962.

The Cemetery Board recommends that plants be planted in the ground, at the head of the grave, or in front of the monument.

Permits for planting may be had without charge at the office of the Cemetery Board, Room 201, Municipal Building, New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Per order of the Cemetery Board

John Thornhill, Supt. of Cemeteries

This was the second season that we had published such a notice.

A new stairway and new benches were made in our greenhouses, by the Building Department employees.

We purchased one seventy-inch (70") Locke mower, one eighty-four inch (84") National mower, ten twenty-one inch (21")-cut hand-propelled rotary mowers, a generator, a zip saw to replace one that was stolen, a Vee plow and a snow blower.

The need for new mowers and other grass-cutting equipment cannot be too strongly stressed, because in cutting the grass in all of our cemeteries, and in order to fulfill our contract with the lot owners, to keep our property in first-class condition, we must have this much needed equipment annually.

We sold forty two lots and fifty-eight graves, this year. Nineteen transfers of lots and graves were transacted, and forty-two burial right assignments were made. Of the total number of lots and graves sold, twenty lots and eighteen graves were sold at the Rural Cemetery, seven lots were sold at the Oak Grove Cemetery and fifteen lots and forty graves were sold at the Pine Grove Cemetery. One hundred sixty-one dollars (\$161.00) was turned into the City Clerk's office for the recording fees on these transactions.

Early in December 1962, it was decided that in January of 1963, our main office was to be moved from the Municipal Building to the office building of the Rural Cemetery, where all administrative work will be done. The new address is to be 149 Dartmouth Street.

We take this opportunity to express our gratitude and appreciation for the kindness, assistance and cooperation received from His Honor the Mayor, members of the City Council, Department Heads and our own department personnel.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH E. SALTUS, Chairman

J. TUNSTALL PARHAM, Secretary

JOSEPH J. BEATTIE

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Cemetery Commissioners

Gentlemen:

I, herewith, submit the annual report of the work done, under my supervision, during the year 1962 and recommendations for 1963.

RURAL CEMETERY

A tree on Lot 10, Section K which had been condemned, was taken down and the lot owners in this part of the cemetery were pleased. The trim on our toolhouse and garage was primed and painted. I hope we will be able to paint the office building in 1963. A 1962 International truck, with a V-shaped snow plow attached, was purchased for this cemetery and will be a big help in snow removal.

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

With the help of the Building Department personnel, we finished the West greenhouse. The students from Vocational High School installed the heating system. The new benches in the greenhouse have been a great help to us, as it is now possible to keep many of our stock plants in this house. We were able to prime and paint the toolhouse and garage in this cemetery. On May 6, 1962, Sergeant Carney Day was held and the public was invited to witness the unveiling of a Civil War marker at the grave of Sergeant Carney, who was a Congressional Medal of Honor winner. Section 7 has been revised. Now, we have a number of two and three grave lots for sale, in this section. One of the boilers in the greenhouse sprung a small leak and I hope to replace this boiler in 1963. Many of the trees on the Liberty Street side of the cemetery have been cut down and a portion of this land has been filled. We hope to continue with this work until the Liberty Street side has been completed. A large spruce tree, on the south side of the public tomb, was taken down.

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

We received a number of loads of dirt fill from the Department of Public Works, which we were able to use on our single grave section. All of the existing trees were cut down and we will continue this operation until all of this section has been graded. An American Flag was donated to us by Mr. John Fielding, of 1942 Acushnet Avenue, in honor of his brother who is interred on the World War ~~II~~1 Veteran's Plot. A snow plow which was broken while our truck was assigned to street snow plowing was replaced with a larger one, by the Department of Public Works, and works very well to our advantage. A new sewer and surface drain that was laid on the west side of Ashley Boulevard, by the Department of Public Works, has lowered the water level in the pond. The brook which emptied into our pond was tapped into the sewer, causing the lower water level.

GENERAL

We donated 180 geraniums, 180 petunias and 108 Dusty Miller plants to the Garden Club of Greater New Bedford for window boxes for New Bedford Public Library and the Municipal Building. Our department received an Award of Merit for our display in the spring Kiwanis Flower Show, and I recommend we again enter the show in 1963. The Army tank, located at the Franco-American Square, was painted this year and a new flag halyard was put on the flag pole. Vandalism continues to be a big problem for us. This year, windows were broken in the Snell tomb at Oak Grove Cemetery and ninety-four (94) grave stones were turned over in all of our cemeteries. Seventy (70) evergreen shrubs were purchased and planted in our cemeteries.

Lots in cemeteries under our care, namely: — Peckham West, Point Road, Friends, Griffin Street, Saint John's, Saint Mary's, Sacred Heart, Tobey, Reynolds and Congregational Church cemeteries were kept in good condition through the year.

I express my thanks for the assistance I have received from your Honorable Board, His Honor, the Mayor, members of the City Council, Department Heads and their personnel, and to the employees of the Cemetery Department for their cooperation during the year 1962.

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE IN 1962

	Rural	Oak Grove	Pine Grove	Peckham West
Lineal feet borders trimmed	7500	2700	5100	900
Foundations for tablets and markers	78	32	48	3
Foundations for monuments	49	8	16	—
Corner posts set in lots	4	4	—	—
Flower and Shrub Beds	25	25	5	1
Trees trimmed and pruned	140	125	42	—
Trees removed.....	6	5	9	—
Shrubs trimmed and pruned	358	175	251	2
Shrubs removed.....	—	3	2	—
Neglected graves fitted	40	—	42	—
Graves fitted	45	7	23	2
Graves fitted in Public Ground	—	—	20	—
Headstones fitted	70	—	2	—
Neglected headstones fitted	60	15	1	2
Interments made in lots.....	148	85	52	8
Interments made in graves.....	17	—	42	—
Interments made in Public Ground.....	—	—	15	—
Interments made in World War No. 1 Plot.....	—	—	33	—
Interments made in Spanish War Plot...	—	—	1	—
Interments made in World War No. 2 Plot.....	16	—	—	—
Interments made in Dependents Plot....	—	—	—	—
Interments made in Korean War Plot...	2	—	—	—
Total interments, 1962	183	85	143	8
Number of stones cleaned	40	137	—	—
Lot and grave markers set	70	179	289	—
Soldiers' markers set up	20	6	30	—
Lots in annual care	178	82	35	19
Lots graded, seeded and sodded	32	1	13	—
Trees planted.....	—	15	—	—

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN THORNHILL,

Superintendent of Cemeteries

REPORT OF CARETAKER
of
SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' GRAVES

New Bedford, Mass.

January 1, 1963

To the Honorable City Council of the
City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

I, hereby, submit the following report of the work done, during 1962, on neglected lots and graves where soldiers and sailors are interred, as authorized in Chapter 218, Acts of Legislature, 1920:

	Care of Lots and Graves
Rural Cemetery	184
Oak Grove Cemetery	151
Pine Grove Cemetery	23
Peckham West Cemetery	27
Congregational Church Cemetery	2
Griffin Street Cemetery	9
	<hr/>
	396

The amount appropriated for this work was \$2,500.00, and of this amount, \$2,487.73 was expended for cutting grass, leaving a balance of \$12.27.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN THORNHILL,

Caretaker of Soldiers'
and Sailors' Graves

ANNUAL REPORT
BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS
for the year ending December 31, 1962.

IN CITY COUNCIL,

October 10, 1963

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY AUDITOR

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR 1962



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.

New Bedford, Mass.

1963

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Office of the City Auditor

To His Honor Edward F. Harrington, Mayor of New Bedford,
and the Honorable City Council:

Submitted herewith are the following statements and schedules showing the receipts and expenditures for the City of New Bedford for the calendar year ending December 31, 1962 and the financial conditions.

Exhibit A—Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1962.

Exhibit B—Statement of Receipts for the year ending December 31, 1962.

Exhibit C—Statement of Expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1962.

Exhibit D—Summary of Receipts and Expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1962.

Exhibit E—Report of Appropriations, Receipts and Expenditures for the calendar year January 1, 1962 to December 31, 1962.

Exhibit F—Schedule of Bonded Debts and Sinking Funds as of December 31, 1962.

Exhibit G—Schedule of Indebtedness Payable at the close of the calendar years 1939 through 1962.

Exhibit H—Summary of Bonded Debt and Sinking Funds as of December 31, 1962.

The City of New Bedford closed the calendar year 1962 with a balance of \$827,555.68 in the Excess and Deficiency Account.

I certify that in the course of the audit of the books and records of the City of New Bedford the cash on deposit and securities representing the investments of sinking funds of the City of New

Bedford and several trust funds in the custody of the commissioners, trustees and city treasurer were verified and found that the same were in agreement with reports and records rendered by said commissioners, trustees and city treasurer to the City Council.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER G. DUBE,

City Auditor

NOTE: *Frank P. Adamowski was City Auditor from January 1, 1962 through April 15, 1962, the period covering this report.*

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BALANCE SHEET
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1962

EXHIBIT A**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****BALANCE SHEET**

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1962

ASSETS**Current Assets:**

Cash in Banks	1,778,546.83	
Taxes Receivable	559,021.41	
Current Year	473,878.92	
Prior Years	85,142.49	
	<hr/>	
Accounts Receivable	404,533.50	
Tax Titles	346,335.48	
Tax Title Possessions	125,974.57	
Special Assessments	25,727.56	
	<hr/>	
Total Current		3,240,139.35

Overdrawn Accounts:

State and County Aid to Highways	195,120.47	
State and Federal Aid to Airports	57,207.20	
Cash Discrepancies	292.56	
State and Federal Airport		
Reimbursement Anticipation Loan	27,243.56	
	<hr/>	
Total Overdrawn		279,863.79

Fixed Assets:

City Property	36,054,379.23
---------------------	---------------

Trust Funds:

Trust Funds — Cash and Investments	2,476,321.30	
Municipal Contributory Retirement		
Funds — Cash and Investments	3,971,888.89	
	<hr/>	
Total Trust Funds		6,448,210.19

TOTAL ASSETS	<hr/> <hr/>	46,022,592.56
--------------------	-------------	---------------

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT A

BALANCE SHEET

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1962

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS**Current Liabilities:**

Accounts Payable	106.25
Due Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	26,734.93
Trust Funds Income	7,549.68
State and County Overestimates	60,342.38
Airport Anticipation Loan	46,000.00

Total Current	140,733.24
---------------------	------------

Reserve Accounts:

Cemetery Lot Sales	10,982.09
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income 6%	4,051.23
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income	20,569.93
Cemetery — Sale of Securities	33,832.62
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund, Principal for Investment	5,841.78
Deposit and Payroll Tailings	25,318.15
Reserve for Appropriation, Airport Re- ceipts	4,533.48
Parking Meter Fees	22,891.65
Overlay Levy and Surplus	197,227.15
Tax Funding Loans (Overlay Deficit)	631.63
Reserve for Collections	1,296,221.15
Sales of Real Estate	23,175.00
County Dog Fund	535.00
Premium of Life, Health and Medical	22,669.35

Total Reserve Accounts	1,668,480.21
------------------------------	--------------

Trust and Retirement Funds:**Trust Funds:**

Library Trust Funds	1,223,679.90
School Trust Funds	88,367.55
Playground Trust Fund	5,000.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	957,479.34
Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Fund	201,794.51

Total Trust Funds	2,476,321.30
-------------------------	--------------

Annuity Savings and Pension Accumu- lation Fund	3,971,888.89
--	--------------

Total Trust and Retirement Funds	6,448,210.19
--	--------------

Revenue and Non-Revenue Unexpended Balances	909,968.94
---	------------

Bonded Debt Outstanding	10,659,000.00
-------------------------------	---------------

Surplus Account	26,196,199.88
-----------------------	---------------

TOTAL LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS	46,022,592.56
---	---------------

EXHIBIT BCITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
TAXES		
Property	9,497,194.01	
Personal	1,887,533.87	
Polls	43,021.25	
Motor excise	1,075,738.73	
Vessels excise	2,119.00	
Farm animals	58.88	
Prior Years		
Property	253,906.14	
Personal	11,442.97	
Polls	2,546.00	
Motor excise	191,961.12	
Vessels excise	146.49	
TAX TITLES	150,482.62	
TAX POSSESSIONS, SALES	2,762.00	
PRO RATA FORMULA ON TAXES	859.29	
FROM THE COMMONWEALTH		
Corporation	1,380,561.13	
Income	477,100.00	
Income—School Aid	610,361.87	
Income—Retarded and Handicapped Children (Recreation)	1,831.83	
Income—Physically Handicapped	13,079.55	
Income—Speech and Hearing Handicapped	9,342.93	
Income—Mentally Retarded	94,033.07	
Income—Partially Seeing	5,247.67	
Income—Library Aid	25,619.25	
Old age assistance (meals)	118,186.98	
Total Taxes		15,855,136.65
LICENSES AND PERMITS		
Licensing board	141,997.43	
City clerk	4,824.25	
Board of health	4,748.50	
State peddlers	750.00	
Inspector of buildings	74.00	
Police, revolver permits	456.00	
Police, dealers' licenses	134.00	
Trailer camps	2,092.00	
Total Licenses and Permits		155,076.18

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

EXHIBIT B

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
COURT FINES	20,617.84
FEDERAL GRANTS	
Federal Urban Renewal Authority	56,826.00
Old age assistance, adm.	85,982.95
Old age assistance, aid	1,706,640.91
Medical assistance for the aged, adm.	10,597.49
Medical assistance for the aged, aid	455,984.58
Aid to dependent children, adm.	40,745.81
Aid to dependent children, aid	637,413.50
Disability assistance, adm.	18,762.24
Disability assistance, aid	252,321.63
Schools, Title III	19,276.20
Schools, Title V	1,517.10
Vocational high school, Title VIII	18,750.87
Vocational high school, A.R.A. program ..	44,220.00
Smith-Hughes, George Barden fund, Vo-	
cational high school	3,768.00
George Barden fund, Vocational high	
school	5,500.00
Tuberculosis control	1,210.00
Airport construction	51,114.10
Total Federal Grants	3,410,631.38
GRANTS AND GIFTS FROM STATE	
Vocational high school construction reim-	
bursement	9,435.73
Vocational high school maintenance reim-	
bursement	189,150.23
Vocational high school lunch program	4,507.12
Junior high school reimbursement	26,382.57
Elementary schools reimbursements	26,959.95
School lunch program	76,432.14
Classes for the deaf	4,981.11
State wards	3,854.89
Tuberculosis subsidy	5,899.28
N. B. cooperating clinic	7,670.90
Chapter 90	6,015.10
Loss on property tax	2,741.92
Airport construction	22,652.82
Marine fisheries	500.00
Total Grants and Gifts from State	387,183.76
FROM COUNTY	
Chapter 90	123.50
Dog licenses	6,306.17
Total from County	6,429.67

EXHIBIT B**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
SEWER ASSESSMENTS		6,368.57
SIDEWALK ASSESSMENTS		27,435.41
SALES OF REAL ESTATE		16,600.00
GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
City property	185.00	
Industrial development commission	10.00	
Treasurer and collector	10,328.93	
City clerk	20,882.19	
City solicitor	280.50	
Board of election commission	236.00	
Total General Government		31,922.62
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY		
Police	8,150.10	
Fire	80.50	
Building maintenance	6,706.84	
Inspector of wires	11.85	
Police signal system, accident account	357.04	
Parking meters	84,555.55	
Sealer of weights and measures	2,852.20	
Total Protection of Persons and Prop- erty		102,714.08
HEALTH AND SANITATION		
Premature births — cities and towns	1,038.00	
T. B. subsidy — cities and towns	2,651.18	
N. B. cooperating clinic, fees	27.91	
Sewer maintenance	3,930.86	
Sewage disposal	3,273.52	
Sanitary stations	1,256.31	
Refuse disposal	109.13	
Total Health and Sanitation		12,286.91
PUBLIC WORKS		
Highways, general	1,558.15	
Highways, accident account	400.26	
City yard, sales	19.80	
Engineering	266.50	
Total Public Works		2,244.71

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

EXHIBIT B

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
VETERANS' BENEFITS	
Veterans' services	6.25
Veterans' benefits, individuals	11,687.93
Veterans' benefits, cities and towns	216.00
Veterans' benefits, state	219,317.30
Total Veterans' Benefits	231,227.48
CHARITIES	
Reimbursements, outside relief, individuals	6,197.19
Temporary aid cancellations, outside relief	92.50
Reimbursements, outside relief, cities and towns	16,931.53
Reimbursements, outside relief, state	29,769.33
Reimbursements, old age assistance, individuals	15,044.41
Reimbursements, old age assistance, cities and towns	14,771.75
Reimbursements, old age assistance, state	652,291.51
Reimbursements, medical assistance for the aged, individuals	998.00
Reimbursements, medical assistance for the aged, state	315,470.16
Reimbursements, aid to dependent children, individuals	9,818.95
Reimbursements, aid to dependent children, state	395,292.80
Reimbursements, disability assistance, individuals	14,961.78
Reimbursements, disability assistance, state	225,111.99
Total Charities	1,696,751.90
SCHOOLS	
Tuition	85,862.81
Sales and rents	1,919.87
Schools, cafeterias	224,377.97
Schools, athletics	11,206.66
Sargent field	1,415.00
Vocational high school, tuition	96,800.99
Vocational high school, sales	1,049.75
Vocational high school, cafeterias	17,411.51
Vocational high school, athletics	5,828.03
Total Schools	445,872.59

EXHIBIT BCITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
LIBRARIES		3,554.71
RECREATION		
Parks	3,237.52	
Bathhouses	2,691.95	
Total Recreation		5,929.47
UNCLASSIFIED		
Cash discrepancies	1,043.42	
Advertising cost on real estate taxes	210.00	
N. B. Housing authority	45,872.78	
1961 Refund—Board of health	100.00	
1961 Refund—Highways	174.17	
1961 Refund—Bathhouses	8.28	
Prior years refunds—Old age assistance— adm.	180.00	
Refunds—Chapter 684—Pensions—all de- partments	5.55	
Reserve for appropriations	4,963.07	
Total Unclassified		52,557.27
N. B. WATER WORKS		
Sales of water	710,775.89	
Service charges	33,350.15	
Miscellaneous	43.85	
Total N. B. Water Works		744,169.89
MUNICIPAL AIRPORT		
Fees		22,383.37
CEMETERIES		
Sales of lots	6,335.00	
Care of lots	21,735.23	
Sales of crypts	7,629.75	
Vault care	1,102.00	
Cemetery perpetual care fund income ...	34,334.60	
Total Cemeteries		71,136.58

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

EXHIBIT B

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
INTEREST	
On taxes	8,641.54
On special assessments	981.68
On tax titles	7,043.03
On library funds	16,933.70
On school funds	2,260.34
On Paisler-King fund	371.72
On Charles S. Paisler fund	753.50
On Elwyn G. Campbell memorial fund	100.00
On Smead fund	59.79
On Jonathan Bourne Prize fund	38.75
On playground fund	193.76
On soldiers' and sailors' memorial fund ..	7,597.92
On loan reinvestments	12,604.54
On bonded debt loan issues	23.44
Total Interest	57,603.71
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS	
Temporary loan notes	4,000,000.00
1924 Water loan	10,000.00
1961 Macadam loan	300,000.00
Off street parking loan	125,000.00
1962 Highway equipment loan	250,000.00
Municipal relief loan	164,000.00
Premium on temporary loan	3.00
Premium on bonds	225.75
Anticipation loan — airport	46,000.00
Total Municipal Indebtedness	4,895,228.75
AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT	
Dog licenses	6,909.00
Sewer deposits	26,929.56
Highway deposits	10,011.15
Cemetery deposits	17,815.00
Cemetery perpetual care fund — sale of securities	71,992.81
Board of appeals deposits	1,125.00
Planning board deposits	550.00
Old age assistance, recoveries	53,289.85
Medical assistance for the aged, recoveries	557.76
Disability assistance, recoveries	5,824.19
Aid to dependent children, recoveries	340.60
West end lunch program agency	2,535.04

EXHIBIT BCITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
Agency, Trust and Investment — continued	
Federal withholding tax	1,376,661.77
State withholding tax	103,682.00
Contributory retirement fund	287,373.85
Blue Cross and Blue Shield	140,709.70
Insurance deductions	26,888.25
Union dues	7,720.60
United fund	7,527.37
Returned premium on life and health insurance	22,669.35
Elwyn G. Campbell memorial fund, income	117.66
Total Agency, Trust and Investment	2,171,230.51
REFUNDS	
General departments	11,222.64
Interest	230.00
Total Refunds	11,452.64
SERVICE TRANSFERS	
Treasurer and collector — g. e.	451.38
Purchasing department — rotating fund	5,449.46
Building maintenance — g. e.	1,800.15
Civil defense — g. e.	36.70
Highways — labor	239.64
Highways — g. e.	13,245.11
Forestry — labor	373.44
Engineering — g. e.	6.00
Old age assistance—adm. — g. e.	627.07
Board of public welfare—adm. — g. e.	12.00
Cemeteries — labor	29,898.38
Interest	7,861.39
Bonds	15,000.00
Schools—cafeterias	12.80
Cemetery 6% fund	1,604.10
Total Service Transfers	76,617.62
TOTAL RECEIPTS	30,520,364.27
Cash — January 1, 1962	1,974,589.33
TOTAL	32,494,953.60

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
 FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
City Council	
Salaries	
Councillors	5,500.00
General Expenses	
Advertising	532.96
Printing and stationery	1,667.09
Binding	76.00
Office and travel expenses	995.89
Plates and badges	189.95
Personal services	287.10
Recording fees	422.10
Inaugural ball	1,176.62
Total General Expenses	5,347.71
Travel out-of-state	2,499.80
Total City Council	13,347.51
Industrial and City Property Board	
Office and travel expenses	292.10
Recording fees	49.40
Total Industrial and City Property Board	341.50
Claims	
Awards for personal injuries	3,641.70
Awards for property damages	2,873.33
Appraisals and medical exams	534.85
Total Claims	7,049.88
Clerk of Committees	
Salaries	
Clerk of committees	4,705.56
Assistant clerk of committees	4,650.00
Clerk hire	5,370.40
Compensation	72.00
Total Salaries	14,797.96

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Clerk of Committees — continued	
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	315.16
Postage	17,904.76
Postage meter rental	99.60
Office and travel expenses	224.12
Machine inspection	143.95
Medical services and supplies	55.65
	<hr/>
Total General Expenses	18,743.24
	<hr/>
Total Clerk of Committees	33,541.20
Mayor	
Salaries	
Mayor	6,500.00
Administrative aid	6,150.00
Secretaries	5,569.00
Chauffeur	4,437.00
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	22,656.00
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	467.74
Office and travel expenses	1,283.39
Postage	42.96
Telephone	708.23
Motor maintenance	274.95
Garage rent	48.00
	<hr/>
Total General Expenses	2,825.27
Mayor—Contingent Expenses	
Advertising	1,209.50
Decorations and entertainment	2,116.65
Dues	354.17
Office and travel expenses	1,784.67
	<hr/>
Total Mayor—Contingent Expenses	5,464.99
Mayor—Travel out-of-state	1,113.27
	<hr/>
Total Mayor	32,059.53

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
 FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
City Planning Department		
Salaries		
City planner	9,643.53	
Assistant city planner	7,464.22	
Mayor's renewal assistant	6,408.00	
Draftsman	5,534.91	
Clerk hire	3,401.16	
Total Salaries		32,451.82
General Expenses		
Dues	42.00	
Printing and stationery	364.26	
Office and travel expenses	1,158.83	
Professional services	334.89	
Drafting supplies	180.00	
Telephone	469.50	
Maps	228.00	
Advertising	20.00	
Total General Expenses		2,797.48
Travel out-of-state		964.38
Total City Planning Department		36,213.68
Federal Urban Planning Assistance Program		
Professional services	56,145.00	
Clerk hire	6,448.79	
Equipment maintenance	2,054.97	
Photos	459.00	
Travel expenses	293.59	
Total Federal Urban Planning Assist- ance Program		65,401.35
Federal — New Bedford Redevelopment Authority		
Executive director	1,424.15	
Clerk hire	372.00	
Total Federal — New Bedford Re- development Authority		1,796.15
Industrial Development Commission		
Salaries		
Director	9,799.70	
Secretaries	3,764.00	
Information booth attendants	2,964.60	
Total Salaries		16,528.30

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Industrial Development Commission — continued	
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery and postage	185.28
Office and travel expenses	7,888.02
Dues	231.25
Personal services	5,734.80
Light and power	106.86
Advertising	2,469.07
Information booth expenses	259.42
Rent	1,573.87
Telephone	1,572.45
Insurance	70.00
Motor maintenance	362.43
Gasoline and oil	545.00
Tires and tubes	85.00
Site development	950.00
Total General Expenses	22,033.45
Travel out-of-state	1,189.81
Total Industrial Development Commission	39,751.56
City Auditor	
Salaries	
City auditor	7,487.71
Senior bookkeeper	6,500.00
Clerk hire	12,251.94
Total Salaries	26,239.65
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	2,101.03
Office and travel expenses	1,885.16
Surety bond	22.50
Binding supplies	324.95
Dues	70.00
Machine contracts and repairs	165.96
Telephone	72.25
Total General Expenses	4,641.85
Total City Auditor	30,881.50

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Treasurer and Collector	
Salaries	
Treasurer and collector	7,254.31
Assistant treasurer	5,298.31
Cashier and deputy collectors	18,680.00
Clerk hire	64,523.57
Investigator	3,670.60
Total Salaries	99,426.79
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery and postage	5,396.59
Advertising	530.44
Binding	101.43
Temporary loans expenses	1,730.50
Surety bond and insurance	4,084.85
Recording fees	618.50
Office and travel expenses	1,175.19
Motor maintenance	22.75
Dues	16.00
Machine expenses	2,620.75
Telephone	62.85
Medical services and supplies	15.00
Total General Expenses	16,374.85
Total Treasurer and Collector	115,801.64
Board of Assessors	
Salaries	
Assessors	18,339.33
Assistant assessors	1,883.60
Clerk hire	24,669.57
Total Salaries	44,892.50
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	2,544.87
Office and travel expenses	517.81
Binding	741.78
Dues	15.00
Telephone	31.45
Total General Expenses	3,850.91
Total Board of Assessors	48,743.41

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Licensing Board	
Salaries	
License commissioners	1,500.00
Clerk hire	6,328.17
Total Salaries	7,828.17
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	154.32
Office and travel expenses	133.60
Gasoline and oil	3.20
Telephone	8.85
Total General Expenses	299.97
Total Licensing Board	8,128.14
City Solicitor	
Salaries	
City solicitor	7,613.26
Assistant city solicitors	10,798.02
Clerk hire	6,416.80
Total Salaries	24,828.08
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery and postage	312.73
Office and travel expenses	337.69
Law library	1,124.70
Legal assistance and fees	303.18
Telephone	325.97
Appraisals	500.00
Dues	12.00
Recording fees	134.90
Total General Expenses	3,051.17
Travel out-of-state	300.00
Total City Solicitor	28,179.25
City Clerk	
Salaries	
City clerk	7,215.41
Assistant city clerk	4,898.97
Clerk hire	22,703.50
Total Salaries	34,817.88

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
City Clerk — continued	
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	1,404.46
Office and travel expenses	656.65
Advertising	75.10
Telephone	17.35
Binding	141.50
Surety bond	30.00
Motor maintenance	16.85
Gasoline and oil	57.40
Dues	62.00
Total General Expenses	2,461.31
Total City Clerk	37,279.19
Custodian Service	
Salaries	
Supervisor of custodians	4,262.00
Custodians and janitresses	90,670.67
Compensation	152.37
Total Salaries	95,085.04
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery and postage	14.46
Building maintenance	772.56
Janitors' supplies	1,194.26
Medical services and supplies	148.95
Total General Expenses	2,130.23
New Equipment	
Floor polisher machine	483.14
Total Custodian Service	97,698.41
Planning Board	
Administrative expenses	8,535.04
Board of Appeals	
Administrative expenses	390.31
Elections	
Pay of precinct officers	16,062.00
Equipment of polling places	2,000.00
Rent of polling places	600.00

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Elections — continued	
Clerical assistance	799.50
Janitor and personal services	2,198.56
Transportation and travel	280.91
Printing and stationery	1,120.27
Office expenses	193.15
Light and power	5.90
Binding	10.00
Telephone	38.57
Total Elections	23,308.86
Board of Election Commission	
Salaries	
Election commissioner — chairman ..	5,113.01
Election commissioners	1,500.00
Assistant election commissioners	898.24
Clerk hire	16,838.20
Total Salaries	24,349.45
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	1,130.82
Binding	178.80
Office and travel expenses	708.19
Total General Expenses	2,017.81
Notice to voters	114.90
Total Board of Election Commission	26,482.16
Labor Service Registrar	
Salary	
Registration clerk	500.00
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery and telephone	40.21
Total Labor Service Registrar	540.21
Purchasing Department	
Salaries	
Agent	7,487.71
Clerk hire	7,926.80
Total Salaries	15,414.51

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Purchasing Department — continued	
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery and postage	592.00
Advertising	662.90
Bond	10.00
Telephone	210.05
Office and travel expenses	367.02
Subscriptions	405.00
Dues	55.00
Total General Expenses	2,301.97
Rotating Fund	
Printing and stationery	5,120.22
Office expenses	1,190.65
Total Rotating Fund	6,310.87
Total Purchasing Department	24,027.35
Tax Title Proceedings	
Legal fees	2,341.36
Board of Survey	
Advertising	11.50
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	681,850.69

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY**Police**

Salaries and Wages	
Chief of department	7,546.92
Officers and patrolmen	1,109,660.06
Clerk hire	18,958.45
Custodians	12,478.85
Matrons	12,372.20
Total Salaries and Wages	1,161,016.48
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	1,390.16
Janitors' supplies	831.86
Officers' equipment	215.49
Equipment repairs and supplies	524.28
Motor repairs and supplies	8,007.88
Gasoline and oil	14,972.55

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Police — General Expenses — continued	
Tires and tubes	2,114.37
Batteries	251.32
Light and power	1,818.39
Fuel	5,842.25
Laundry	184.52
Medical services and supplies	1,575.30
Telephone	3,950.06
Care of prisoners	450.00
Clothing allowance	8,625.00
Office and travel expenses	1,823.64
Printing, stationery and postage	1,676.83
Dues	54.00
Bicycle registration	177.00
Fingerprint supplies	389.76
Photocopy supplies	1,649.43
Radio system	1,638.04
Total General Expenses	58,162.13
Travel out-of-state	1,087.67
New Equipment	
Automobiles	8,190.72
Total Police	1,228,457.00
Traffic Commission	
Salary	
Clerk hire	2,546.20
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	39.55
Office and travel expenses	717.33
Advertising	279.95
Gasoline and oil	29.00
Total General Expenses	1,065.83
Travel out-of-state	17.00
Total Traffic Commission	3,629.03
Parking Meters	
Salaries	
Meter repairmen	11,435.20

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Parking Meters — continued	
General Expenses	
Equipment repairs and supplies	3,738.20
Office and travel expenses	240.00
Meter rentals	138.25
Motor repairs and supplies	302.75
Gasoline and oil	323.65
Tires and tubes	25.02
Printing and stationery	727.18
Light and power	796.04

Total General Expenses	6,291.09

Total Parking Meters	17,726.29
Dog Officer	
Services	3,650.00
Shellfish Warden	
Salary	3,496.70
General Expenses	
Gasoline and oil	105.40
Equipment maintenance	149.83
Travel expenses	154.40
Telephone .....	.45

Total General Expenses	410.08

Total Shellfish Warden	3,906.78
Civil Defense	
Salaries	
Director	5,014.46
Clerk hire	5,897.00
Shelter officer	540.00
Custodian	3,566.20

Total Salaries	15,017.66
General Expenses	
Building maintenance	570.27
Printing, stationery and postage	493.51
Office and travel expenses	1,401.08
Defense supplies and equipment	945.34
Light and power	846.77
Power for sirens	340.00
Equipment repairs and supplies	507.54

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Civil Defense — General Expenses — continued	
Telephone	818.38
Motor maintenance	464.78
Gasoline and oil	687.12
Tires and tubes	1.00
Fuel	693.17
Handling cost of surplus material	362.49
Dues	10.00
Garage rent	300.00
Total General Expenses	8,441.45
New Equipment	
Auxiliary police equipment	1,701.59
Travel out-of-state	296.30
Total Civil Defense	25,457.00
Fire	
Salaries and Wages	
Chief of department	7,547.66
Officers and firefighters	1,423,348.56
Fire alarm electricians	9,331.52
Clerk hire	7,088.20
Total Salaries and Wages	1,447,315.94
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	3,513.77
Equipment repairs and supplies	4,551.60
Motor repairs and supplies	5,251.10
Gasoline and oil	3,250.65
Tires and tubes	333.31
Batteries	228.46
Light and power	3,665.20
Fuel	10,559.39
Medical services and supplies	3,288.34
Janitors' supplies	937.39
Signal system expenses	1,488.35
New Bedford Protecting Society	200.00
Clothing allowance	11,058.30
Officers' equipment	13.62
Telephone	2,727.88
Printing and stationery	1,197.01
Office and travel expenses	307.81
Dues	45.00
Total General Expenses	52,617.18

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
Fire — continued		
New Equipment		
Fire alarm transmitter	1,160.00	
Registers and reels	1,158.12	
Iron wire	573.30	
Radio unit	779.10	
Total New Equipment		3,670.52
Travel out-of-state		71.75
Total Fire		1,503,675.39
Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings		
Salaries		
Superintendent and inspector	7,215.41	
Assistant inspectors	14,194.80	
Elevator inspector	5,115.60	
Clerk hire	9,546.20	
Chief plumbing inspector	4,819.60	
Plumbing inspector	4,679.60	
Total Salaries		45,571.21
General Expenses		
Printing and stationery	312.72	
Office and travel expenses	304.90	
Dues	65.00	
Motor repairs and supplies	555.14	
Gasoline and oil	546.40	
Garage rent	52.00	
Tires and tubes	134.37	
Total General Expenses		1,970.53
Total Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings		47,541.74
Building Maintenance		
Salaries and Wages		
Salaries	77,037.46	
Hired equipment	235.00	
Total Salaries and Wages		77,272.46

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Building Maintenance — continued	
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	4,365.63
Equipment repairs and supplies	50.35
Light and power	3,375.39
Fuel	13,867.90
Janitors' supplies	331.33
Motor repairs and supplies	229.96
Gasoline and oil	728.75
Tires and tubes	84.26
Office and travel expenses	50.85
Telephone	13,681.00
Boiler room expenses	395.55
Engine room expenses	573.45
Printing and stationery	47.83
Medical services	60.61
Total General Expenses	37,842.86
New Equipment	
Pipe cutter	292.04
Heating system — conversion to oil	8,885.30
Total New Equipment	9,177.34
Total Building Maintenance	124,292.66
Inspector of Wires	
Salaries and Wages	
Inspector	6,162.72
Assistant inspectors	14,038.80
Clerk hire	6,697.60
Labor	995.43
Total Salaries and Wages	27,894.55
General Expenses	
Motor repairs and supplies	217.65
Gasoline and oil	295.20
Tires and tubes	23.80
Batteries	13.65
Printing and stationery	338.90
Dues	8.00
Office and travel expenses	417.16

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Inspector of Wires — General Expenses — continued	
Telephone	16.75
Medical services and supplies	10.00

Total General Expenses	1,341.11

Total Inspector of Wires	29,235.66
Christmas Decorations	
Wages	2,650.50
General Expenses	
Office and travel expenses	5.36
Decorations	1,748.78
Merchants' donations	596.98
Sound equipment	450.00
Medical services and supplies	5.00
Motor maintenance	50.40

Total General Expenses	2,856.52

Total Christmas Decorations	5,507.02
Police Signal System	
Salaries and Wages	
Electrician	4,628.99
Assistant electrician	8,193.51

Total Salaries and Wages	12,822.50
General Expenses	
Equipment repairs and supplies	6,008.00
Light and power	4,132.53
Fuel	250.33
Motor repairs and supplies	117.86
Gasoline and oil	237.30
Tires and tubes	3.00
Administrative expenses	148.51
Telephone	177.20

Total General Expenses	11,074.73

Total Police Signal System	23,897.23

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Street Lights	
Lighting charges	202,679.13
Motor repairs and supplies	12.50
Gasoline and oil	60.00
Tires and tubes	1.50
Administrative expenses	36.93
Garage rent	56.00
Total Street Lights	202,846.06
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Salaries	
Sealer	5,296.82
Deputy sealers	8,362.46
Total Salaries	13,659.28
General Expenses	
Tools and seals	173.72
Motor repairs and supplies	226.82
Gasoline and oil	134.80
Tires and tubes	35.30
Batteries	15.80
Printing and stationery	87.97
Office and travel expenses	91.16
Telephone	94.45
Laundry	19.80
Total General Expenses	879.82
Total Sealer of Weights and Measures	14,539.10
TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	3,234,360.96
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Board of Health	
Salaries and Wages	
Board members	1,500.00
Agent	7,215.41
Physicians	2,310.17
Nurses	33,856.00
Inspectors	10,238.38
Sanitarian	818.40
Technicians	11,185.60
Director of dental division	9,500.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
 FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Board of Health — Salaries and Wages — continued	
Dental hygienists	5,039.40
Clerk hire	14,770.80
Compensation	1,759.99

Total Salaries and Wages	98,194.15
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery and postage	580.25
Office and travel expenses	936.22
Telephone	486.35
Motor repairs and supplies	296.43
Gasoline and oil	281.40
Tires and tubes	69.12
Garage rent	60.00
Batteries	19.77
Medical services and supplies	121.25
Polio expenses	416.57
Carfares for nurses	2,639.59
Milk division expenses	458.17
Contagious diseases expenses	301.00
Tuberculosis care	123,979.05
Premature expenses	7,644.91
Sanitation expenses	23.93
Dental clinic	329.21
Baby clinic	1,407.57

Total General Expenses	140,050.79
New Equipment	
Photo copy machine	449.82
Travel out-of-state	
	500.00

Total Board of Health	239,194.76
New Bedford Public Health Centers	
 No. 1 of 1960—Non-Revenue	
Engineering services	32,803.30
Tuberculosis Control	
Technician	522.00
New Bedford Cooperating Clinic	
Physicians	1,050.00
Nurses and attendants	4,490.00
Rent	1,380.00
Light	22.36
Telephone	226.55

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
New Bedford Cooperating Clinic — continued	
Printing, stationery and postage	28.90
Office and travel expenses	560.00
Medical services and supplies	30.28
Total New Bedford Cooperating Clinic	7,788.09
City Physician	
Salary	2,500.00
Inspector of Animals	
Salary	2,500.00
General Expenses	
Professional services	4.00
Total Inspector of Animals	2,504.00
Refuse Disposal	
Salaries and Wages	
Supervisor	5,281.73
Assistant supervisor	4,276.65
Clerk hire	3,837.25
Labor	354,483.52
Compensation	3,027.12
Total Salaries and Wages	370,906.27
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	12,123.93
Light and power	2,673.17
Fuel	1,586.15
Equipment repairs and supplies	783.02
Motor repairs and supplies	7,893.77
Gasoline and oil	11,059.06
Tires and tubes	1,526.53
Batteries	178.23
Printing and stationery	59.58
Telephone	671.58
Medical services and supplies	1,887.45
Office and travel expenses	106.64
Total General Expenses	40,549.11
Total Refuse Disposal	411,455.38
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION	696,767.53

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
PUBLIC WORKS	
Highways	
Salaries and Wages	
Acting commissioner	1,746.46
Clerks and foremen	57,242.64
Labor	375,704.82
Hired equipment	2,998.00
Compensation	8,516.68

Total Salaries and Wages	446,208.60
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	419.37
Equipment repairs and supplies	7,193.88
Motor repairs and supplies	10,297.71
Gasoline and oil	25,364.38
Tires and tubes	3,239.68
Batteries	292.43
Repairs and relocations	962.48
Garage supplies	1,179.45
Yard supplies	2,914.93
Signs and markers	4,448.21
Road building supplies	17,284.63
Granolithic walks	22,163.68
Medical services and supplies	3,863.52
Light and power	1,850.16
Rock salt	646.00
Fuel	4,808.87
Printing and stationery	1,994.64
Office and travel expenses	415.89
Legal fees	300.00
Weather service	450.00
Telephone	791.24
Paint shop supplies	969.33
Insurance	128.00
Photos	270.00
Advertising	341.70

Total General Expenses	112,590.18
New Equipment	
Radios	7,355.00

Total Highways	566,153.78

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Forestry	
Salaries and Wages	
Clerk and foreman	6,773.10
Labor	18,520.51
Compensation	597.43
Total Salaries and Wages	25,891.04
General Expenses	
Equipment repairs and supplies	385.15
Property maintenance	244.92
Forestry supplies	288.36
Motor repairs and supplies	373.66
Gasoline and oil	994.00
Tires and tubes	135.80
Batteries	16.42
Light and power	42.21
Medical services and supplies	384.83
Office expenses	48.86
Trees	1,786.05
Tools	372.20
Total General Expenses	5,072.46
Total Forestry	30,963.50
Dutch Elm Disease	
Salaries and Wages	
Clerk hire	506.08
Labor	3,400.52
Total Salaries and Wages	3,906.60
General Expenses	
Electrical repairs	12.66
Hardware and tools	55.86
Total General Expenses	68.52
Total Dutch Elm Disease	3,975.12
Insect Pest Control	
Salaries and Wages	
Clerk and foremen	453.06
Labor	2,500.00
Total Salaries and Wages	2,953.06

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
Insect Pest Control — continued		
General Expenses		
Extermination supplies	36.00	
Motor maintenance	13.35	
	<hr/>	
Total General Expenses		49.35
	<hr/>	
Total Insect Pest Control		3,002.41
Engineering		
Salaries and Wages		
Clerk hire	5,255.96	
Assistants	39,412.07	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries and Wages		44,668.03
General Expenses		
Engineering expenses	1,041.01	
Equipment repairs and supplies	219.78	
Motor repairs and supplies	142.88	
Gasoline and oil	630.20	
Tires and tubes	149.93	
Batteries	37.08	
Light and power	53.99	
Printing and stationery	171.16	
Office and travel expenses	215.27	
Telephone	42.15	
Binding	254.31	
	<hr/>	
Total General Expenses		2,957.76
	<hr/>	
Total Engineering		47,625.79
Sewage Disposal		
Salaries and Wages		
Foreman	4,572.73	
Labor	43,725.13	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries and Wages		48,297.86
General Expenses		
Equipment repairs and supplies	3,377.40	
Building repairs and supplies	416.35	
Motor repairs and supplies	297.78	
Gasoline and oil	845.54	
Tires and tubes	111.64	

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Sewage Disposal — General Expenses — continued	
Batteries	16.42
Light and power	16,638.03
Fuel	1,054.70
Office expenses	34.08
Telephone	1,230.60
Medical services and supplies	67.51
Total General Expenses	24,090.05
Total Sewage Disposal	72,387.91
Macadam Loan No. 1—1961—Non-Revenue	
Foremen	2,600.97
Labor	47,161.35
Engineering services	1,108.80
Hired equipment	6,659.25
Construction supplies	138,638.74
Equipment repairs and supplies	22,560.34
Gasoline and oil	1,823.20
Granolithic walks	28,865.62
Total Macadam Loan No. 1— 1961—Non-Revenue	249,418.27
New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1— 1961—Non-Revenue	
Foremen	2,543.18
Labor	43,203.59
Hired equipment	6,146.00
Construction	71,297.58
Engineering services	817.60
Pipe and fittings	25,106.70
Construction supplies	4,001.73
Fuel	305.69
Equipment	2,778.29
Motor maintenance	78.88
Batteries	57.09
Gasoline and oil	1,931.40
Freight	97.29
Total New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1—1961—Non-Revenue	158,365.02
Chapter 90—Church Street	
Property maintenance	494.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Chapter 90—1961 Appropriation— Shawmut Avenue	
Construction	11,536.20
Construction supplies	1,212.94
Freight	146.05
Advertising	13.80
Total Chapter 90—1961 Appropria- tion—Shawmut Avenue	12,908.99
New Bedford Highway Equipment Loan— No. 1—1962—Non-Revenue	
Pipe finder	234.71
Tractors	56,073.30
Automobiles	11,189.64
Trucks	18,556.15
Front end loader	20,090.00
Plows	5,439.00
Snow blower	13,641.60
Total New Bedford Highway Equipment Loan No. 1—1962— Non-Revenue	125,224.40
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS	1,270,519.19

CHARITIES**Board of Public Welfare, Adm.**

Salaries	
Director of public assistance	8,340.00
Other members	2,100.00
Social worker supervisor	6,600.00
Social workers	10,920.00
Clerk hire	8,594.11
Physicians	6,000.00
Total Salaries	42,554.11
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	298.17
Office and travel expenses	158.40
Motor maintenance	41.30
Telephone	131.39
Gasoline and oil	51.00

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Board of Public Welfare, Adm. — General Expenses — continued	
Tires and tubes	12.65
Batteries	11.34

Total General Expenses	704.25

Total Board of Public Welfare, Adm.	43,258.36
Board of Public Welfare, Aid	
Cash disbursements	123,136.96
Board and care	1,821.37
Burials	630.00
Cities and towns	7,057.71
Medical services and supplies	4,516.42
Dental and optical	953.00
Hospitals	32,301.84
Furnishings and clothing	1,523.38
Rent	35.00
Light and power	59.16
Moving	150.00
Hearing aid supplies	19.40

Total Board of Public Welfare, Aid	172,204.24
Board of Public Welfare, Surplus Foods	
Salaries	
Storekeeper	3,654.00
Clerks	5,060.00

Total Salaries	8,714.00
General Expenses	
Food	4,477.75
Light and power	649.28
Telephone	355.31
Freight	2,291.88
Printing and stationery	58.89
Office expenses	7.25
Travel	783.00
Janitor's supplies	27.60
Equipment maintenance	98.20

Total General Expenses	8,749.16

Total Board of Public Welfare, Surplus Foods	17,463.16

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Disability Assistance, Adm.	
Salaries	
Social worker supervisor	6,240.00
Social workers	15,295.18
Clerk hire	17,307.20

Total Salaries	38,842.38
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	390.22
Office and travel expenses	210.25
Tires and tubes	2.00
Motor maintenance	252.68
Telephone	163.09
Gasoline and oil	121.40
Batteries	25.00

Total General Expenses	1,164.64

Total Disability Assistance, Adm. ..	40,007.02
Disability Assistance, Aid	
Cash disbursements	644,966.00
Disability Assistance, Recoveries	
	3,214.95
Old Age Assistance, Adm.	
Salaries	
Social worker supervisor	6,078.99
Social workers	86,796.48
Clerk hire	65,979.27
Compensation	230.28

Total Salaries	159,085.02
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	2,507.99
Motor repairs and supplies	9.00
Gasoline and oil	142.80
Office and travel expenses	1,688.71
Telephone	1,318.85
Medical consultant	550.00
Medical services and supplies	310.65

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Old Age Assistance, Adm. — General Expenses — continued	
Real estate appraisals	185.00
Binding	18.50
Total General Expenses	6,731.50
Total Old Age Assistance, Adm.	165,816.52
Old Age Assistance, Aid	
Cash disbursements	2,642,836.75
Cities and towns	12,798.72
Total Old Age Assistance, Aid	2,655,635.47
Old Age Assistance, Recoveries	2,385.81
Medical Assistance for the Aged	
Cash disbursements	941,019.86
Aid to Dependent Children, Adm.	
Salaries	
Social worker supervisor	6,240.00
Social workers	42,681.84
Clerk hire	14,174.27
Total Salaries	63,096.11
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	705.37
Office and travel expenses	942.19
Telephone	327.34
Total General Expenses	1,974.90
Total Aid to Dependent Children, Adm.	65,071.01
Aid to Dependent Children, Aid	
Cash disbursements	1,343,228.56
TOTAL CHARITIES	6,094,270.96

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
MILITARY ACTIVITIES	
Veterans' Services	
Salaries	
Director	4,351.66
Clerk hire	2,661.60
Total Salaries	7,013.26
General Expenses	
Photostat supplies	463.20
Printing and stationery	136.24
Office and travel expenses	524.65
Telephone	124.45
Total General Expenses	1,248.54
Travel out-of-state	598.60
Total Veterans' Services	8,860.40
Veterans' Benefits, Adm.	
Salaries	
Agent	5,771.06
Clerk hire	18,161.10
Investigators	7,189.40
Total Salaries	31,121.56
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	522.78
Office and travel expenses	1,442.78
Motor maintenance	191.04
Gasoline and oil	112.60
Medical services and supplies	26.50
Telephone	195.15
Dues	35.00
Tires and tubes	2.00
Total General Expenses	2,527.85
Total Veterans' Benefits, Adm.	33,649.41
Veterans' Benefits, Aid	
Cash disbursements	439,879.94
Furnishings and clothing	294.15

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Veterans' Benefits, Aid — continued	
Hospitals	79,355.67
Medical services and supplies	69,807.81
Dental and optical	7,662.75
Surgical appliances	350.15
Burials	639.20
Hearing aid supplies	513.40
Chiropodist	370.00
Moving	272.50
Total Veterans' Benefits, Aid	599,145.57
Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves	2,487.73
Rent, War Veterans' Headquarters	
Post 1, American Legion	1,560.96
Andrews-Dahill Post 1531, V.F.W.	725.04
Disabled American Veterans' No. 7	720.00
Jewish War Veterans	384.00
Amvets World War II, Post No. 62	600.00
Marine Corps League	600.00
American Portuguese War Veterans	720.00
La Legion Franco-Americaine	600.00
Italian American Veterans	600.00
Barracks 1986, Veterans World War I of U.S.A.	360.00
Woodrow Wilson Polish American Vet- erans	480.00
Pvt. A. Poirier Post 3260, V.F.W.	600.00
Franco-American War Veterans, Post 23	250.00
Cape Verdean American Veterans	600.00
Disabled American Veterans, Chapter 105	750.00
Whaling City Post No. 3196, V.F.W.	600.00
Total Rent, War Veterans' Head- quarters	10,150.00
Memorial Day	
Administrative expenses	70.00
Flags and flowers	1,008.75
Grave markers	100.00
Equipment rental	83.75
Music	1,050.00
Total Memorial Day	2,312.50

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Fourth of July Celebration	
Fireworks	1,250.00
Prizes	196.76
Music	665.00
Equipment rental	38.75
Entertainment	849.45
	<hr/>
Total Fourth of July Celebration	2,999.96
	<hr/>
TOTAL MILITARY ACTIVITIES	659,605.57
PUBLIC SCHOOLS	
Day Schools	
Salaries	
Superintendent	12,890.00
Assistant superintendents	19,620.00
Teachers	3,796,309.40
Athletic coaches	22,761.83
Intra mural sports	3,837.58
Extra curricular activities	5,480.00
Compensation	2,733.73
	<hr/>
Total Salaries, Day Schools	3,863,632.54
Incidentals, Salaries and Wages	
Clerk hire	77,335.75
Property inspectors and mechanics	55,174.60
Attendance officers	16,441.00
Health and hygiene	49,564.10
Cafeteria supervisor	421.07
Custodians and cleaners	290,556.23
Accompanist	1,960.00
Extra curricular activities	100.00
Equipment manager	300.67
Compensation	1,485.56
	<hr/>
Total Incidentals, Salaries and Wages	493,338.98
	<hr/>
Total Salaries and Wages	4,356,971.52
Military Service	227.20

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES**Totals****Day Schools — continued**

General Expenses

Books and stationery	84,981.99
Classroom and shop supplies	55,569.30
Building repairs and supplies	29,645.10
Property maintenance	2,006.97
Equipment repairs and supplies	53,364.56
Furniture and furnishings	2,588.58
Light and power	38,659.75
Fuel	86,646.68
Insurance	4,461.49
Janitors' supplies	9,639.93
Medical services and supplies	5,820.49
Transportation of pupils	32,477.44
Telephone	12,796.56
Motor repairs and supplies	1,451.18
Gasoline and oil	1,384.70
Tires and tubes	177.59
Batteries	38.42
Piano tuning	275.60
Rifle squad expenses	297.78
Visual education	6,747.24
Graduation expenses	927.28
Printing, stationery and postage	4,000.92
Office and travel expenses	11,717.64
Typewriter and business machines maintenance	2,391.86
Mental health clinic	1,000.00
Tuition—other cities	536.69
Dues	244.00
School committee expenses	407.03

Total General Expenses	450,256.77
------------------------------	------------

National Defense Act — Title III

Science supplies	27,837.25
Mathematics supplies	1,321.99
Books	1,761.41
Modern language supplies	1,292.13
Equipment maintenance	3,409.07
Freight	20.26

Total National Defense Act— Title III	35,642.11
--	-----------

National Defense Act — Title V

Travel	100.05
--------------	--------

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Day Schools — continued	
New Equipment	
Snowblowers	470.30
Jeep	2,777.08
Furniture and furnishings	10,348.66
Classroom equipment	3,823.09
Custodian equipment	1,127.00
Musical instruments	98.49
Band uniforms	380.14
Duplicating machines	272.44
Typewriters	3,098.50
Files	1,027.38
Business machines	905.00

Total New Equipment	24,328.08
Travel out-of-state	1,452.57

Total Day Schools	4,868,978.30
Outside Activities	
Salaries	637.00
General Expenses	
Fuel	5,989.66

Total Outside Activities	6,626.66
Evening Schools and Adult Civic Education	
Salaries	
Director	7,992.33
Teachers	21,991.75
Clerk hire	279.50
Custodians	1,267.50

Total Salaries	31,531.08
General Expenses	
Books and stationery supplies	1,351.91
Classroom supplies	261.98
Printing and stationery	230.97
Office and travel expenses	19.17
Advertising	135.30

Total General Expenses	1,999.33

Total Evening Schools and Adult Civic Education	33,530.41

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Ellen R. Hathaway School Construction— Non-Revenue	
Construction Engineering services Clerk of the works Classroom supplies and books Equipment	479,080.34 9,912.12 4,427.53 29,259.99 15,792.76
Total Ellen R. Hathaway School Construction—Non-Revenue	538,472.74
New Bedford Vocational High School	
Salaries and Wages	
Director Teachers Evening schools Clerk hire Pupil caretakers Custodians and watchmen Engineers Coaches Cafeteria manager Cafeteria helpers	10,028.13 352,699.16 26,922.02 15,076.60 2,880.58 24,621.58 2,581.43 6,712.13 3,000.00 4,250.40
Total Salaries and Wages	448,772.03
General Expenses	
Classroom and shop supplies Books and stationery supplies Building repairs and supplies Equipment repairs and supplies Motor maintenance Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Batteries Insurance Advertising Furniture and furnishings Janitors' supplies Light and power Fuel Medical services and supplies Printing, stationery and postage Office and travel expenses Telephone	20,971.61 3,618.06 3,235.28 12,744.89 18.00 533.26 56.35 11.90 37.06 142.50 3,992.84 1,327.04 5,353.89 9,868.87 66.73 1,833.64 2,715.42 2,634.07

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
New Bedford Vocational High School — General Expenses — continued	
Graduation expenses	242.34
Handling cost for surplus materials	596.58
Dues	37.50

Total General Expenses	70,037.83
New Equipment	
Oscilloscopes	2,207.60
Transistor lecture demonstrator and units	1,232.95
Lathe	2,933.73
Jeep	195.95

Total New Equipment	6,570.23
Travel out-of-state	325.00
Transportation and Tuition— Outside City	
Tuition	2,092.24
Transportation	1,632.90

Total Transportation and Tuition— Outside City	3,725.14
National Defense Act — Title VIII	
Equipment	20,679.58
Travel	275.00

Total National Defense Act— Title VIII	20,954.58
Area Redevelopment Authority	
Payrolls	22,680.10
Shop and classroom supplies	6,154.30
Equipment maintenance	9,311.42
Tools	1,560.20
Insurance	931.17
Freight	1,289.09
Light and power	647.59
Fuel	309.98
Motor maintenance	211.85
Gasoline and oil	186.38
Janitor supplies	70.94

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
New Bedford Vocational High School — Area Redevelopment Authority — continued		
Uniform and towel rental	54.77	
Administrative expenses	83.59	
Total Area Redevelopment Authority		43,491.38
Total New Bedford Vocational High School		593,876.19
Sargent Field		
Salaries and Wages		
Custodians		11,277.20
General Expenses		
Building maintenance	1,766.66	
Property maintenance	5,934.54	
Equipment repairs and supplies	432.24	
Office expenses	12.35	
Light and power	1,711.01	
Fuel	364.85	
Motor repairs and supplies	102.25	
Gasoline and oil	161.60	
Janitors' supplies	104.33	
Insurance	165.02	
Total General Expenses		10,754.85
Total Sargent Field		22,032.05
School Funds		
Charles S. Paisler High School Fund		
Personal services	33.00	
Equipment rental	25.00	
Rent of theatre	250.00	
Graduation expenses	235.00	
Speaker	55.00	
Prize	5.00	
Total		603.00
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund		
Books, periodicals, music	129.30	
Flags	53.13	
Travel	87.99	
Dues	204.00	
Total		474.42

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
School Funds — continued	
Smith-Hughes Fund	
Vocational High School, payrolls	3,334.36
George Barden Fund	
Vocational High School, payrolls	8,043.02
Elizabeth C. Carter Brooks Fund	
Cash Prize	100.00
Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund	
Prizes	55.00
Elwyn G. Campbell Fund	
Scholarship	100.00
Total School Funds	12,709.80
Schools—Athletics	
Wages	2,007.00
Athletic supplies	5,753.63
Food	1,195.23
Contract guarantees	1,658.05
Photos	701.70
Insurance	4,344.92
Personal services	2,287.67
Transportation and travel	4,012.82
Equipment maintenance	1,923.70
Medical services and supplies	382.55
Administrative expenses	843.88
Laundry	1,346.45
Telephone	135.97
Motor maintenance	5.63
Gasoline and oil	66.40
Tires and tubes	6.21
Total Schools—Athletics	26,671.81
Schools—Cafeterias	
Cafeteria supervisor	3,578.93
Wages	82,070.45
Compensation	726.69
Collection service	827.10
Travel	123.65
Groceries	110,228.77
Milk	82,399.09
Exterminator services	470.95

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Schools—Cafeterias — continued	
Personal services	1,956.60
Equipment repairs and supplies	2,048.22
Light and power	2,326.16
Furniture and furnishings	8,350.62
Medical services and supplies	214.45
Laundry	32.50
Administrative expenses	814.16
Freight charges	2,464.98

Total Schools—Cafeterias	298,633.32
Vocational High School—Athletics	
Athletic supplies	3,307.87
Food	918.12
Contract guarantee	427.48
Photos	438.52
Insurance	590.00
Personal services	2,376.56
Dues	58.50
Transportation and travel	2,129.60
Equipment maintenance	626.02
Medical services and supplies	341.51
Administrative expenses	323.30
Laundry	446.21
Uniforms	1,440.17
Freight	53.02

Total Vocational High School— Athletics	13,476.88
Vocational High School Lunch Program	
Groceries	10,446.28
Milk	6,676.20
Furniture and furnishings	559.67
Equipment repairs and supplies	2,082.62
Travel expenses	20.96
Exterminator services	66.00
Telephone	133.51
Personal services	580.50
Freight	186.96

Total Vocational High School Lunch Program	20,752.70
TOTAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS	----- 6,435,760.86

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
LIBRARIES	
Free Public Library	
Salaries and Wages	
Librarian	7,215.41
Assistant librarian	5,080.34
All other salaries	165,780.74
Compensation	2,235.90
Total Salaries and Wages	180,312.39
General Expenses	
Books	2,894.34
Book binding	2,506.32
Building repairs and supplies	1,864.32
Insurance	306.40
Equipment maintenance	2,218.14
Light and power	6,374.07
Fuel	2,012.44
Dues	33.00
Telephone	2,165.20
Janitors' supplies	1,423.50
Transportation of books	360.00
Printing, stationery and postage	4,017.02
Office and travel expenses	827.15
Gasoline and oil	87.37
Medical services and supplies	732.10
Machine rental	440.00
Phonograph records	32.50
Total General Expenses	28,293.87
Travel out-of-state	552.85
Total Free Public Library	209,159.11
Library Funds	
James B. Congdon Fund	
Books and periodicals	18.09
Florence L. Waite Fund	
Microfilming	561.74
Books and periodicals	696.07
Phonograph records	30.75
Total	1,288.56

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Library Funds — continued	
George Howland Jr. Fund	
Books	60.73
Charles W. Morgan Fund	
Books	34.40
Susan G. W. Jones Fund	
Books	111.00
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund	
Books and periodicals	2,145.43
Phonograph records	52.98
Total	2,198.41
Kempton Fund	
Books and periodicals	11,704.02
Book binding	247.06
Administrative expenses	256.20
Phonograph records	214.93
Total	12,422.21
Elizabeth B. Mackie Fund	
Books	46.57
George O. Crocker Fund	
Books and periodicals	221.14
Phonograph records	75.08
Total	296.22
Oliver Crocker Fund	
Books	42.58
Phonograph records	18.57
Total	61.15
Charles L. Wood Fund	
Books	71.67
Speaker's expenses	5.25
Total	76.92
Patty Wilcox Fund	
Books and periodicals	315.51

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Library Funds — continued	
Frederick Slocum Allen Fund	
Books	42.05
Total Library Funds	16,971.82
TOTAL LIBRARIES	226,130.93
RECREATION	
Park Commission	
Salaries and Wages	
Superintendent	6,161.63
Assistant superintendent	4,789.51
Clerk hire	6,122.60
Park keepers	7,937.59
Park police	25,974.19
Labor	100,700.69
Compensation	1,928.01
Total Salaries and Wages	153,614.22
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	3,831.14
Property maintenance	2,526.22
Equipment repairs and supplies	1,580.91
Light and power	3,139.24
Fuel	2,682.41
Horticultural supplies	741.38
Animals and animal supplies	3,566.14
Recreational supplies	1,053.65
Medical services and supplies	1,308.10
Motor repairs and supplies	2,190.08
Gasoline and oil	1,781.21
Tires and tubes	137.45
Batteries	51.21
Printing and stationery	282.40
Office and travel expenses	129.81
Telephone	751.05
Dues	27.00
Janitors' supplies	557.32
Tools	172.93
Total General Expenses	26,509.65
Travel out-of-state	11.00
Total Park Commission	180,134.87

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Bathhouses	
Salaries and Wages	
Head lifeguard and maintenance	
man	3,187.50
Attendants and police	27,762.51
Laborers	996.80

Total Salaries and Wages	31,946.81
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	45.64
Equipment repairs and supplies	56.20
Light and power	200.41
Printing and stationery	21.46
Medical services and supplies	64.02
Telephone	225.10
Property maintenance	291.29
Office expenses	11.59
Recreational supplies	205.83
Equipment rental	486.61

Total General Expenses	1,608.15

Total Bathhouses	33,554.96
Playgrounds	
Salaries	
Leaders and assistants	13,826.06
General Expenses	
Recreational supplies	447.45
Property maintenance	141.20
Medical supplies	91.03
Transportation	479.98
Printing and stationery	22.50

Total General Expenses	1,182.16

Total Playgrounds	15,008.22

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Retarded and Handicapped Children	
Personal services	2,600.00
Transportation	816.00
Groceries	43.05
Recreational supplies	98.55
Janitors' supplies	52.55
Printing and stationery	23.30
Office expenses	42.55
Medical services and supplies	12.65

Total Retarded and Handicapped Children	3,688.65
Youth Activities	
Salaries and Wages	
Director of recreation	5,064.89
Recreation leader	3,468.40
All other wages	3,109.13

Total Salaries and Wages	11,642.42
General Expenses	
Recreational supplies	37.47
Light and power	40.01
Telephone	4.62
Fuel	347.11
Personal services	16.00
Dues	17.00
Printing and stationery	55.09
Office expenses	14.28

Total General Expenses	531.58

Total Youth Activities	12,174.00
Militia	
Personal services	500.00
Property maintenance	165.61
Light and telephone	138.18
Printing and stationery	16.00

Total Militia	819.79

TOTAL RECREATION	245,380.49

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM	
Contribution for administration	13,911.20
Contribution for pensions	378,182.00
Contribution for military service	3,074.00
Contribution for workmen's compensation	1,155.87
Total Municipal Contributory Retirement System	396,323.07
COURT JUDGMENTS	83,067.50
TAILINGS	82.03
CASH DISCREPANCIES	1,679.94
NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	3,400.00
PAISLER-KING FUND	371.72
PURCHASE — BISHOP GRACE PROPERTY	31,718.00
PREMIUMS — LIFE, HEALTH, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL PROGRAM	192,465.19
SOUTH END LITTLE LEAGUE PONY ASSOCIATION	500.00
MUNICIPAL AWARDS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES	1,157.50
SNOW REMOVAL	
Refuse Disposal—Clerks and Foremen	57.35
Refuse Disposal—Labor	3,492.20
Highways—Clerks and Foremen	683.36
Highways—Labor	11,861.13
Highways—Hired equipment	12,552.65
Forestry—Clerks and Foremen	73.00
Forestry—Labor	290.21
Engineering	120.39
Parks—Labor	169.60
Airport—Crewmen	183.63
Airport—Labor	731.40
Airport—Hired equipment	55.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Snow Removal — continued	
Rock salt	1,260.00
Sand and gravel	1,372.23
Tools	272.36
Lumber	156.93

Total Snow Removal	33,331.44
 RELOCATION OF ROUTE 195	
Salaries	
Social worker	1,404.78
Clerk hire	796.80

Total Salaries	2,201.58
 General Expenses	
Personal services	50.00
Printing, stationery and postage	59.13
Office expenses	166.46
Telephone	65.71
Light and power	24.54
Fuel	39.61

Total General Expenses	405.45
 Travel out-of-state	4.34

Total Relocation of Route 195	2,611.37
 ENTERTAINMENT OF VISITING SHIPS' PERSONNEL AND OTHER CIVIC FUNCTIONS	
Travel	72.10
Printing, stationery and postage	181.68
Decorations and flowers	169.50
Entertainment	1,106.57
Music	4,253.80
Equipment rental	50.00
Insurance	25.95

Total Entertainment of Visiting Ships' Personnel and Other Civic Functions	5,859.60

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
OFF-STREET PARKING LOAN —	
NON-REVENUE	
Purchase of property	8,000.00
Construction	321,035.81
Equipment	3,617.60
Engineering services	7,728.03
Administrative expenses	429.84

Total Off-Street Parking Loan —	
Non-Revenue	340,811.28
PENSIONS	
Assessors	869.66
Custodian service	5,658.48
Police	213,846.49
Fire	161,711.60
Inspector of buildings	1,501.79
Building maintenance	3,933.79
Inspector of wires	2,115.14
Sealer of weights and measures	1,250.00
Board of health	2,028.08
Refuse disposal	11,914.89
Highways	82,354.77
Forestry	1,262.20
Engineering	4,679.21
Sewage disposal	5,722.08
General relief	3,339.40
City infirmary	3,276.07
Old age assistance	2,405.00
Veterans' benefits	2,558.33
Schools, teachers	37,877.57
Schools, incidentals	53,225.53
Vocational high school	19,414.25
Parks	15,246.45
Water works	29,233.00
Municipal airport	1,825.96
Cemeteries	14,994.54

Total Pensions	682,244.28

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
CONSTRUCTION OF NEW BUILDINGS — NON-REVENUE	
Construction	1,854.61
Engineering services	1,949.94
Property maintenance	1,354.09

Total Construction of New Buildings — Non-Revenue	5,158.64
N.B. DEVELOPMENT LOAN No. 1 — 1956—NON-REVENUE	
Engineering services	5,390.22
Land court expenses	50.00
Equipment supplies	640.00

Total N. B. Development Loan No. 1—1956—Non-Revenue	6,080.22
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES	
New Bedford Water Works	
Salaries and Wages	
Superintendent	7,205.41
Assistant superintendent	7,100.00
Clerks and meter readers	76,467.11
Water supply — salaries	44,036.17
Water service — salaries	24,752.05
Labor	157,478.73
Accident compensation	3,311.39

Total Salaries and Wages	320,350.86
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	1,497.21
Property maintenance	443.74
Equipment repairs and supplies	15,679.27
Meter repairs and supplies	5,107.53
Pipe and fittings	4,533.37
Motor repairs and supplies	3,435.89

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
New Bedford Water Works — General Expenses — continued	
Gasoline and oil	5,119.00
Tires and tubes	514.42
Batteries	152.05
Light and power	59,594.30
Fuel	4,491.16
Water treatment	12,578.60
Taxes and insurance	13,126.70
Medical services and supplies	1,489.41
Printing and stationery	1,052.47
Office and travel expenses	4,074.39
Telephone	1,645.44
Hardware and tools	4,658.61
Total General Expenses	139,193.56
Travel out-of-state	10.52
Total New Bedford Water Works	459,554.94
Additional Water Supply C. 400—1924— Non-Revenue	
Purchase of land	6,600.00
Legal fees	100.00
Travel expenses	8.64
Total Additional Water Supply C. 400—1924—Non-Revenue	6,708.64
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1958— Non-Revenue	
Meters	32,251.53
Freight	6.22
Total New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1958—Non-Revenue	32,257.75
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1961— Non-Revenue	
Heating system	726.11
Pipe	10,136.87
Equipment	36,908.85
Office expenses	284.36
Automotive equipment	12,718.45
Total N. B. Water Loan No. 1 of 1961—Non-Revenue	60,774.64

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
New Bedford Harbor Development Commission—Non-Revenue	
Purchase of property	30,000.00
Demolition of buildings	11,500.00
Construction	940.00
Engineering services	27,716.45
Legal fees	206.43
Appraisal fees	200.00
Bonds	15,000.00
Interest	7,861.39
 Total New Bedford Harbor Development Commission—Non-Revenue	 93,424.27
Municipal Airport	
Salaries and Wages	
Manager	7,100.00
Clerk hire	4,332.88
Custodians	10,493.50
Labor	5,046.00
All other salaries	15,521.10
 Total Salaries and Wages	 42,493.48
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	672.40
Property repairs and supplies	1,564.36
Motor repairs and supplies	1,005.89
Gasoline and oil	939.25
Tires and tubes	108.12
Batteries	17.95
Janitors' supplies	430.55
Equipment repairs and supplies	233.44
Uniform rental	291.74
Insurance	1,127.44
Light and power	3,525.92
Fuel	1,372.53
Dues	25.00
Printing, stationery and postage	227.83
Office and travel expenses	179.20
Telephone	450.15
Medical services and supplies	41.50
 Total General Expenses	 12,213.27

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Municipal Airport — continued	
Airport Construction 1958	
Site improvements	1,358.15
Land damages	3,700.00
Hardware and tools	2,538.66
	<hr/>
Total Airport Construction 1958	7,596.81
Airport Construction 1959	
Construction	3,288.40
Engineering services	2,686.43
Advertising	7.28
	<hr/>
Total Airport Construction 1959	5,982.11
Airport Construction 1962	
Construction	97,168.44
Engineering services	15,606.85
Advertising	27.60
	<hr/>
Total Airport Construction 1962	112,802.89
	<hr/>
Total Municipal Airport	181,088.56
	<hr/>
TOTAL PUBLIC SERVICE ENTER- PRISES	833,808.80
CEMETERIES	
Salaries and Wages	
Superintendent	7,215.41
Assistant superintendent	4,598.69
Clerk hire	34,079.35
Attendants	2,330.20
Janitresses	4,884.00
Labor	95,187.86
Accident compensation	257.57
	<hr/>
Total Salaries and Wages	148,553.08

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Cemeteries — continued	
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	434.32
Property maintenance	914.51
Care of graves	695.31
Equipment repairs and supplies	7,416.41
Horticultural supplies	138.35
Cemetery supplies	561.49
Medical services and supplies	213.41
Motor repairs and supplies	769.53
Tires and tubes	304.69
Gasoline and oil	1,614.91
Batteries	48.72
Light and power	199.18
Fuel	1,437.26
Printing and stationery	550.82
Office and travel expenses	420.85
Telephone	544.33
Dues	69.00
Total General Expenses	16,333.09
New Equipment	
Power mowers	588.00
Truck	4,377.66
Total New Equipment	4,965.66
Travel out-of-state	102.10
Crypts	4,996.95
Cemetery 6% fund	1,659.05
TOTAL CEMETERIES	176,609.93
INTEREST	
On bonded debt	332,887.00
On temporary loans	43,918.89
On trust funds	1,604.10
On soldiers' and sailors' memorial fund	7,597.92
Perpetual care income fund expended	25,787.25
Total Interest	411,795.16
BONDED DEBT	1,130,000.00

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
TEMPORARY REVENUE LOAN NOTES 1962	4,000,000.00
PREMIUM ON BONDS	2,054.51
AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT	
Blue Cross-Blue Shield	140,709.70
County dog tax	6,912.75
Federal withholding tax	1,376,661.77
State withholding tax	103,643.51
Sewer deposits	8,681.65
Highway deposits	181.66
Planning board deposits	50.00
Cemetery perpetual care deposits	42,179.96
Cemetery perpetual care fund, purchase of securities	75,032.54
Contributory retirement fund	287,373.85
West End lunch program	2,535.04
Insurance deductions	26,888.25
Union dues	7,720.60
United fund	7,527.37
Income—Elwyn G. Campbell fund	117.66
Total Agency, Trust and Invest- ment	2,086,216.31
STATE TAX	84,948.84
COUNTY TAX	589,360.20
REFUNDS	
Taxes of 1962	29,222.62
Taxes of prior years	40,136.38
Departmental	654.66
Licenses	45.00
Interest and costs on taxes	45.40
Total Refunds	70,104.06
Total expenditures for the year ending De- cember 31, 1962	30,716,406.77
Cash balance December 31, 1962	1,778,546.83
TOTAL	32,494,953.60

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

EXHIBIT D

CLASSIFICATION	Receipts		Expenditures		
	Ordinary	Indebtedness	Operating	New Equipment	Indebtedness
Taxes.....	15,855,136.65				
Licenses and Permits.....	155,076.18				
Court Fines.....	20,617.84				
Federal Grants.....	3,410,631.38				
State Grants.....	387,183.76				
County Grants.....	6,429.67				
Special Assessments.....	33,803.98		681,367.55	483.14	
General Government.....	31,922.62		3,213,322.38	21,038.58	
Protection of Persons and Property.....	102,714.08		696,317.71	449.82	
Health and Sanitation.....	12,286.91		1,263,164.19	7,355.00	
Public Works.....	2,244.71		659,605.57		
Military Activities.....	231,227.48		6,094,270.96		
Charities.....	1,696,751.90		6,404,862.55	30,898.31	
Schools.....	445,872.59		226,130.93		
Libraries.....	3,554.71		245,380.49		
Recreation.....	5,929.47		396,323.07		
Municipal Contributory Ret. System.....	287,373.85		559,295.97		
N. B. Water Works.....	744,169.89		93,424.27		
N. B. Harbor Development Commission.....			181,088.56		
Municipal Airport.....	22,383.37		171,644.27		
Cemeteries.....	143,129.39		411,795.16	4,965.66	
Interest.....	57,603.71				
Indebtedness.....		4,895,228.75			5,132,054.51
Agency, Trust and Investment.....	1,811,863.85		2,086,216.31		
State and County Accounts.....			674,309.04		
Unclassified.....	69,157.27		1,390,538.71		
Refunds.....	11,452.64		70,104.06		
Service Transfers.....	76,617.62				
	25,625,135.52	4,895,228.75	25,519,161.75	65,190.51	5,132,054.51

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1962

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

EXHIBIT D

Receipts	25,625,135.52	Expenditures	25,519,161.75
Indebtedness	4,895,228.75	New Equipment	65,190.51
	<u>30,520,364.27</u>	Indebtedness	5,132,054.51
			<u>30,716,406.77</u>
Cash — January 1, 1962	1,974,589.33	Cash — December 31, 1962	1,778,546.83
	<u>32,494,953.60</u>		<u>32,494,953.60</u>

STATEMENT OF THE CITY AUDITOR

DECEMBER 31, 1962

EXHIBIT E

N. E. - NEW EQUIPMENT
H. EQUIP. - HIRED EQUIPMENT

GENERAL REVENUE FUND

C. E. - General Expense
S. & W. - Salaries and Wages
T. O. S. - Travel Out of State

CLASSIFIED APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS		Original Appropriations Balances Fwd. 1961	Revised Budget Appropriations Balances Fwd. 1961	Service Transfers and Other Credits	Expenditures to Date	Unexpended Balance
GENERAL GOVERNMENT						
City Council	S. & W.	5,500.00	5,500.00		5,500.00	
City Property Committee	C. E.	824.00	824.00		5,347.71	1,476.29
Claims	C. E.	800.00	800.00		541.50	158.50
Chief of Commission	Expense	10,000.00	10,000.00		7,909.88	2,090.12
Mayor	C. E.	14,038.00	14,038.00	8,000.00	14,707.95	1,240.05
Mayor-Congress Expenses	C. E.	19,125.00	19,125.00	10.13	18,751.24	407.86
City Planner	S. & W.	23,520.81	23,520.81		22,856.09	1,064.72
	C. E.	3,920.00	3,920.00	25.00	2,825.27	1,069.73
	Expense	5,260.00	5,260.00		5,484.99	1,253.01
Federal Urban Planning Assistance Program	S. & W.	29,880.00	29,880.00	4,000.00	28,361.12	1,518.88
Industrial Development Commission	C. E.	3,070.34	3,070.34	30.00	2,707.48	901.86
	T. O. S.	1,200.00	1,200.00	24.82	964.38	230.24
	S. & W.	5,035.40	5,035.40	88,800.00	6,282.20	157.11
City Auditor	C. E.	20,440.00	20,440.00		10,328.70	9,911.30
Treasurer and Collector	C. E.	5,077.87	5,077.87	921.25	22,631.45	8,365.67
	Expense	5,000.00	5,000.00	425.00	1,180.81	4,250.19
Board of Assessors	S. & W.	25,175.94	25,175.94		22,790.87	2,485.07
	C. E.	1,411.77	1,411.77	4.35	4,841.85	133.10
City Solicitor	S. & W.	84,211.75	84,211.75	10,845.86	90,429.79	559.04
	C. E.	14,745.81	14,745.81	488.38	1,474.85	1,367.96
Board of Elections	S. & W.	40,800.00	40,800.00		44,802.50	1,107.50
Election Commission	C. E.	4,750.23	4,750.23		3,650.61	879.52
	Expense	8,077.25	8,077.25		7,928.17	89.08
City Clerk	C. E.	250.00	250.00		200.97	49.03
	S. & W.	84,891.20	84,891.20	39.10	24,828.68	89.12
Comptroller Service	C. E.	3,750.00	3,750.00	39.10	3,651.17	707.93
Planning Board	C. E.	85,547.00	85,547.00	35.00	34,817.88	729.12
Elections	C. E.	2,500.00	2,500.00		2,481.31	81.69
Election Commission	S. & W.	24,402.00	24,402.00	8,000.00	93,304.04	642.50
Election Commission-Notice to Voters	C. E.	2,200.00	2,200.00		2,190.23	9.77
Labor Registration Clerk	C. E.	8,407.58	8,407.58		8,108.10	209.48
Purchasing Department	C. E.	2,000.00	2,229.78		23,308.86	8,101.14
	Expense	180.00	180.00		24,804.45	2,017.81
	S. & W.	15,524.00	15,524.00		2,017.81	21.85
	C. E.	1,500.00	1,500.00	25.00	114.00	45.10
Tax Title Proceedings	S. & W.	1,500.00	1,500.00	25.00	15,414.51	1,106.49
Board of Survey	C. E.	4,070.53	4,070.53	5,451.21	1,274.87	4,112.92
	Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,901.91	2,341.30	389.54
	C. E.	40.00	40.00		11.50	28.50
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY						
Police	S. & W.	1,125,715.15	1,164,640.15		1,161,610.48	3,623.67
	C. E.	47,750.00	48,025.00	1,010.81	58,025.13	7,503.48
	T. O. S.	1,900.00	1,900.00	1,900.00	1,900.00	1,900.00
Traffic Commission	S. & W.	2,484.60	2,510.80		2,510.80	40.80
Parking Meters	C. E.	900.00	1,050.00		1,003.43	84.17
Drug Officer	S. & W.	85.00	85.00	11,288.00	11,473.20	30.80
Shellfish Warden	Expense	3,650.00	3,650.00	6,341.45	6,201.00	50.35
	C. E.	3,000.00	3,000.00		3,450.00	3.30
Fire	C. E.	300.00	400.00	72.80	410.58	62.61
	Expense	1,400,078.81	1,450,200.81	1,500.00	1,447,115.94	1,500.97
	C. E.	85,750.00	87,425.00	805.25	122,017.18	7,937.82
Military Affairs	C. E.	1,000.00	1,000.00		819.79	180.21
Inspector of Buildings	S. & W.	64,005.40	64,005.40		67,271.21	3,195.81
Building Maintenance	C. E.	2,000.00	2,000.00		1,970.93	29.07
	H. Equip.	77,008.00	77,008.00		77,007.40	0.60
Civil Defense	C. E.	580.00	580.00		575.00	5.00
Inspector of Weirs	S. & W.	58,218.00	58,218.00	2,100.05	57,700.00	517.95
	C. E.	14,744.60	15,373.10	1,108.50	15,017.86	355.24
	Expense	8,889.10	8,889.10		8,441.45	1,205.95
Christmas Decorations	S. & W.	2,000.00	2,000.00		1,700.50	300.50
Public Signal System	C. E.	1,900.00	1,900.00	23.00	2,704.95	20.05
Street Lighting	S. & W.	2,108.30	2,108.30		1,741.11	367.19
Scale of Weights and Measures	C. E.	306,000.00	306,000.00	10.00	306,000.00	0.00
	S. & W.	13,400.00	13,558.28		11,074.73	6,053.47
	C. E.	900.00	900.00	10.00	870.82	30.18
HEALTH AND SANITATION						
Board of Health	S. & W.	91,809.82	97,982.53	1,500.00	98,194.11	448.38
City Physician	C. E.	150,000.00	149,350.00	284.25	149,050.70	9,669.46
Inspector of Animals	S. & W.	2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500.00	0.00
Refuse Disposal	C. E.	50.00	50.00		4.00	46.00
	S. & W.	12,407.35	12,571.75		13,705.65	170.12
	C. E.	34,651.00	34,651.00	55.00	35,730.80	1,019.10
	Expense	42,281.73	42,281.73	5,005.48	40,540.11	8,788.10
PUBLIC WORKS						
Highways	S. & W.	85,000.00	85,000.00		88,040.10	8,010.90
	C. E.	400,000.00	400,000.00	239.84	384,221.50	10,018.14
	H. Equip.	3,000.00	3,000.00		2,908.00	92.00
Forestry	C. E.	106,000.00	106,000.00	14,559.33	112,559.33	7,440.67
	S. & W.	8,521.31	8,521.31		8,521.31	0.00
	Expense	23,200.00	23,200.00	370.44	10,177.10	4,655.50
Insect Pest Control	C. E.	1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000.00	0.00
	S. & W.	2,700.00	2,700.00		2,500.00	200.00
Dutch Elm Disease	C. E.	1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000.00	0.00
	S. & W.	8,000.00	8,000.00		8,000.00	0.00
Engineering	C. E.	1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000.00	0.00
Sewage Disposal	S. & W.	40,000.00	40,000.00	6.00	40,000.00	0.00
	C. E.	4,500.00	4,500.00		4,500.00	0.00
	Expense	44,411.45	44,411.45		44,411.45	0.00
	C. E.	28,000.00	28,000.00		28,000.00	0.00
CHARITIES						
Board Public Welfare-Adm.	S. & W.	42,000.00	42,000.00		42,554.11	45.89
	C. E.	600.00	600.00	12.00	704.25	807.75
Public Welfare-Aid	Adm.	215,000.00	145,000.00	60,002.50	172,204.24	82,885.26
Surplus Foods	C. E.	8,740.00	8,740.00		8,740.00	0.00
Disability Assistance-Adm.	C. E.	15,000.00	15,000.00		15,000.00	0.00
	S. & W.	20,000.00	20,000.00		20,000.00	0.00
Disability Assistance-Aid	C. E.	600.00	600.00	91.45	691.45	0.00
Old Age Assistance-Adm.	Adm.	202,000.00	348,000.00	34,061.73	301,246.21	8,884.43
Old Age Assistance-Aid	C. E.	83,801.18	83,801.18		89,035.15	12,634.85
M. A. for the Aged	S. & W.	82,000.00	82,000.00		82,000.00	0.00
M. A. for the Aged	C. E.	3,900.00	3,900.00	827.07	3,907.88	139.39
Aid Dependent Children-Adm.	M. A. for the Aged	82,000.00	82,000.00	45,044.41	97,786.34	18,751.93
	C. E.	51,503.78	51,503.78	159,968.00	484,736.40	7,241.80
Aid Dependent Children-Aid	C. E.	28,400.00	45,570.00		21,841.93	30,808.07
	S. & W.	860.00	860.00		860.00	0.00
	Adm.	522,000.00	631,000.00	31,818.95	705,882.98	42,861.41
FEDERAL GRANTS						
Old Age Assistance	Adm.	9,524.28	9,524.28	85,982.95	79,814.05	6,389.90
Old Age Assistance-M. A. for the Aged	Adm.	2,037.32	2,037.32	1,744,850.47	1,739,053.77	10,348.86
Aid Dependent Children	Adm.	6,830.74	6,830.74	10,507.49	12,093.00	941.81
Disability Assistance	Adm.	84.18	84.18	458,983.46	458,983.46	0.00
	Adm.	54.18	54.18	40,745.81	42,530.16	5,046.30
	Adm.	54.18	54.18	837,548.20	837,548.20	0.00
	Adm.	54.18	54.18	18,252.57	18,252.57	0.00
	Adm.	54.18	54.18	333,619.79	333,619.79	0.00
SOLDIERS' BENEFITS						
Veterans' Services	S. & W.	7,250.00	7,250.00		7,013.58	236.42
Veterans' Benefits-Adm.	C. E.	1,250.00	1,250.00		1,248.54	1.46
	S. & W.	31,853.70	31,853.70		31,121.50	834.14
	Adm.	519,000.00	509,000.00	61,887.58	509,145.57	72.45
	Adm.	88,869.34	88,869.34		88,869.34	0.00
PUBLIC SCHOOLS						
Schools	S. & W.	4,368,520.71	4,368,520.71		4,368,520.71	11,549.10
	C. E.	227.30	227.30		227.30	0.00
	Expense	485,015.00	485,015.00	296.00	485,015.00	30,843.13
	C. E.	3,228.09	3,228.09	21,118.07	35,411.17	815.82
	N. D. A.-Title III				100.00	4,945.14
	N. D. A.-Title V					

N. E. - New Equipment
H. Equip. - Hired Equipment

GENERAL REVENUE FUND-Continued

CLASSIFIED APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS		Original Budget Appropriations Balances Fwd. 1961	Revised Budget Appropriations Balances Fwd. 1961	Service Transfers and Other Credits	Expenditures to Date	Unexpended Balance
Outside Activities	T. O. S.	2,000.00	2,000.00	61.87	1,452.57	639.10
	S. & W.	750.00	750.00		837.00	113.00
Adult Education and Evening Schools	C. E.	8,000.00	8,000.00		5,689.69	2,310.31
	S. & W.	31,853.70	31,853.70		31,853.70	0.00
Vocational High School	C. E.	2,000.00	2,000.00		1,809.33	190.67
	S. & W.	400,134.74	400,134.74		448,772.03	11,982.71
Transportation and Tuition-Outside City	C. E.	78,552.54	70,012.54	82.34	70,012.54	8,540.00
Sargent Field Fund	C. E.	4,000.00	4,000.00		3,725.14	274.86
	S. & W.	12,853.30	12,853.30		11,277.20	1,576.10
	C. E.	18,465.00	18,465.00	10.00	10,754.85	7,710.15
LIBRARIES						
Free Public Library	S. & W.	179,861.89	181,710.39		180,312.10	1,397.91
	C. E.	22,010.60	22,010.60	11,897.45	22,010.60	6,003.55
RECREATION						
Park Commission	S. & W.	50,569.83	50,569.82		50,569.82	0.01
	Labor	50,707.15	50,707.15		50,707.15	0.00
	C. E.	40,000.00	40,000.00	25.00	40,000.00	13.13
Playgrounds	S. & W.	14,722.70	14,722.70		17,770.05	3,047.35
	C. E.	3,500.00	3,500.00		1,152.16	2,347.84
For Retarded and Handicapped Children	C. E.	3,400.00	3,400.00	425.00	1,108.51	2,291.49
Buildings	S. & W.	35,000.00	35,000.00		1,098.15	33,901.85
	C. E.	3,500.00	3,500.00		11,043.42	2,356.58
Youth Activities	S. & W.	1,400.00	1,400.00		831.48	568.52
	C. E.					
UNCLASSIFIED						
Memorial Day Expense		2,500.00	2,500.00		2,812.50	187.50
War Veterans' Headquarters		10,500.00	10,500.00			350.00
Rent, American Legion					1,260.00	
Rent, Andrews-Dubill Post #1551, V.F.W.					73.11	
Rent, Disabled American Vets. Chapter 7					254.00	
Rent, Jewish War Vets					86.10	
Rent, Arcs					809.11	
Rent, Marine Corps League					72.00	
Rent, Portuguese-American Vets					800.00	
Rent, Franco-American War Veterans, Inc. Post #7					400.00	
Rent, Italian-American Vets					800.00	
Rent, Woodrow Wilson Polish-American Vets					400.00	
Rent, Pvt. A. Potter Post #3190, V.F.W.					600.00	
Rent, Disabled American Veterans Chapter 105					750.00	
Rent, Whaling City Post #3190, V.F.W.					800.00	
Rent, Cape Verdean American Vets					300.00	
Rent, Franco-American War Veterans, Inc. Post #25					250.00	
Books, 1950-V.M.I. of U.S.A.					300.00	
Total Expended War Veterans' Headquarters					(10,600.00)	
Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves		2,500.00	2,500.00		2,487.71	12.29
Postcards (All Departments)		680,000.00	680,000.00	4,000.00		1,777.71
Board of Ancestors					509.60	
Custodian Service					3,624.19	
Police					217,838.19	
Fire					161,718.00	
Inspector of Buildings					1,901.79	
Building Maintenance					7,933.77	
Inspector of Weirs					2,311.18	
Scales of Weights and Measures					1,200.00	
Board of Health					2,829.95	
Refuse Disposal					11,913.16	
Highways					82,141.77	
Engineering					1,262.20	
Sewage Disposal					4,985.21	
Board of Public Welfare-General Relief					7,722.55	
City Idemany					3,701.00	
Old Age Assistance					3,276.02	
Veterans' Benefits-Adm.					2,850.00	
Public Schools, Teachers					2,555.13	
Public Schools, Incidentals					8,757.32	
N. B. Vocational High School					53,252.51	
Fair Commission					19,811.27	
N. B. Water Works					15,400.00	
Municipal Airport					29,211.08	
Cemetery Board					1,827.95	
Total Expended Persons (All Departments)					14,974.71	
Pondaux 1961 Overdraft		48,838.95*	48,838.95		(48,838.95)	
Travel-Outside State (Control)		9,000.00	9,000.00	918.41		3,469.59
City Council					3,690.00	
Library					512.85	
Board of Health					590.00	
Traffic Commission					17.00	
Mayor					1,113.37	
Police					87.67	
Fire					71.71	
City Solicitor					390.00	
Cemeteries					102.10	
Veterans' Services					94.76	
Park					11.00	
Vocational High School					325.00	
Water					147.52	
Civil Defense					26.29	
Relocation to Route 195					4.11	
Total Expended-Travel Outside State					(6,490.00)	
New Equipment (All Departments)		79,188.72	84,917.78	10,000.00	85,180.51	29,737.27
Revenue Fund		100,000.00	50,784.46			50,784.46
Court Judgments		100,000.00	100,000.00		83,907.59	16,092.41
Court Judgments, 1961 Overdraft		24,023.89*	24,023.89			
Estimated Cost of Volving Ships' Personnel and Other Civic Functions		5,500.00	5,500.00		5,839.60	840.40
Revision of City Code		5,500.00	5,500.00			
Citizenship Displays-Merchants		5,500.00	5,500.00		596.08	4,903.92
Chapter 90-1960 Appropriation-Church St.		994.41	994.41	870.50	494.00	870.91
Highway Chapter 719 Funds		4,000.00	4,000.00		3,400.00	600.00
N. B. Institute of Technology		3,000.00	3,000.00		2,969.98	30.02
Fourth of July Celebration		28,831.53	28,750.00			22,811.11
Land Taking-Common Public Landing		3,750.00	3,750.00			22,730.00
Chapter 90-1960 Appropriation		50,000.00	50,000.00	1,187.50	1,187.50	
Municipal Awards-City Employees		42,000.00	42,000.00		83,531.44	16,868.56
Stove Rental-All Departments		2,000.00	2,000.00	5,768.10	12,500.00	94,838.10
Chapter 90-1961 Appropriations		42,000.00	42,000.00			20.00
Land Taking for Develop. of N. B. Develop. of the Tide Lands		2.00	2.00			
Excavate Water Main, Durfee Street		20.07	20.07			
Purchase-Bishop Grace Property		31,718.00	31,718.00		31,718.00	
Personals-Health, Medical and Surgical Program		194,945.59	194,945.59	1,874.47	182,465.16	3,682.23
Chapter 90-1961 Appropriation		42,000.00	42,000.00		42,000.00	
Salary Increases-All Departments		15,363.24	15,363.24			15,363.24
South End Little League Youth Association				800.00	309.00	
Relocate to Route 195				5,010.00	2,607.03	2,402.97
Eminent Domain Damages-Parker Street				8,460.25		8,460.25
Architect Fees and Expenses-Golf Course			5,000.00			5,000.00
MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS						
Administration		13,911.20	13,911.20		13,911.20	
Feenstra		978,182.00	978,182.00		978,182.00	
Military Service		3,074.00	3,074.00			
Workmen's Compensation		1,155.87	1,155.87		1,155.87	
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES						
N. B. Water Works	S. & W.	169,012.75	169,021.57		160,894.45	2,326.95
	Labor	161,173.63	161,173.63		155,876.41	5,297.22
	C. E.	147,494.58	147,494.58	191.87	139,193.98	8,490.60
	S. & W.	18,563.30	20,103.20	17,400.00	37,447.48	155.55
	C. E.	3,480.40	3,528.00	1,850.00	5,000.00	42.40
Municipal Airport	S. & W.	7,400.00	7,400.00		5,580.00	1,820.00
	C. E.	306.18	306.18		7,996.81	349.49
Construction 1963		857.59	857.59		5,981.11	2,529.19
Construction 1960		35,825.00	35,825.00	86,433.14	112,802.80	3,589.20
CEMETERIES						
Cemetery Board	S. & W.	32,707.72	32,654.22		53,234.22	410.00
	Labor	65,000.00	66,125.58	29,898.36	56,888.00	690.00
	C. E.	10,000.00	10,000.00		16,000.00	3,600.00
	Crypts	5,000.00	5,000.00		4,996.95	3.05
PUBLIC DEBT						
Bonds		1,075,000.00	1,075,000.00	25,067.47	1,150,600.00	67.53
Interest		558,318.60	558,318.60	20,091.39	978,409.99	
* Debits		17,539,794.71	18,207,374.70	4,103,783.06	21,728,745.44	588,952.26

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
SCHEDULE OF BONDED DEBT
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1962

LOANS	DATE OF ISSUE	DATE OF MATURITY	ORIGINAL AMOUNT OF LOAN		Interest Rate	UNIT PAYMENTS		AMOUNT OUTSTANDING Dec. 31, 1962
			Inside Debt Limit	Outside Debt Limit				
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	Oct. 1, 1962	Oct. 1, 1967		\$ 125,000.00	2 ½	Oct. 1 (25)		\$ 125,000.00
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	July 1, 1958	July 1, 1978		400,000.00	2 ½	July 1 (20)		320,000.00
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	Aug. 1, 1960	Aug. 1, 1980		350,000.00	3 ½	Aug. 1 (20)		310,000.00
				875,000.00				755,000.00
Water Department, New Meters 1959 C. 44 G. L.	Apr. 1, 1959	Apr. 1, 1967		80,000.00	2.6	Apr. 1 (10)		50,000.00
Water Department Equipment Loan 1947 C. 44 G. L.	May 1, 1947	May 1, 1967		250,000.00	1 ½	May 1 (12)		60,000.00
Water Department Loan #2 of 1952 C. 44 G. L.	Apr. 1, 1953	Apr. 1, 1968		150,000.00	2.7	Apr. 1 (10)		60,000.00
" " " #1 of 1956 C. 44 G. L.	Nov. 1, 1956	Nov. 1, 1971		150,000.00	3.2	Nov. 1 (10)		90,000.00
" " " #1 of 1955 C. 44 G. L.	Sept. 1, 1956	Sept. 1, 1980		500,000.00	3.1	Sept. 1 (20)		360,000.00
" " " #1 of 1955 C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1957	July 1, 1982		1,300,000.00	4.1	July 1 (55)		1,025,000.00
" " " #1 of 1955 C. 44 G. L.	Jan. 1, 1959	Jan. 1, 1979		200,000.00	3.4	Jan. 1 (10)		170,000.00
" " " #1 of 1959 C. 44 G. L.	Feb. 1, 1960	Feb. 1, 1965		100,000.00	3.6	Feb. 1 (20)		60,000.00
" " " #1 of 1959 C. 44 G. L.	Dec. 1, 1960	Dec. 1, 1965		100,000.00	2.6	Dec. 1 (20)		60,000.00
" " " #1 of 1958 C. 44 G. L.	Dec. 1, 1960	Dec. 1, 1966		60,000.00	2.6	Dec. 1 (10)		40,000.00
" " " #1 of 1961 C. 44 G. L.	Nov. 1, 1961	Nov. 1, 1966		150,000.00	2.4	Nov. 1 (30)		120,000.00
" " " C. 400, Acts of 1924	Feb. 1, 1962	Feb. 1, 1963		10,000.00	1.68	Feb. 1, 1962		10,000.00
				3,050,000.00				2,105,000.00
N. B. Harbor Development Loan, C. 762, Act of 1957	Jan. 1, 1958	Jan. 1, 1978		300,000.00	3.1	Jan. 1 (15)		240,000.00
" " " " " C. 762, Act of 1957	July 1, 1961	July 1, 1981		500,000.00	3.4	July 1 (25)		475,000.00
				800,000.00				715,000.00
N. B. Fire Construction Loan 1953, C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1955	Oct. 1, 1975	\$ 180,000.00		2.5	Oct. 1 (10)		110,000.00
Highway Equipment Loan, #1 of 1962 C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1962	Oct. 1, 1967	250,000.00		2 ¾	Oct. 1 (50)		250,000.00
Highway Macadam Loan #1 of 1958 C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1958	July 1, 1963	250,000.00		2 ¾	July 1 (50)		50,000.00
" " " #1 of 1958 C. 44 G. L.	Apr. 1, 1959	Apr. 1, 1964	313,000.00		2.6	Apr. 1 (60)		120,000.00
" " " #1 of 1961 C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1961	July 1, 1966	300,000.00		3.4	July 1 (60)		240,000.00
" " " #1 of 1961 C. 44 G. L.	June 1, 1962	June 1, 1967	300,000.00		2.3	June 1 (60)		300,000.00
			1,163,000.00					710,000.00
Vocational High School Addition C. 152, Act of 1950	June 1, 1950	June 1, 1970		368,000.00	1 ¾	June 1 (20)		125,000.00
" " " " " C. 260, Act of 1951	Oct. 1, 1952	Oct. 1, 1972		217,000.00	2 ¾	Oct. 1 (10)		100,000.00
" " " " " Loan #1 of 1952, C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1952	Oct. 1, 1972	120,000.00		2 ¾	Oct. 1 (5)		50,000.00
N. B. Junior High School Constr. Loan #1, C. 645, Act of 1948	Dec. 1, 1953	Dec. 1, 1973		1,000,000.00	2 ½	Dec. 1 (50)		550,000.00
N. B. Junior High School Constr. Loan #1, C. 44 G. L.	Dec. 1, 1953	Dec. 1, 1973	960,000.00		2 ½	Dec. 1 (50)		510,000.00
N. B. Elementary School Constr. C. 645, Act of 1948	Dec. 1, 1955	Dec. 1, 1975		1,300,000.00	2.8	Dec. 1 (65)		845,000.00
N. B. Elementary School Constr. C. 645, Act of 1948	July 1, 1961	July 1, 1981		720,000.00	3.4	July 1 (40)		680,000.00
			1,080,000.00	3,605,000.00				2,860,000.00
Sewer Loan #1, 1946, C. 44 G. L.	May 1, 1949	May 1, 1979		500,000.00	2.	May 1 (15)		255,000.00
" " " #1, 1946, C. 44 G. L.	Mar. 1, 1950	Mar. 1, 1980		474,000.00	2.	Mar. 1 (15)		270,000.00
" " " #1, 1952, C. 44 G. L.	Apr. 1, 1953	Apr. 1, 1983		150,000.00	2.7	Apr. 1 (5)		105,000.00
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1953, C. 44 G. L.	Aug. 1, 1953	Aug. 1, 1973		317,000.00	2.7	Aug. 1 (15)		165,000.00
New Sewer Loan #1, 1955 C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1955	Oct. 1, 1975		167,000.00	2.5	Oct. 1 (10)		95,000.00
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1954, C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1955	Oct. 1, 1975		217,000.00	2.5	Oct. 1 (10)		130,000.00
" " " #1 of 1957, C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1957	July 1, 1977		263,000.00	4.1	July 1 (15)		188,000.00
" " " #1 of 1961, C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1961	July 1, 1981		260,000.00	3.4	July 1 (15)		245,000.00
			2,348,000.00					1,453,000.00
N. B. Public Building Repair Loan, C. 275, Act of 1948	Sept. 1, 1956	Sept. 1, 1966		100,000.00	3.1	Sept. 1 (10)		40,000.00
" " " " " " " C. 275, Act of 1948	Sept. 1, 1958	Sept. 1, 1968		567,000.00	3.1	Sept. 1 (55)		330,000.00
				667,000.00				370,000.00
N. B. Development Loan #1, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	Jan. 1, 1958	Jan. 1, 1968		500,000.00	3.1	Jan. 1 (50)		300,000.00
" " " #1, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	Feb. 1, 1960	Feb. 1, 1970		250,000.00	3.6	Feb. 1 (25)		200,000.00
" " " #1, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1961	July 1, 1971		217,000.00	3.4	July 1 (25)		190,000.00
" " " #2, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	Jan. 1, 1958	Jan. 1, 1978		250,000.00	3.1	Jan. 1 (15)		190,000.00
" " " #2, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	Aug. 1, 1960	Aug. 1, 1980		217,000.00	3 ¾	Aug. 1 (15)		187,000.00
			1,434,000.00					1,067,000.00
N. B. W. H. M.V. & N. S/S Auth. Deficit Loan, C. 470 Act of 1961	Nov. 1, 1961	Nov. 1, 1963		200,000.00	2.4	Nov. 1 (100)		100,000.00
N. B. Municipal Relief Loan, C. 502 Act of 1962	Dec. 14, 1962	Dec. 14, 1963	164,000.00		1 ¾	Dec. 14 (164)		164,000.00
BONDED DEBT								\$ 10,659,000.00

SYMBOLS

* Interest payable semi-annually.
 (1) \$1,000.00 payable annually.

SUMMARY OF OUTSTANDING DEBT

	INSIDE DEBT LIMIT	OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT	TOTAL
Fire Construction Loan	\$ 110,000.00		\$ 110,000.00
Water Loans		\$2,105,000.00	2,105,000.00
Highway Loans	710,000.00		710,000.00
Highway Equipment Loan	250,000.00		250,000.00
Vocational High School	50,000.00	225,000.00	275,000.00
Junior High and Elementary School Construction Loans	510,000.00	2,075,000.00	2,585,000.00
Sewer Construction Loans	1,453,000.00		1,453,000.00
N. B. Public Building Repair Loan	370,000.00		370,000.00
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan		755,000.00	755,000.00
N. B. Harbor Development Loan		715,000.00	715,000.00
N. B. Development Loan (Ind. Park)	1,067,000.00		1,067,000.00
N. B. W. H. M.V. & N. S/S Auth. Deficit Loan		100,000.00	100,000.00
N. B. Municipal Relief Loan	164,000.00		164,000.00
Total	\$4,684,000.00	\$5,975,000.00	\$10,659,000.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT G

SCHEDULE SHOWING INDEBTEDNESS PAYABLE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

Year	B O N D E D D E B T			T A X T I T L E L O A N S		
	At the Close of Year	Increase	Decrease	At the Close of Year	Increase	Decrease
1939	8,031,000.00		193,305.05	137,791.65		138,518.76
1940	7,583,000.00		448,000.00	161,572.91	23,718.26	59,026.70
1941	6,760,000.00		823,000.00	102,546.21		72,922.78
1942	5,848,000.00		912,000.00	29,623.43		
1943	4,793,000.00		1,055,000.00	165,112.80	135,489.37	
1944	3,849,000.00		944,000.00			165,112.80
1945	3,081,000.00		768,000.00			
1946	2,481,000.00		600,000.00			
1947	2,796,000.00	315,000.00				
1948	2,341,000.00		455,000.00			
1949	2,686,000.00	345,000.00				
1950	3,388,000.00	702,000.00				
1951	3,109,000.00		279,000.00			
1952	3,766,000.00	657,000.00				
1953	5,954,000.00	2,188,000.00				
1954	6,298,000.00	344,000.00				
1955	8,126,000.00	1,828,000.00				
1956	8,620,000.00	494,000.00				
1957	8,193,000.00		427,000.00			
1958	9,702,000.00	1,509,000.00				
1959	9,337,000.00		365,000.00			
1960	9,551,000.00	214,000.00				
1961	10,940,000.00	1,389,000.00				
1962	10,659,000.00		281,000.00			

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1962

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT H

SUMMARY OF BONDED DEBT AND SINKING FUNDS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

	Outstanding January 1, 1962	Payments During 1962	Issued During 1962	Outstanding December 31, 1962
Water Loans	2,323,000.00	228,000.00	10,000.00	2,105,000.00
Highway Loans	583,000.00	173,000.00	300,000.00	710,000.00
Highway Equipment Loan No. 1 of 1962 -C44				
Off Street Parking Loan	670,000.00	40,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00
Sewer Construction Loans	1,553,000.00	100,000.00	125,000.00	755,000.00
Industrial Park Loans	1,199,000.00	132,000.00		1,453,000.00
Vocational High School	255,000.00	30,000.00		1,067,000.00
Vocational High School Loan No. 1 of 1952	55,000.00	5,000.00		225,000.00
N. B. Junior High School Construction Loan No. 1	1,160,000.00	100,000.00		50,000.00
Elementary Schools Loan	1,630,000.00	105,000.00		1,060,000.00
Fire Station Construction Loan	120,000.00			1,525,000.00
N. B. Public Repair Loan	437,000.00	10,000.00		110,000.00
N. B. Harbor Development Loan	755,000.00	67,000.00		370,000.00
N. B. W. H. M. V. & N. S-S Auth. Deficit Loan, C. 470 Act of 1961	200,000.00	40,000.00		715,000.00
N. B. Municipal Relief Loan, C. 502 Act of 1962		100,000.00		100,000.00
			164,000.00	164,000.00
TOTAL	10,940,000.00	1,130,000.00	849,000.00	10,659,000.00

ANNUAL REPORT

City Auditor, for the year 1962

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 14, 1963

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
CITY CLERK
of the
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
For the year 1962



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CITY CLERK

To the City Council

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report on the activities of this office for the year 1962, wherein is included a financial summary, vital statistics data and highlights of the City Council matters.

RECEIPTS FOR LICENSES

Ammunition & Gunpowder	\$ 3.00
Areaway, Coalhole, or Marquee	5.00
Auctioneer, Special	5.00
Auctioneer	58.00
Awning	1.00
Billiards, Pool, etc.	303.75
Bowling Alleys	355.00
Dance	582.00
Intelligence Office	2.00
Junk Collector	90.00
Junk Collector's Badge	2.00
Junk Collector's Plates	8.50
Junk Dealer	660.00
Pawnbroker	100.00
Petroleum	292.00
Public Entertainment	44.00
Public Vehicle	106.00
Public Vehicle Plates	16.00
Quahogs (clean water)	130.00
Quahog (dredging)	30.00
Rummage Sale	165.00
Sausage	12.00
Scallop License	25.00
Sound Truck	117.00
Special Police	101.00
Special Police Badge	63.00
Sunday Bowling	155.00
Taxi Driver	543.00
Taxi Driver (Class "A" holder)	2.00
Taxi Driver's Badge - Replacement	18.00
Theatre	650.00
Permit to install gas pressure	5.00
Miniature Golf Course	100.00
Go Cart Track	50.00
Underground Installation Gas Regulator	10.00
	<hr/> \$ 4,809.25

FEES

Abstract Copies	\$ 302.00
Amendment	5.00
Amendment to Lien	1.00
Assignment for Benefit of Creditors	4.00
Assignment of Future Earnings	1.00
Assignment of Wages	2.00
Attachment Bulky Prop.	4.00
Dissolution of attachment	1.00
Bill of Sale	7.00
Boat Permit	291.00
Building Moving	40.00
Business Certificate	174.65
Cancellation of Business Certificate	1.00
Change of Address	3.50
Discontinuance	14.25
Cemetery Lot Certificate	160.00
Certified Copy (Vital Statistics)	4,802.00
Agreement	5.50
Business Certificate	19.00
Change of Business Address	.50
Class "A"	.50
Class B License	.50
Discontinuance	.50
Dog License	1.00
Financing Statement	12.50
Going Out of Business Statement	1.00
Lien	2.00
Marriage Intention	1.00
Married Woman's Business Certificate	.50
Mortgages	8.90
Original Death	22.00
Petroleum Registration	4.00
Public Record	23.50
Spayed Certificate	.25
Taxi License	1.00
Closing Out Sale	129.00
Congenital Deformities	7.50
Deposition	76.00
Dog Tag Duplicate	8.50
Dog Transfer	2.00
Filing Board of Survey	10.00
Financing Statement	6,126.00
Assignment	21.00
Partial Release	6.00
Termination	269.00
Financing Statement, trust mortgage, Indexing	9.00
List of Mortgages	1.00
Marriage Intention	1,960.00
Married Woman's Certificate	17.00
Mortgage Discharge	21.00
Mortgage Discharge — Margin	16.00
Notice of Lien	3.00
Notice of Tax Lien	192.00
Permit Moving Heavy Equipment	10.00
Petroleum Registration	1,154.00
Physician Registration	3.00
Pole Location Orders	636.15

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

5 h

Postage	3.11	
Search of Records	6.00	
Release of Tax Lien	12.00	
Request for Information on Financing Statement	6.00	
Sign Permit	66.00	
Banner Permit	6.00	
Signed Memos	8.50	
Street Obstruction	250.00	
Sunday Entertainments	4,171.00	
Transfer	11.25	
State Fees	58.00	
County Fees	19.75	
Photostatic Copy		
Certificate of Baptism	2.00	
Birth Record	29.00	
Blood Test for Marriage Intention	.50	
Divorce Record	.50	
Identification for Marriage Intention	.50	
Marriage Record	1.00	
Letter Re: Change of Name	.50	
School Record	.50	
	-----	\$21,246.81

PAID TO COUNTY AND STATE

Paid to the City Treasurer for Bristol County:		
For Dog Licenses		\$ 6,590.75
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game		
For the following licenses:		
Resident Citizen Fishing	\$ 2,012.00	
Resident Citizen Hunting	2,260.00	
Resident Citizen Sporting	679.00	
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	152.00	
Resident Citizen Female Fishing	279.00	
Special Non-Resident Fishing	4.00	
Non-Resident Citizen or Alien Fishing	51.00	
Duplicate	5.00	
Deer Stamps	29.00	
	-----	\$ 5,471.00

SUMMARY FOR YEAR 1962

Licenses	\$ 4,809.25	
Fees	21,246.81	
Dog Licenses	6,590.75	
Fish and Game Licenses	5,471.00	
	-----	\$38,117.81

TABLE OF RECEIPTS FOR LAST TEN YEARS

1953	\$48,794.07
1954	43,770.09
1955	45,010.67
1956	48,253.30
1957	45,880.05
1958	43,861.92
1959	43,318.43
1960	41,489.99
1961	39,785.13
1962	38,117.81

OPERATING COSTS**Budget Appopriation:**

Salaries and Wages	\$35,547.00
General Expenses	2,500.00
	<hr/>
Total Appropriation	\$38,047.00

Expenditures:

Salaries and Wages	\$34,817.88
General Expenses	2,461.31
	<hr/>
Total Expenditures	\$37,279.12

Unexpended Balance	<hr/> \$ 767.88
---------------------------	-----------------

Expenditures for 1962	\$37,279.12
Expenditures for 1961	37,084.73
	<hr/>
Increase	\$ 194.39

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTH INFORMATION FOR THE YEAR 1962

Total number of births recorded in 1962		2,657
Males	1,377	
Females	1,280	
Total number of births recorded in 1961		2,753
Decrease from 1962 to 1961		96
Number of triplet births recorded	2	
Number of twin births recorded	26	
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents elsewhere in Massachusetts		778
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of state		14
Children born elsewhere in Massachusetts, residence of parents in New Bedford		13
Children born elsewhere in the United States, residence of parents in New Bedford		7
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of the United States		1
Children born out of the United States, residence of parents in New Bedford		1
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents in New Bedford		1,878
Children born at home	9	

MARRIAGE DATA — 1962

Marriage Intentions — 1961	897
Marriage Intentions — 1962	896
Decrease	1
Marriages — 1961	948
Marriages — 1962	934
Decrease	14
Marriages of out of state residents, both parties	7
Number of Three-Day Waivers (Increase of 8)	57
Number of males under 21 (Decrease of 5)	201
Number of females under 18 (Decrease of 14)	74
Youngest person married (female)	14
Oldest person married (male)	78

DEATH DATA — 1962

Total number of deaths recorded

Males	849
Females	718
	<hr/>
	1,567

Fetal deaths	31
--------------	----

Deaths of New Bedford residents reported from out of town	182
--	-----

Statistics of 1,567 deaths in New Bedford

Under 5 years of age	70
5 to 10 years of age	7
11 to 20 years of age	8
21 to 30 years of age	13
31 to 40 years of age	32
41 to 50 years of age	87
51 to 60 years of age	192
61 to 70 years of age	373
71 to 80 years of age	488
81 to 90 years of age	255
Over 90	42
	<hr/>
	1,567

Born in New Bedford	453
Other parts of United States	386
Canada	155
England	131
Portugal	282
Other foreign countries	160
Unknown	<hr/>
	<hr/>
	1,567

Due to cancer	289
Due to tuberculosis	15
Due to tumor	8

Of the Medical Examiner's certificates of death which were 327, 13 were deaths in which motor vehicles played a part, 7 were suicides and the remaining 207 were from other causes.

The oldest person to die in New Bedford in 1962 was 101 years of age.

NUMBER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

Year	Births	Marriages	Deaths
1922	3552	1343	1797
1923	3488	1416	1838
1924	3401	1170	1602
1925	3191	1220	1621
1926	2974	1067	1733
1927	2616	1004	1526
1928	2573	806	1593
1929	2199	1038	1579
1930	2152	858	1434
1931	1987	819	1531
1932	1853	666	1427
1933	1778	937	1408
1934	1908	1101	1457
1935	1856	985	1443
1936	1870	1196	1510
1937	1807	1181	1478
1938	1844	1005	1457
1939	1738	1300	1514
1940	1841	1477	1465
1941	1978	1744	1499
1942	2426	1586	1490
1943	2331	1218	1572
1944	2085	1106	1464
1945	2132	1221	1499
1946	2709	2036	1477
1947	2971	1782	1510
1948	2700	1522	1544
1949	2591	1254	1450
1950	2590	1290	1426
1951	2587	1286	1558
1952	2600	1099	1464
1953	2551	1063	1481
1954	2638	970	1404
1955	2824	1044	1528
1956	2769	1016	1485
1957	2815	922	1551
1958	2692	830	1530
1959	2790	905	1517
1960	2751	864	1580
1961	2753	948	1544
1962	2657	934	1567

CITY COUNCIL

Councillor Lino P. Torres was elected President at the organization meeting held on the first day of January, 1962.

Mayor Harrington presented his budget to the City Council on the 14th day of February, 1962. It was in the amount of \$18,411,784.94. On the 29th day of March, 1962, it was adopted by the City Council after being amended to \$17,570,541.56. In the meantime, the City Council sitting as a quasi committee of the whole had held four meetings at which department heads were interrogated as to their financial requirements.

In all, the City Council held twenty-four regular meetings and twenty special meetings during the year.

ORDINANCES

While numerous ordinances were proposed, the following were of general interest:

1. Rezoning Airport
property passed August 9, 1962
2. Creation of position of Second Assistant
City Planner passed August 23, 1962
3. Changing City Council
meeting date passed November 8, 1962
4. Establishing posts of Chaplain in the
Fire Department passed November 20, 1962
5. Eliminating metal license
plates passed December 27, 1962

CONCLUSION

Each and every employee has contributed to the excellent personal relations we have enjoyed with the residents of the city, and I wish to take this opportunity to commend them.

Miss Ellen M. Gaughan, the Assistant City Clerk, has rendered exceptional service, particularly in connection with matters requiring City Council attention and the answering of inquiries relative thereto.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

City Clerk, for the year 1962

IN CITY COUNCIL

March 28, 1963

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
CITY SOLICITOR'S STAFF

1962

City Solicitor
MAURICE F. DOWNEY

Assistant City Solicitors
LOUIS A. PERRAS, JR.
and
GEORGE JACOBS

Head Clerk
Violet P. Gilmore

Senior Clerk
Mary E. Downey



OFFICE OF CITY SOLICITOR

ROOM 203

MUNICIPAL BUILDING

December 12, 1963

To the Honorable
City Council
New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen :

We are submitting herewith the Annual Report of the Law Department for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1962.

During the year 1962 the City Solicitor and his assistants rendered 74 written opinions to the City Council and department heads, in addition to many oral opinions.

Industrial accident cases totalling 277 were reported to the Industrial Accident Board in Boston, which included the filing of reports, investigations, and a number of hearings before the Board members.

Many claims for personal injuries and property damage were filed and settled, injuries occurring as a result of defects in the highway and accidents involving city-owned motor vehicles.

All contracts awarded by the Purchasing Department were examined and approved by this office.

Deeds and leases of city-owned property were drafted and also orders for easements, street alterations and layouts.

There were 18 cases entered in the Land Court for foreclosure of tax titles and many letters were sent to property owners with regard to unpaid taxes, which resulted in an added collection for the city for the 1962, taxes that otherwise would have remained on the books as uncollected.

The city purchased the Bishop Grace property at 709 County St. in March of 1962 for \$31,718, and took by eminent domain the house and land at 9 Parker St., adjacent to the Grace property.

The city accepted a quitclaim deed from Hilda Garston, Trustee, in lieu of taxes for property at 912 So. Water St.

The Superior Court jury awarded \$6,800 to Janina I. Parent for land taken by eminent domain in the south-end for off-street parking purposes.

In December, also, Eastern Electric, Inc. was awarded \$75,000 by jury in the Superior Court. This case was also a land damage suit for property on Prospect St., taken for a common public landing.

The city granted easements to My Bread Baking Co. for the purpose of transporting flour underground across a street; to Emmalene Holding Corporation for the purpose of passing over city-owned land bounded by Manomet St. and Coffin Ave.; and a perpetual easement to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Co. for the purpose of working on land owned by the city under lease to Maritime Terminal, Inc.

This office also assisted in the preparation of applications for various governmental financial assistance, both state and federal, and in the implementation of these applications by conferences with the officials of those governments and the preparation of briefs and assembling of evidence to meet their objections.

The following is a list of suits pending against the city as of December 31, 1962:

LAND DAMAGE SUITS FOR TAKING OF LAND BY EMINENT DOMAIN

Jesus Amaro, et al - Off-Street Parking
 Antonio C. Andrade, Tr. - Off-Street Parking
 Helen M. Grumbt, et ali - Pumping Station
 Joseph D. Gusenoff - Common Landing Place
 Samuel Kaplan - Off-Street Parking
 Louis A. Rousseau, et al - Off-Street Parking

PERSONAL INJURIES AND PROPERTY DAMAGE SUITS RESULTING FROM ALLEGED DEFECTS IN PUBLIC WAYS

Izaura Avila	Hazel Hathaway
Eunice Bastoni	Jeanne P. Larochelle
Rocco DeCotis	Marie Malo
Beatrice Ellis	Angelina Peters
William P. Gemme, Jr.	Adrienne Rego et al
Medora Green	Normand E. Robitaille

SUITS IN WHICH THE CITY IS THE PLAINTIFF

City of New Bedford vs. Rosalind C. Arsenault (Hydrant)

City of New Bedford vs. Thomas B. Fletcher, Jr. et al (Hydrant)

City of New Bedford vs. John F. Martin (Catch Basin)

City of New Bedford vs. Peter R. Martins (Hydrant)

City of New Bedford vs. George Perry (Airport Rent)

City of New Bedford vs. John Pina (Police Cruiser)

City of New Bedford vs. Michael A. Profita (Traffic Light)

City of New Bedford vs. Charles H. Smith (Airport Rent)

City of New Bedford vs. Town of Wareham (Welfare)

City of New Bedford vs. Robert L. Xifaras (DPW charges)

MISCELLANEOUS CASES vs. CITY OR
CITY EMPLOYEES

City of Boston vs. City of New Bedford (Welfare)

Alfred DeFreitas vs. City of New Bedford (Automobile)

Doris DeFreitas vs. City of New Bedford (Automobile)

Margaret Driver vs. Waldorf System, Inc. (Old Age Assistance)

Leo P. Duarte et al vs. City of New Bedford (Flooded Cellar)

Ralph Garrick vs. City of New Bedford (Drain)

Julia Joyce vs. City of New Bedford (Stenographic Services)

Mary L. Pasqual vs. City of New Bedford (Parking Meter)

Loretta Reed et al vs. Anthony P. Ponte, Jr. (Automobile)

Gilbert C. Tavares et al vs. Licensing Board et al (Liquor License)

Terminal Taxi vs. City of New Bedford et al (Automobile)

Francisco D. Gracia vs. City of New Bedford et al (Automobile)

Respectfully submitted,

MAURICE F. DOWNEY

City Solicitor

ANNUAL REPORT

Law Department, for the year ending December 31, 1962.

IN CITY COUNCIL

December 12, 1963

Received, placed on file, and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER

FOR THE

Fiscal Year ending December 31,

1962



REYNOLDS - DeWALT, Printers
New Bedford, Mass.
1964

New Bedford, December 31, 1962

Office of the City Treasurer

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the annual report of this department for the year ending December 31, 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

MARK A. CASTRO

City Treasurer

TREASURER'S REPORT

3 j

CITY TREASURER

AND

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

SALARIES AND WAGES

\$99,985.83

Treasurer and Collector of Taxes	\$7,254.31
2nd Asst. Treasurer	5,298.31
Cashier	4,149.12
Investigator	3,670.60
Dep. Collectors and Disbursing Officers	14,530.88
Head Clerk	3,487.09
Principal Clerk	3,423.27
Addressograph Multigraph Operator	4,112.00
Senior Clerks	17,830.00
Junior Clerks	10,563.43
Temporary Junior Clerks	5,739.80
Coin Machine Operator	3,540.80
Junior Clerk	2,186.00
Temporary Junior Clerk	818.80
Temporary Laborers	840.00
Summer Help	6,023.04
Beach Lot Attnds.	3,090.00
Kerwin Lot	2,869.34

99,426.79

Unexpended Balance

559.04

\$99,985.83

GENERAL EXPENSES

\$18,361.81

Bonding and Insurance	\$4,084.85
Advertising and Recording	1,135.54
Machine Repairs and Contracts	1,119.44
Printing and Binding	5,103.95
Purchasing Department	282.17
Stationery and Supplies	2,513.49
Travel	311.06
Telephone	62.85
Medical	15.00
Temporary Loan Expenses	1,730.50
Dues	16.00

\$16,374.85

Unexpended Balance

1,986.96

\$18,361.81

COLLECTOR'S REPORT
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
COLLECTOR OF TAXES

New Bedford, Mass.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with the ordinances requiring that the annual report of the Collector of Taxes shall be made to the City Council annually in January, I submit herewith statement of all collections made during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1962, together with a statement of Taxes remaining unpaid.

Respectfully submitted,

MARK A. CASTRO

Collector of Taxes

STATEMENTS OF TAX WARRANTS

DR.

Uncollected Balance Dec. 31, 1961.
1962 Assessor's Warrant with
additions as of Dec. 1, 1962.

	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957
Real Estate		\$617,818.83	\$34,912.04	\$20,995.36	\$6,832.63	\$762.63
Personal	\$10,354,007.81					
Polls	1,923,541.96					
Excise	63,272.00	6.00				
Boat Excise	1,296,521.77	115,308.97				
App'n Sidewalk	4,161.51					
App'n Sidewalk Com. Int.	1,364.93					
Unapp'n Sewer	337.37					
Unapp'n Sewer Com. Int.	1,177.17					
App'n Sewers	67.34					
App'n Sewers Com. Int.	1,902.07					
App'n Sewers	451.10					
Farm Animals	67.63					
Refunds	29,214.50	40,013.52	104.15	13.89		
	<u>\$13,676,087.16</u>	<u>\$773,147.32</u>	<u>\$35,016.19</u>	<u>\$21,009.25</u>	<u>\$6,832.63</u>	<u>\$762.63</u>

1962 Taxes

Transferred to Tax Title Acct.

Land Court Degree	\$543.27
Land Low Value	1,315.39
App'n Sewer	8.00
App'n Sewer Com. Int.	1.92
R. E. Nov. 15, 1962	<u>147,794.86</u>
	149,663.44

1961 Transferred

Real Estate	135,705.60
Real Estate	135,705.60
Betterments	820.78
Betterments now App'n	<u>1,258.37</u>

	<u>\$13,526,423.72</u>	<u>635,362.57</u>	<u>\$35,016.19</u>	<u>\$21,009.25</u>	<u>\$6,832.63</u>	<u>\$762.63</u>
--	------------------------	-------------------	--------------------	--------------------	-------------------	-----------------

STATEMENT OF TAX COLLECTIONS

CR.

COLLECTIONS

	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957
Real Estate	\$9,496,433.94	\$253,486.55	351.86			
Personal	1,887,525.12	10,611.58	569.85	52.74		
Polls	43,030.00	2,338.00	138.00	36.00		
Excise	1,075,730.13	187,974.34	3,168.02	316.34		
Boat Excise	2,119.00	146.49				
Unapp'n Sidewalks		316.75				
Unapp'n Sidewalks Com. Int.		49.60				
App'n Sidewalks	1,330.37	85.59				
App'n Sidewalks Com. Int.	328.84	24.77				
Unapp'n Sewer	808.36	15.56				
Unapp'n Sewer Com. Int.	55.05	6.19				
App'n Sewers	1,846.07	99.25				
App'n Sewers Com. Int.	436.06	31.34				
Farm Animals	58.88					
Adjustments		72.84	100.81	306.75		7.05
	\$12,509,701.82	\$455,258.85	\$4,328.54	\$711.83		\$7.05

ABATEMENTS:

Real Estate	364,239.72	15,804.42				
Personal	18,664.21	34.80				
Polls	9,210.00	1,264.00				
Excise	148,430.31	25,259.10	93.23			
Boat Excise	1,813.43					
Betterments		91.99				
	\$13,052,059.49	\$497,713.16	\$4,421.77	\$711.83		

Tax Title Taking Mar. 23, 1962

Real Estate	110,337.88					
Betterments	510.31					

Uncollected Balance

December 31, 1962	\$13,052,059.49	\$608,561.35	\$4,421.77	\$711.83		7.05
	474,364.23	26,801.22	30,594.42	20,297.42	6,832.63	755.58
	\$13,526,423.72	\$635,362.57	35,016.19	\$21,009.25	\$6,832.63	\$762.63

**ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
VETERANS' BENEFIT OFFICE**

New Bedford, Massachusetts

January 5, 1963

To the City Council of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the annual report for the year ending
December 31, 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR J. PASTIE

Veterans' Agent

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

VETERANS' BENEFITS ADMINISTRATION:

Salaries, Wages and Pensions		\$33,679.89
Two Veterans' Agents	\$5,771.06	
Ten Clerks	18,161.10	
Two Investigators	7,189.40	
Two Pensioners	2,558.33	
General Expenses		2,527.85
Motor Maintenance	\$305.64	
Telephone	195.15	
Printing and Stationery	433.26	
Office Expense	294.76	
Medical	26.50	
Dues	35.00	
Travel in Massachusetts	1,237.54	
Total Veterans' Benefits Administration		\$36,207.74

VETERANS' BENEFITS AID:

Cash Grants	\$395,185.71	
Fuel	44,626.50	
Hospital	79,014.48	
Medical and Surgical	79,679.68	
Burials	639.20	
Total Veterans' Benefits Aid		599,145.57
Total Veterans' Benefits Administration and Aid		\$635,353.31

VETERANS' BENEFITS

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURES OF VETERANS' BENEFITS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

ADMINISTRATION										BENEFITS						
1962	Salaries, Wages, and Pensions	Motor Maintenance	Telephone	Printing and Stationery	Office Expense	Medical	Dues	Travel in Mass.	Total	Cash Grants	Fuel	Hospital	Medical and Surgical	Burials	Total	GRAND TOTAL
Jan.	1807.73	2.40	21.15		11.85			37.00	1880.13	33582.56	5945.50	3917.35	3034.73	639.20	599145.57	635353.31
Feb.	2632.24	48.75	23.25	4.00	17.75			100.00	2825.99	34305.00	5995.50	7815.93	8772.09		46480.14	48360.27
March	3290.30	10.40	26.90	4.25	33.39			126.12	3491.36	35248.10	6639.50	4903.14	4714.30		56888.52	59714.51
April	3045.39	11.60	30.15	167.22	48.72			110.79	3413.87	32560.33	6400.50	7861.80	7992.21	250.00	51755.04	55246.40
May	3287.80	61.45	18.30	51.50	18.65			103.05	3540.75	32011.69	4995.50	4245.94	4013.66		54814.84	58228.71
June	2563.24	18.95	9.05	116.00	35.29			238.26	2980.79	30443.87		6443.44	6956.93		45266.79	48807.54
July	2394.44	8.00	13.10	5.00	8.90		15.00	151.00	2595.44	31102.96		7172.10	5958.74		43844.24	46825.03
Aug.	3320.20	41.00	3.55	17.15	20.97			16.50	3419.37	31101.11		12245.65	10055.63		44233.80	46829.24
Sept.	2366.24	9.60	12.75		44.55			70.00	2503.14	30240.18		4896.17	7047.68	250.00	53652.39	57071.76
Oct.	2595.28	9.20	14.75	4.09	13.00			75.50	2711.82	32481.22	1093.00	6909.61	6171.45		42184.03	44687.17
Nov.	3121.40	66.29	12.65	64.05	17.89	11.50	20.00	84.00	3397.78	34090.16	6311.50	6918.83	8964.88		46655.28	49367.10
Dec.	3255.63	18.00	9.55		23.80	15.00		125.32	3447.30	37199.53	7245.50	5684.52	5997.38		57104.37	60502.15
	33679.89	305.64	195.15	433.26	294.76	26.50	35.00	1237.54	36207.74	395185.71	44626.50	79014.48	79679.68	139.20	56266.13	59713.43

COMMENTS

\$599,145.57	Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for 1962
546,928.66	Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for 1961
<hr/>	
\$ 52,216.91	Increase in amount expended in 1962
\$519,000.00	Appropriated for Veterans' Benefits Aid
11,687.93	Refunds and Receipts
<hr/>	
\$530,687.93	Appropriation after Refunds and Receipts
30,000.00	Supplement 5-28-62
<hr/>	
\$560,687.93	Revised Appropriation
40,000.00	Transferred to A.D.C., D.A., O.A.A. Accounts (Inclusive) 10-26-62
<hr/>	
\$520,687.93	
20,000.00	Transfer to Veterans' Benefits Aid 11-14-62
30,000.00	Loan 12-10-62
<hr/>	
\$570,687.93	Appropriation after Refunds, Receipts, Transfers, Supplement and Loan
34,455.70	Appropriated for Administration
100.00	Transfer to Veterans' Benefits Administration General Expenses Account 12-27-62
2,558.33	Appropriated for Pensions
<hr/>	
\$ 27,551.35	Overdraft

RECIPIENTS BY WARS

	Cases	Persons
Spanish War	4	4
World War I	170	183
World War II	525	1133
Korean War	200	486

\$11,687.93 received from various cases during the year to refund and reimburse the City of New Bedford.

VETERANS' BENEFITS

1962 Month	Cases	No. Persons in Families	Single Cases	Total Persons
January	562	525	438	963
February	586	560	452	1012
March	575	512	448	960
April	567	469	442	911
May	569	471	442	913
June	541	405	429	834
July	539	408	425	833
August	545	380	438	818
September	547	387	436	823
October	565	414	449	863
November	577	483	436	919
December	594	571	433	1004
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	6767	5585	5268	10853
Average Number	564	465	439	904

\$599,145.57 Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for Cases in 1962

1,062.31 Average amount of Veterans' Benefits Aid per case

88.57 Average amount of Aid per case a month

20.43 Average amount of Aid per case a week

The average is based on the following:

Cash, Fuel, Hospital, Medicine, Dentist, Physician and Optician

904 Average persons aided a month for twelve consecutive months

An average of 1.60 persons per case in 1962

An average of \$12.71 per person a week

**SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL
AND LIBRARY FUND**

American Tel. & Tel. Co.	\$524.80
U. S. Treasury	
U. S. Treasury	1,340.02
U. S. Treasury	
First National Bank of Boston	552.00
Industrial National Bank of Prov.	1,971.40
Irving Trust Co.	1,315.28
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank	158.99
N. B. Institution for Savings	56.61
	<hr/>
	\$5,919.10

KEMPTON FUND

First National Bank of Boston	\$3,042.00
Bristol County Trust Fund	100.00
National Shawmut Bank of Boston	2,035.80
Union Market Nat'l Bank of Watertown	1,681.30
Boston & Maine R. R. (1st mortgage)	None
Boston & Maine R. R. Income Mgtc. "A"	None
Northwestern Pacific Ry. Co.	560.00
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. (1st.)	None
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. (General)	None
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. (Preff. Stock)	None
Newton — Waltham Bank & Trust Co.	1,107.25
Acushnet Co-operative Bank No. 1921	76.25
Southern California Edison Co. Ltd.	90.70
U. S. Treasury	1,825.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co.	200.00
Penn. R. R. Co.	212.50
Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co.	337.50
The Delaware & Hudson Co.	180.00
Pacific Gas & Electric Co. — K. & Q.	628.75
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank	47.39
N. B. Institution for Savings Bank	414.24
	<hr/>
	\$12,537.98

CHARLES S. PAISLER EDUCATIONAL FUND

ONE-THIRD TO MARY V. KING FOR LIFE

N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank	\$292.72
Acushnet Co-Operative Bank	None
New Bedford Co-operative Bank	115.00
U. S. Treasury	387.50
U. S. Treasury	292.50
	<hr/>
	\$1,087.72

GEORGE O. CROCKER FUND

American Tel. & Tel. Co.	\$262.50
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank	37.70
	<hr/>
	\$300.20

ELIZABETH C. CARTER BROOKS FUND

New Bedford and	
Acushnet Co-operative Bank	\$114.39

FLORENCE L. WAITE FUND

Pacific Gas & Elec. Co.	\$316.25
N. B. Cooperative Bank	38.14
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank	971.93
	<hr/>
	\$1,326.32

TRUST FUNDS

GEORGE HOWLAND, JR. FUND

	Shares	Value	Rate	Income
N. B. Institution for Savings		\$1,600.00	4%	\$62.00

CHARLES W. MORGAN FUND

N. B. Institution for Savings		1,000.00	4%	38.75
-------------------------------	--	----------	----	-------

JAMES B. CONGDON FUND

N. B. Institution for Savings		500.00	4%	19.38
-------------------------------	--	--------	----	-------

ELIZABETH B. MACKIE FUND

N. B. Institution for Savings		1,000.00	4%	38.75
-------------------------------	--	----------	----	-------

JONATHAN BOURNE FUND

N. B. Institution for Savings		1,000.00	4%	38.75
-------------------------------	--	----------	----	-------

ETTA M. A. SMEAD FUND

N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank		1,543.37	4%	59.79
-------------------------------	--	----------	----	-------

PATTY WILCOX FUND

N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank		5,000.00	4%	193.75
-------------------------------	--	----------	----	--------

ELLEN R. HATHAWAY FUND

N. B. Institution for Savings		2,500.00	4%	96.88
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank		2,500.00	4%	96.88

FREDERICK S. ALLEN FUND

N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank		1,000.00	4%	38.75
-------------------------------	--	----------	----	-------

GEORGE O. CROCKER FUND

American Tel. & Tel. Co.		10,000.00	4%	262.40
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank		973.54	4%	37.70
		<u>\$10,973.54</u>		<u>\$300.10</u>

ELIZABETH C. CARTER BROOKS FUND

N. B. and Acushnet Co-operative Bank	15	3,000.00		114.39
--------------------------------------	----	----------	--	--------

TRUST FUNDS

New Bedford, Mass.

December 31, 1962

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

As treasurer of the Charles S. Paisler Educational Fund, I submit herewith the following Fortieth Annual Report.

The Principal of the Charles A. Paisler Educational Fund is \$30,470.47. The income is to be divided as per provisions of the will and acceptance of Trust as Follows:

One-third to Mary V. King for life and two-thirds to the City of New Bedford Charles S. Paisler Educational Fund.

	Shares	Value	Rate	Income
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank		\$7,470.47	4%	\$292.72
Acushnet and New Bedford Co-operative Bank	20	4,000.00	7%	115.00
U. S. Treasury		10,000.00	2½%	387.50
U. S. Treasury		9,000.00	3¼%	292.50
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$30,470.47		\$1,087.72

PAYMENTS

City of New Bedford Charles S. Paisler Educational Fund	\$716.00
Mary V. King	371.72
	<hr/>
	\$1,087.72

Respectfully submitted,

MARK A. CASTRO

City Treasurer

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CHIEF
OF THE
FIRE DEPARTMENT
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

Milton C. Andrews, Chief of Department



—Reynolds-DeWalt

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

Mayor of the City of New Bedford —

Dear Mr. Mayor:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the operations and functional status of the Fire Department for the year 1962, together with the recommendations that I consider necessary for maintaining and increasing the efficiency of the Department.

The total of alarms received for "Fires" and "Non Fires" for the year 1962 is 1,655.

SUMMARY OF ALARMS RECEIVED

Fires	819
Emergency Calls, other than fires	617
No Fire Found, Sprinkler Trouble, Etc.	97
False Box Alarms	83
False Telephone Alarms	35
Out of City Responses	4
TOTAL	1,655

Of the actual 819 fires, 702 originated as "Still Alarms" and in 146 cases were followed by "Box Alarms" for the same fire. Of the 819 actual fires, 117 originated as "Box Alarms" and in 15 cases, calls for additional apparatus were sent out by "Still Alarms" for the same fire.

Total "Still or Telephone Alarms" transmitted from Headquarters	827
Total "Box Alarms" transmitted from Headquarters	360
	1,187

Of the total alarms transmitted, there were 819 actual fires. There were six Second Alarms during the year.

The total fire loss for the year 1962 is \$360,621.71, of which the loss in buildings is \$244,554.50, the loss of contents of buildings is \$96,779.54, the loss on auto fires is \$17,679.90, the loss on boats is \$140.00, and the loss on aircraft is \$1,467.77.

The fire loss this year exceeded that of 1961 by \$148,537.89. The increase is reflected in the number of second alarms in 1962 (six) against one in 1961. However, despite the increase, our per capita fire loss of \$3.30 compares most favorably with the national average of \$7.97.

The Department responded to 617 emergency services which include resuscitator efforts, pumping out of flooded cellars and boats, removal of refrigerators that were leaking sulphur dioxide gas, and numerous other types of services which this Department classes as emergency Public Service. May I state that the above calls were made as a part of the emergency service this Department provides the citizens of our City.

As authorized by Section 19 of Chapter 148, General Laws, I granted 3 Permits for Blasting.

The capable staff of Chief Officers who are responsible for administrative and firefighting efficiency in their respective Districts, in addition to a myriad of other duties related to the Fire Service, are to be congratulated for their unquestioned dedication and support to this office.

Deputy Chief Frank H. Cleveland, District Chiefs Charles J. Armanetti, Edward J. Jablonski, Daniel L. Piekut, Alphonse Piekut, James E. Harwood, Gordon W. Graham, Fred Osuch and Richard T. Gaughan made approximately 576 inspections during the year to check-out complaints and remedy hazardous fire conditions. They granted 908 Open Air Fire Permits after visitation for assurance of fire-safe conditions.

The Home Fire Inspection Program was continued under the direction of Deputy Chief Frank H. Cleveland. I wish to compliment our personnel in this phase of Fire Prevention. The diplomatic and efficient manner in which Company personnel conducted these inspections is highly commendable. A total of approximately 4,000 buildings and 5,000 occupancy inspections were made. In addition to the Home Inspections, schools, hospitals, theatres and convalescent homes were inspected quarterly. A continuing phase of this most important fire prevention measure also included every church in the City. If we may prevent the loss of just one life through the efforts of our Fire Prevention measures, then I would say the program is justifiable.

The Fire Alarm Division, our communications center, which services both telegraphic and radio transmission and reception continues to operate in a most efficient and progressive manner under the direction of Assistant Superintendent of Fire Alarms Clifford J. Snell.

In addition to the routine preventive maintenance work on the telegraphic network, considerable new construction and installation was performed in order that our line of communications remain first line.

Several thousand feet of underground cable and aerial line were installed to serve existing and new fire alarm boxes.

Construction work on the New Bedford-Fairhaven Bridge demanded many man-hours of work requiring the moving of fire alarm duct and suspended cable as a result of above construction.

Consistent with our desire for inter-department cooperation, the following services were performed:

1. Interior fire alarm system connected to a master fire alarm box was installed for the School Department at the Horatio A. Kempton School.
2. Electrical circuits were installed for five (5) new gas heaters at the Water Department Repair Shop on North Water Street.
3. Assistance was given the Wire Department at Common Park relative to the annual Christmas Display.

I am very happy to report that, in conjunction with the School Department, seven (7) new master boxes were installed in various schools this past year. Continued progress in this area will ultimately result in automatic fire notification in all our public schools.

At the close of 1962, the number of fire alarm boxes throughout the City totalled 441; of this total 256 are Public and 185 are private, 124 of the latter being the master type connected to sprinklers, heat detectors, or auxiliary pull stations.

The Repair and Maintenance Division under Master Mechanic Kenneth M. Haddock is charged with the upkeep and repair of all mobile units, many of which are specialized requiring service uncommon to most motor vehicles. The Repair Shop also maintains, repairs, and many times fabricates the special equipment and accessories peculiar to fire fighting.

Care of the eleven (11) buildings under Fire Department jurisdiction, requires that our Repair Division perform carpenter, plumbing and heating repairs which otherwise would require the services of an outside contractor.

Fire Prevention Division is headed by Captain Ernest M. Torres assisted by two lieutenants and two clerks. This Division is responsible for administering one of the most important phases of Fire Department functions, namely Fire Prevention and Investigation.

Their Duties embrace the entire field of Fire Prevention and Investigation including issuing of relative permits as required by law, inspection duties, fire prevention lectures to schools and public service organizations, and investigative work in relation to suspicious fires.

Permits issued by the Division are as follows:

Power Oil Burners	408
Range, Cabinet and Space Heaters	105
Garage and Filling Stations	27
Fuel Oil Storage	52
Liquified Petroleum Gas Storage	55
Underground Tank Removals	52
<hr/>	
Total	699

The Drill and Training program is directed by Captain Raymond G. Furness. Its function is to maintain efficiency in all phases of firefighting through classroom instruction and fire ground training at the Drill Tower and various other locations.

Captain Furness, through his attendance at the Massachusetts Institute of Fire Department monthly meetings, is able to keep astride of the most modern techniques of firefighting.

Annual Underwriter service tests for all pumping engines, first aid instruction and lectures to military, Civil Defense, and industrial fire brigades are all a part of the duties of our Drillmaster.

During the past year, Captain Furness conducted a course in radiological monitoring to all Members of the Department. The course of instruction resulted in the qualification of most Department Members in the detection and reporting of varying degrees of radiation fallout. The various instruments

employed in the detection of radioactivity are provided by the Civil Defense Agency and are kept operational and in readiness at all Fire Stations throughout the City.

The New Bedford Protecting Society Officers and Personnel constitute a most dedicated and capable body of citizens who, with a most modern equipped salvage vehicle provide invaluable assistance to the Public and Fire Department. Serving without remuneration, the members of the Society avail themselves at any hour, day or night, in their effort to help keep the City's fire losses low. The Public should be more aware of their excellent service.

APPARATUS IN COMMISSION

- 10—Motor Pumping Engines, 5-1,000 G. P. M. and 5-750 G. P. M. Engines, all with booster hose and water tanks. Four have built-in liquid foam tanks used for flammable liquid fires. Six carry large deluge guns for use on large fires.
- 1—Motor Pumping Engine, 200 G. P. M. with power take-off pump and water tank.
- 4—Aerial Ladder Trucks, 2-85 Ft. tractor type and 2-75 Ft. non-tractor type, all equipped with ladder pipes.
- 1—City Service Ladder Truck.
- 1—Rescue and Fire Boat, on trailer — available on call.
- 1—Hose Wagon with Booster and Water Tank, equipped with forestry hose, wet-water device, flammable liquid fire fighting appliances — on call.
- 1—Automobile for the Chief.
- 1—Automobile for the Deputy Chief.
- 4—Automobiles for the District Chiefs.
- 1—Automobile for the Drillmaster.
- 3—Fire Alarm Trucks, one used only for pulling in cable.
- 3—Repair Division Cars — 1 truck and 2 sedans.
- 3—Automobiles for Fire Prevention Division
- 1—Van for towing of Rescue SCUBA and Fire Boat.
- 1—N. B. Protecting Society Salvage Truck.

APPARATUS IN RESERVE

- 2—Motor Pumping Engines, 1-1,000 G. P. M. and 1-500 G. P. M.
- 1—High Pressure Fog Truck with 435 Gallon Water Tank.

FIRE HOSE

- 800 feet of 3-inch hose
- 29,550 feet of 2½-inch hose
- 19,700 feet of 1½-inch hose
- 500 feet of 1-inch hose, high pressure
- 4,500 feet of ¾-inch booster hose
- 800 feet of ⅝-inch Garden Hose
- 132 Waterproof Salvage Covers carried on apparatus
- 10 Waterproof Salvage Covers carried on Protection Truck

NEW EQUIPMENT ACQUIRED DURING THE YEAR

- One new Fire Alarm Manual Transmitter.
- Three new Alarm Registers and Take-Up Reels.
- Sealed type batteries replaced on one Fire Alarm Circuit.
- One radio unit (two-way) on the Bristol County Mutual Aid Band.
- S. C. U. B. A. equipment in sufficient quantity to outfit four divers, thereby allowing this service to become operational for limited periods until additional gear is acquired.
- One new mobile radio unit.

My sincere thanks to the Mayor and City Council for the continuation of their excellent cooperation and good relationships with this Department. Their provision for Department uniform allowances is gratefully acknowledged by all.

Inter-Department cooperation is on the highest level. I extend my thanks to the Building, Wire, Water and Public Works Departments.

Our news media including the Standard-Times, and radio stations WNBH and WBSM are outstanding in the presentation of fire ground activity and various other newsworthy items related to the functions of the Fire Department. Without their fine support our Educational and Fire Prevention programs would be impossible to achieve their objective—namely, “reaching the people”.

The Salvation Army, Volunteers of America and American Red Cross who faithfully dispense hot coffee and refreshments to our men at multiple alarm fires, deserve and receive our special thanks. May our fine relationship continue.

Many thanks to Civil Defense Director Mrs. Anne Fitch and her personnel for invaluable assistance in the fields of traffic, lighting, and availability of their Rescue Truck at multiple alarm fires.

Special recognition and thanks are extended to the Company Officers and Firefighters who on many occasions have demonstrated their ability to fulfill their duties in the highest tradition of our service. Their participation in the many civic endeavors of our city is worthy of admiration.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Seven years have elapsed since the purchase of our last piece of fire apparatus. For the past nine years I have recommended the purchase of a new pumping engine to replace a 200 gallon pumper at Station No. 8. Our present so called reserve apparatus at Station No. 5 are both obsolete, undependable, and should be replaced. If we do not soon begin a program of gradual replacement of apparatus, I fear the City will in time face the heavy financial burden of mass replacement. I recommend a long range plan of replacement to insure the continued fire protection our City deserves.

REQUEST: \$26,000.00

Three (3) New Four Door Automobiles: Our department requires and uses 12 passenger type automobiles, which are used by the chief, deputy chief, district chiefs, fire prevention inspections, drillmaster, master mechanic and one to tow our Rescue Boat, etc. At the beginning of 1963, we will still be operating with several old cars which should be junked. Ages of cars are as follows: one, 16 years old—one, 15 years old—one, 13 years old—two, 10 years old—one, 9 years old—two, 8 years old—one, 7 years old—one, 5 years old—two, 1 year old. One of the three requested autos would be to provide a new car for the chief, who is presently using an 8 year old Pontiac which should be replaced. The other two cars would be for deputy and district chief use whose cars could be passed down for fire inspection, drill master and shop use and some of older cars would be junked. Rescue boat is being towed by a 22 year old van, which cannot be considered a very dependable set up. Only 2 new autos have been purchased for the fire department in the past 7 years so that conditions on ages and conditions of several old cars is very poor.

REQUEST: \$10,500.00

One (1) Portable Walkie-Talkie Radio: This consists of a lightweight portable radio unit, easily carried about. A very necessary, valuable and useful unit in efficient fire-fighting in such places as forestland, factories, schools, hotels, high buildings. In rescue work use with boat around water, where one could talk to shore from boat. Practically every city and nearly all towns have had these for years. Due to lack of funds in our budget, we are never able to purchase one.

REQUEST: \$600.00

Widen Apparatus Door Opening and Installation of Overhead Door at Fire Station No. 7: I again repeat my request which I have made each year for the past ten years for funds for the widening of one door opening and the installation of an overhead door at Station 7. The space between the door casing is so narrow that several accidents have occurred damaging the fire apparatus. The present door width was designed for the old horse drawn steamer engine.

REQUEST: \$3,000.00

Five (5) New Fire Alarm Boxes: It is 6 years since any new fire alarm boxes have been purchased. Since 1957 many new developments with new homes have been completed. Many areas so developed are without reasonable fire alarm box protection, a protection that the citizens and home owners in these areas should have. If two or three new boxes were purchased yearly, we could keep up with new areas. Not less than 5 new boxes should be purchased in 1963 to cover said areas. Boxes at about \$200.00 each.

REQUEST: \$1,000.00

Repairing and Painting of Fire Stations: The Building Department personnel have done a certain amount of inside and outside painting at four of our ten fire stations, but much important and costly repair work needs to be done at several stations. At Station 9, Tarkiln Hill Road, during many rain storms, water enters through the bricks on south wall of the station and runs down the brick and plaster inside of bedrooms, severely damaging walls on second floor. No effort is being made to correct this condition and it continues year after year. Station 11, at Brock Avenue, has a serious condition in that many bricks are falling out of outer wall of building, and water and ice and frost are damaging

building year after year, with nothing being done. Station 2, the Central Fire Station, needs new roofing job, water runs into attic space and down plaster into certain rooms, damaging property, badly needs a reroofing job. Putting \$2,000.00 yearly in the budget earmarked for station repairs would be an efficient long-range plan.

REQUEST: \$2,000.00

Two Transistor Radios: This department maintains 28 radios which have been purchased over a span of 11 years. Increased service and repairs to many of the older units is indicative of the necessity for their gradual replacement. A plan should be invoked whereby 2 units should be replaced yearly in order to maintain this most vital link of communications.

REQUEST: \$1,600.00

Two (2) New Registers and Take-Up Reels: These electrical units serve as an integral part of the bell alarm transmission link between the Stations and Fire Alarm Headquarters. They serve as paper-tape recorders of box alarms. During the past few years, I have been able to replace 8 of these units, thereby leaving 2 more to be replaced. The remaining 2 are from forty to fifty years old, badly worn and undependable. A faulty register could cause a wrong box number to register resulting in erroneous response by the apparatus. The serious consequence is obvious.

REQUEST: \$800.00

Respectfully submitted,

MILTON C. ANDREWS,

Chief of the Fire Department

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

GENERAL EXPENSES

Dr.

Appropriation	\$35,750.00	
Clothing Allowance	21,675.00	
Transfer from Other Accounts	696.25	
	<hr/>	\$58,121.25

Cr.

Building Maintenance

Repairs	3,559.82	
Furniture and Fixtures	615.12	
Janitor Supplies	872.24	
Fuel	11,085.37	
Light	3,665.20	
	<hr/>	19,797.75

Equipment Maintenance

Repairs	2,266.15	
Hose and Couplings	67.91	
Supplies	1,031.98	
	<hr/>	3,366.04

Motor Maintenance

Repairs	4,451.63	
Gas, Oil and Supplies	4,643.03	
	<hr/>	9,094.66

Other Expenses

Signal System	2,612.24	
Telephone and Telegraph	2,727.88	
Freight and Express	43.83	
Printing and Binding	974.95	
Medical and Surgical	3,909.92	
Stationery and Supplies	217.71	
N. B. Protecting Society	200.00	
Miscellaneous	950.34	
Clothing Allowance	10,856.25	
	<hr/>	22,493.12

Total Expenditures	54,751.57
Unexpended Balance	3,369.68

\$58,121.25

SALARIES AND PAYROLLS

Dr.

Appropriation	\$1,400,076.81	
Transferred from Other Accounts	50,213.00	
	<hr/>	
Net Appropriation		\$1,450,289.81

Cr.

Salaries and Wages Expended	1,447,315.94	
Unexpended Balance	2,973.87	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,450,289.81

PENSIONS

Total Pensions	\$156,386.60	
Total Annuities	5,325.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$161,711.60

NEW EQUIPMENT

Appropriation	\$3,460.00	
Expended	\$3,670.52	

FIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF FIRE LOSSES AND INSURANCE FOR THE YEAR 1962

	Damage to Buildings	Damage to Contents	Damage to Autos	Damage to Boats	Insurance on Buildings	Insurance on Contents	Insurance on Autos	Insurance on Boats
January	18,022.20	9,712.78	2,574.70	.....	5,226,353.21	148,800.00	5,100.00	.....
February	30,422.29	11,132.81	2,511.35	.....	874,398.00	12,600.00	14,000.00	.....
March	43,000.12	22,545.70	1,710.00	.....	726,775.00	731,000.00	2,700.00	.....
April	52,227.44	11,749.19	4,141.89	40.00	256,300.00	130,900.00	1,750.00	.....
May	16,843.54	4,217.70	1,272.92	.....	402,850.00	129,600.00	6,250.00	.....
June	6,047.61	5,838.00	895.54	.....	714,000.00	633,300.00	9,450.00	.....
July	6,316.20	1,583.15	420.00	.....	1,071,100.00	20,200.00	5,400.00	.....
August	14,844.69	5,957.50	1,197.41	.....	917,300.00	31,400.00	3,950.00	.....
September,	8,071.57	2,591.76	1,140.89	.....	556,525.00	169,557.95	7,200.00	.....
October	1,200.86	12,442.90	890.65	100.00	809,500.00	118,700.00	2,390.00	100,000.00
November	32,268.46	6,332.64	664.55	.....	32,858,100.00	7,583,900.00	1,000.00	.....
December	15,289.52	2,675.41	260.00	.....	17,320,236.00	82,000.00	3,300.00	.....
TOTALS	244,554.50	96,779.54	17,679.90	140.00	61,733,437.21	9,791,957.95	62,490.00	100,000.00

Damage to a plane in April—\$1,467.77; Insurance carried on this plane—\$60,000.00

Total reported Fire Losses \$360,621.71

Total reported Insurance \$1,747,885.16

RECORD OF FIRES, FIRE ALARMS AND DEATHS

For the year ending December 31, 1962

FIRES	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals
Residential	20	21	27	15	37	21	25	19	18	8	20	14	245
Non Residential	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	1	2	1	1	0	11
Mercantile	5	0	5	1	6	2	3	3	4	6	1	4	40
Manufacturing	2	0	1	2	0	2	2	0	3	2	4	4	22
Storage	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4
Public Utilities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miscellaneous a.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Miscellaneous b.	1	2	1	3	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	12
Grass or Brush	9	5	60	30	28	16	30	28	15	14	16	14	265
All Other Fires	12	13	8	18	21	26	25	23	23	19	14	17	219
False Alarms	2	7	6	13	20	8	9	12	10	14	8	9	118
Accidental Alarms	12	11	6	7	2	2	8	9	6	8	11	13	97
Emergency Calls	58	48	43	44	53	49	66	45	49	47	46	69	617
Outside of City	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Total No. of Alarms	122	107	159	136	170	128	173	141	130	120	122	147	1655
Deaths by Fire	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5

**A FURTHER BREAKDOWN OF THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE FIRES
ON THE PREVIOUS PAGE IS LISTED BELOW**

Residential	Includes—Dwellings, Tenements, Apartments, Hotels, Rooming and Lodging Houses.
Non-Residential Assembly	Includes—Office Buildings, Theatres, Churches, Hospitals, Institutions, Schools.
Mercantile	Includes—Retail & Wholesale Trade, Restaurants, Bars, Repair Shops, Filling Stations.
Manufacturing	Includes—Factories, Breweries, Canneries, Bakeries, Laundries, Printing & Other Manufacturing Processes.
Storage, Etc.	Includes—Warehouses, Piers, Wharves, Grain Elevators, and Storage.
Public Utilities	Includes—Power Plants, Pumping & Transformer Stations, Poles, Ets.
Miscellaneous	Includes— <i>a.</i> Detached Private Garages & Barns. <i>b.</i> All Other Buildings.
Grass & Brush	Includes—Grass and Brush Fires ONLY.
Motor Vehicles	Includes—Motor Vehicle Fires ONLY.
All Other Fires	Includes—Outdoor Fires, Such as Boats, Lumber Yards, and Machinery.
False Alarms	Includes—Mischievous and Maliciously False Alarms.
Accidental Alarms	Includes—Smoke Scares, Honest Mistakes, Wrong Locations, Sprinkler Troubles, and Accidental Alarms.
Emergency Calls	Includes—First-Aid, Accidents, Emergency Calls, Etc.
Out of the City	Includes—Out of the City Calls ONLY.
Deaths	Includes—Death among Firefighters and Civilians.

CAUSES OF FIRES — 1962

- 10 Acetylene and Blow-Torch carelessness
- 10 Arcing wire
- 3 Arson
- 20 Burning food
 - 1 Burning soot
- 25 Burning with a permit
- 14 Burning without a permit
 - 3 Careless use of inflammables
- 215 Careless smoking
 - 7 Carburetor backfire
 - 3 Careless use of matches
- 147 Children with matches
- 10 Combustibles in contact with stoves, etc.
- 24 Defective and faulty carburetors
 - 5 Defective wiring
 - 1 Friction from towing
- 4 Hot ashes
- 2 Exposure
- 4 Leaking gas pipes
- 10 Leaking gasoline, oil or kerosene
 - 4 Lightning
- 6 Overheated brake bands
- 15 Overheated drying machines
- 10 Overheated electric and/or gasoline motors
 - 2 Overheated exhaust pipe
 - 4 Overheated flatiron, electrical appliances
- 27 Overheated grease
- 12 Overheated stoves, ovens or fireplaces
 - 5 Overheated stacks, smoke pipes or chimneys
- 17 Overturned street flares
- 39 Oil burners — defective, improperly operated, flare-up and flooded
- 101 Short circuits — including auto, house, radio and T. V.
- 13 Sparks from incinerator
 - 1 Sparks from grinder or buffer machine
 - 3 Sparks from stove
- 9 Spontaneous combustion
- 5 Undetermined
- 7 Rekindle

EXECUTIVE HEAD OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

HON. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

Personnel — 293

CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT

Milton C. Andrews

DEPUTY CHIEF

Frank H. Cleveland

DISTRICT CHIEFS

Charles J. Armanetti
 Edward J. Jablonski
 Fred Osuch
 Daniel L. Piekut

Alphonse Piekut
 Gordon W. Graham
 Richard T. Gaughan
 James E. Harwood

CHAPLAINS

Reverend James A. Clark

Rabbi Bernard Ziskind

Reverend Newman J. LeShana

CHIEF'S OFFICE STAFF

PRINCIPAL CLERK

Armand R. Jeffrey

SENIOR CLERK

William A. Benjamin

CAPTAINS

Manuel Almeida
 William H. Barney
 Raymond W. Cobb
 Russell R. Crawford
 Matthew R. Dobyna
 Edward Dupuis
 Raymond G. Furness
 Domenic J. Gioiosa

August G. Lucas
 Gerald N. Marchessault
 Robert L. Merrick
 Leo A. Roy
 Oreste A. Savino
 Joseph P. Silva
 Earl P. Smith
 Edward W. Sylvia

LIEUTENANTS

Edwin M. Albino
 John F. Almeida
 Herbert A. Bochman
 William H. Burgess
 Everett D. Briggs
 Charles J. Calnen, Jr.
 Edward J. Dean
 John E. DeTerra
 Desmond W. Doyle
 John F. Fernandes
 James C. Foley
 Harrison M. Francis
 Stephen Kamionek
 Ernest R. Laviolette
 Edward C. Leahy

Manuel Mendonca, Jr.
 Napoleon P. Leclere
 Joseph Mills
 Edward C. Montwill
 Raymond J. Picard
 Clarence C. Rawlins
 George F. Roderiques
 Roger G. Sansoucy
 Joseph Santos
 Gordon M. Shepley
 John R. Stephenson
 William J. Theodore
 Walter J. Thorpe, Jr.
 William Travers
 John R. Ventura

FIRE DEPARTMENT

19 L

FIRE ALARM BUREAU

SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM

Milton C. Andrews

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM

Clifford J. Snell

ACTING TELEPHONE OPERATORS

FIREFIGHTERS

Joseph C. Avila
James E. Bruce
Henry R. Butts
Theodore J. Frings

Francis Crape
Antone Lewis, Jr.
Antone B. Rapoza, Jr.
Rene G. Lacoste

FIRE ALARM REPAIR FORCE

FIREFIGHTER - MECHANIC

James P. Martin (Armed Forces)

FIRE ALARM MAINTENANCE ELECTRICIANS

Enoch A. Pigeon

Joseph Gouveia

FIREFIGHTER — James E. Dean

REPAIR DEPARTMENT

MASTER - MECHANIC

Kenneth M. Haddock

ASSISTANT MASTER MECHANIC

Casimir A. Malita

FIREFIGHTER - BATTERYMAN

Raimund F. O'Brien

FIREFIGHTER - MECHANICS

Thomas F. Parker, Jr.

David R. Simpson

FIRE PREVENTION BUREAU

CAPTAIN IN CHARGE

Ernest M. Torres

LIEUTENANTS

Albert Grenier

Roger R. Prevost

FIREFIGHTERS ACTING AS CLERKS

Americo Vieira

Adelard J. Rochefort

FIREFIGHTERS — First Grade

Fernando Almeida
 Carlos Amaral
 Charles Amaral
 John M. Amaral
 Lionel P. Amaral
 Albert Arruda
 Joseph E. Arruda
 Henry H. Ashton
 Grover C. Barksdale
 Arthur C. Bastarache
 Louis V. Begin
 Leo J. Belanger
 Leon J. Bellavance
 Roger A. Beloin
 William J. Best, Jr.
 Roger A. Bissonette
 Raymond Blackburn
 Patrick S. Bociek
 Armand D. Bonneau
 Albert E. Bosse
 Raymond C. Boswell
 Gerald A. Bouchard
 Jean E. Boucher
 Armand E. Bourque
 Marshall E. Branzell
 Arthur J. Bressette
 Charles O. Broadland
 Martin D. Broadland
 Roland J. Brule
 Daniel P. Cabral
 Roger J. Caplette
 Arthur Carreiro
 William G. Carter
 Joseph O. L. Charon
 Leonard R. Clarkson
 Roland J. Coderre
 John T. Connor
 Joseph R. Cormier

Armand S. Cote
 Albert J. Cournoyer
 P. Leo Cournoyer
 Richard H. Cunha
 Albert A. DaCosta
 Leo R. Dawson
 Ronald Dean
 Alfred Debski
 Charles H. Dexter
 John Domingos
 Rene H. Drouin
 Raymond Dubois
 Romeo W. Dupont
 J. G. Roma Dussault
 Frank Enos, Jr.
 Jose R. Felix, Jr.
 Manuel Ferreira, Jr.
 George Fonseca
 Armand J. Fournier
 Roger G. Frigault
 Theodore J. Frechette
 Alfred Freitas
 Arthur Furtado
 Eugene J. Gaboriault
 Leo J. Gagnon
 Gerard O. Gallant
 Raymond L. Giasson
 Ferdinand J. Golen
 Albino Gomes
 Antone Gomes
 George Gomes, Jr.
 Robert D. Gonsalves
 Constantin J. Guzaj
 Albert J. Hall, Jr.
 John Harrison
 Kenneth W. Hart
 Joseph Hathaway
 Edgar S. Haworth

Frank Heyes
 Henry Horrocks, Jr.
 Amos A. Horsfall
 Norman Jennings
 Eugene J. Kamienski
 Walter J. Kenyon
 John P. Koczera
 Armand A. Lavallee
 Joseph D. Lawrence
 Edward A. LeBlanc
 Albert Leeming
 Roland J. Lefebvre
 Chester Lisak
 Theodore Lisak
 John S. Lopes
 Ernest Lord, Jr.
 Maurice Lyonnais
 Armindo Madeira
 Thomas Marginson
 Irving D. Marsh
 George T. Martins
 Stanley A. Mastey
 William R. McAfee
 Frederick G. McNally
 (Armed Forces)
 Matthew McKay
 Gilbert P. Medeiros
 Joseph D. Medeiros, Jr.
 Joseph P. Meggison
 Edwin P. Mello
 George P. Mello
 Amadeio C. Mendonca
 Adrien Messier
 Alfred J. Mikus
 Frank J. Mikus
 Frank S. Milas
 Sylvester A. Mitchell
 Abel F. Moinheiro
 Charles Moniz
 Louis R. Moreau
 Nicola J. Morra
 Francis Mosley
 Milton E. Nichols
 Arthur Nobrega
 Manuel Nobrega
 Herman Obidzinski
 John E. O'Brien
 Joseph M. O'Brien
 Henry A. Openshaw, Jr.
 Carlos Pacheco
 Paul Peitavino
 Albert A. Pelletier
 Irving T. Perrier
 Stanley T. Pietraszek

Edward Pinto
 Joseph Pisarczyk
 Edward J. Polgroszek
 Edward A. Presby
 Timothy J. Quill
 Augustus B. Rapoza
 Manuel Rego
 George K. Riendeau
 Ronald A. Rimmer
 Roger A. Rioux
 Louis R. Robert
 Alphonse L. Robitaille
 Armand Robitaille
 Joseph F. Roderiques
 Edward F. Sabatowski
 Anton Santos, Jr.
 Roger J. Savoie
 George W. Shepley
 Eugene F. Sladewski
 Kasmer Smeka
 Edward J. Blake Smith
 Alfred E. Sojka
 Mitchell A. Sojka
 Fred R. Sowa
 Joseph B. Sowa
 Thomas Spence, Jr.
 Alan K. Steele
 John H. Stewardson, Jr.
 Arthur Sylvia
 John J. Sylvia
 Joseph Tanguay
 Kenneth Taylor
 Walter J. Taylor
 John Teixeira
 Omer F. Theberge
 Norman J. Thibodeau
 Edward Thornber
 Stephen A. Tripp
 Joseph Trojak
 Albert W. Trudelle
 Chester W. Turbak
 (Armed Forces)
 John E. Turgeon
 John Ventura, Jr.
 Charles Voseller, Jr.
 Eugeniusz S. Wajda
 Wilbur Whittaker
 Thomas R. Wholley, Jr.
 Matthew E. Winn
 Joseph A. Winsper
 Henry Witkos
 James E. Wordell
 Mitchell E. Wyzga
 Howard M. York

Michael A. Zych

FIREFIGHTERS — Second Grade

Joseph S. Arruda	John J. Mulligan
Raymond Botelho	Gerard L. Poitras
Bernard F. Gallagher	Joaquim Rodrigues
Maurice J. Metcalfe	Henry J. Syznal

FIREFIGHTERS — Third Grade

Armando O. Andrade (Armed Forces)	Frederick E. Kaczor
Arthur B. Cabral	Edward Leitao
Roland W. Gendron	George J. Lima
Joseph C. Girouard	Louis Paiva
	Roy R. Rodrigues
Donald C. Whelan	

FIREFIGHTERS — Fourth Grade

Donald J. Arruda	Andrew F. Leonardo
Richard Baptiste	Alvarino Miranda
Stephen Bociek	Joseph Nobrega, Jr.
Ernest Girouard	Gilbert J. Rauch
Cosme Tavares	

PENSIONERS

Albert J. Abrain	Arthur Dudevior
Milton A. Baylies	Walter Earnshaw
George H. Baylies	William W. Entwistle
William Beehan	John W. Etchells
William Belisle	Miles L. Fay
Albert Berry	Joseph P. Foley
Joseph G. E. Bessette	Joseph E. Freitas
William E. Blanchard	Gilbert Green
Thomas A. Bond	Arthur E. Harwood
Hubert C. Brown	Walter H. Hawes
James F. Cairns	Eric Henthorn
Joseph T. Callaghan	Henry Hesford, Jr.
Edward A. Carroll	John Hubbard
Mrs. Evelyne Chartier (Annuity)	Elmer H. James
Nathaniel H. Caswell	Sam Julio
Fred Clarkson	Francis J. Kennedy
William Clarkson	John T. King
Frank N. Cleveland	Joseph W. Lajeunesse
Robert Cocking	William Lenhart
Louis J. R. Comeau	Thomas E. Lundy
Frank C. Corre	John F. Maguire
Theodore A. Cote	Edward Marsh
George Daudelin	Manuel G. Marshall, Jr.
Alfred A. Desroches	Leonard Mason
Joseph DeTerra	Thomas McCue
James H. Downey	John E. McDonald
	Manuel A. Mendoza

Gerald D. Metthe
 Stephen F. Miller
 Arthur Millette
 John Murphy
 Frank J. Nicklas
 James T. O'Brien
 John J. O'Brien
 Lawrence J. O'Connor
 Mrs. Winifred Pacheco
 (Annuity)
 Anthony Perry
 Alphonse J. Picard
 Joseph E. Pidgeon
 Richard Pinnington
 Mrs. Helen T. Pollock
 (Annuity)
 Philip J. Prevost
 James P. Quinn
 Mary D. Raymond
 (Annuity)

John E. Rebello
 William P. Robert
 Edmond Roberts, Jr.
 Joseph Robinson
 Edgar J. Ross
 Joseph Rumney
 Theodore J. Schoene
 Percy Shepherd
 Samuel Shorrock
 Herbert H. Stone
 Ephraim L. Studley
 Robert J. Sullivan
 Benoni T. Sweet
 Daniel L. Tarpey
 Raynor Taylor
 Ernest G. S. Teachman
 Joseph Walker
 Alexander W. Whelan
 Frederick Wignall
 Albert Wooley

Thomas Wooley, Jr.

RETIRED ON PENSION DURING THE YEAR

Charles J. McKenna — September 21, 1962

RESIGNED

Jay P. Anthony — March 18, 1962

IN MEMORIAM

Thomas W. Bell — Pensioner
 March 21, 1962

Horace A. Bird — Pensioner
 September 4, 1962

Francis Dowd — Pensioner
 October 26, 1962

Anthony V. Gracia — Pensioner
 December 24, 1962

NEW BEDFORD PROTECTING SOCIETY

PRESIDENT

HAROLD W. JACKSON

DIRECTORS

Ernest H. Boucher
George D. Cram
Saul Goldberg
William Mitchell

Edward J. Harrington, Jr.
Harold Cameron
Alvan Shurtleff
James Searell

SECRETARY - TREASURER

JOHN H. LAWTON

MEMBERS

Frank Almeida
Kenneth Bertrand
William E. Booker
Armand Boucher
Alton F. Braley
Alton F. Braley, Jr.
Candido Cardoza
John T. Chambers
Bartlett Clark
Louis H. Clark
Paul Clark
Robert Clark
Elmer W. Connick
Donald E. Cote
Charles A. Cotter
Lawrence D. Crocker
Joseph H. Daley
William H. Darling
Calvin F. Dillis
Victor Drolet
Marcel L. Dumont

Edward R. Fournier
David Goldberg
Thomas J. Harrington
Vincent T. Hemingway
Earl Holden
Luke T. Keith
Ralph C. Morris
George W. Peterson
L. Ferdinand PreFontaine
Robert W. Raymond
W. Kempton Read
Joseph Rebello, Jr.
Victor C. Silva, Jr.
Arthur C. Smith, Jr.
Dennis St. Marie
Peter M. Sullivan
Charles A. Sylvia
William K. Tinkham
Walter H. Townsend
John W. Turpel
Paul R. Vermette

F. Bradford Weaver

HONORARY MEMBERS

Reverend James A. Clark

Rabbi Bernard Ziskind

Reverend Newmon J. LeShana

LOCATION OF SIGNAL BOXESBox
No.

- 112 National Pairpoint Corp., Howland & Prospect Sts.
- 1121 Container Corp. of America, Howland & Prospect Sts.
- 113 Quisset Mill, Grinnell & Prospect Sts.
- 114 Eastern Electric Co., Grinnell & Prospect Sts.
- 117 Hathaway Mills "A", Gifford & South Front Sts.
- 118 Hathaway Mills "C", Cove & Harbor Sts.
- 1181 Dartmouth Finish. Corp., Cove St. East of Harbor St.
- 119 Hathaway Mills "B", Gifford St. East of Harbor St.
- 12 Wilcox Mfg. Co., "A", Ruth & Abbott Sts.
- 121 Wilcox Mfg. Co., "B", David & Cleveland Sts.
- 122 Cornell-Dubilier Corp., Rodney French Blvd. East & Mott St.
- 124 N. B. Venetian Blinds Co., Rodney French Blvd., East
- 125 Kilburn Mill, Rodney French Blvd., West & Warren St.
- 1251 Lancashire Textile Co., Grit and West Rodney French Blvd.
- 13 Page Mill, Cove Road & Bonney St.
- 131 Gosnold Mill, Orchard Street & Rockdale Ave.
- 1311 Paxon Fabric Corp., 325 Bonney St.
- 132 Goodyear Rubber Company "B", 555 Orchard St.
- 133 Goodyear Rubber Company "A", Orchard & Swift Sts.
- 134 Goodyear Rubber Company "C", Bolton St., foot of Sagamore Street
- 135 Hemingway Trucking Co., 438 Dartmouth St.
- 136 Hathaway Warehouse, Hemlock St.
- 14 Morse Twist Drill Company, Pleasant & Wing Sts.
- 141 J. J. Gobell Company, South Second & South Sts.
- 142 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Company, South Water & Coffin Sts.
- 143 N. B. Steamship Authority, Front St., foot of School St.
- 145 U. S. Railway Power House, foot of Middle St.
- 147 N. B. Storage Warehouse Company, Front St.
- 148 J. C. Rhodes Company, 123 Front St.
- 149 State Pier, foot of Union St.
- 15 N. B. Cordage Company, Court & Ash Sts.
- 1511 House of Correction, Court & Ash Sts.
- 1512 Whitman Development Co., Emerson St.
- 1513 Baker Mfg. Co., Inc., 204 Court St.
- 16 St. Luke's Hospital, Page & Bedford Sts.
- 191 Fort Rodman, Rodney French Blvd. & Brock Ave.
- 1911 U. S. Naval Reserve Center, Ft. Rodman
- 21 Genensky Building "A", North & North Second Sts.
- 211 Genensky Building "B", North & North Water Sts.
- 212 Cape Cod Sportswear, Wamsutta St., East of Acushnet Ave.
- 2121 Wamsutta Realty Co., Acushnet Ave. & Wamsutta St.
- 2122 Winfield Mfg. Co., Logan & North Front Sts.
- 213 Grinnell Mill, North Front & Kilburn Sts.
- 215 Fairhaven Mills "A", 85 Coggeshall St.
- 216 Pierce Mill "A", Belleville Ave. & Sawyer St.
- 2161 Pierce Mill "B", Belleville Ave. & Deane St.
- 217 Fairhaven Mill, "B", foot of Sawyer St.
- 221 Bishin's Building, Riverside Ave.
- 2211 Cameo Curtain Company, foot of Manomet St.
- 2212 American Press Building, foot of Coffin Ave.

Box
No.

- 2213 Avila Warehouse Building, foot of Coffin Ave.
- 2214 Acushnet Van Lines, Inc., 1 Coffin Ave., Rear
- 223 N. B. Rayon Company "A", Riverside Ave. & Hathaway St.
- 2231 Acushnet Process "D", Riverside Ave. & Nash Rd.
- 224 National Silver Company, "A", Belleville Ave. & Belleville Rd.
- 221 Bishin's Building, Riverside Ave.
- 2242 Nashawena Mill, Conduit St.
- 2243 Continental Elastic Corporation, 90 Hatch St.
- 2244 A. Realty Corp., Bates & Healy Sts.
- 225 Fibre Products Co., Belleville Ave., foot of Hatch St.
- 2251 Aerovox Corporation "B", Belleville Ave., foot of Hatch St.
- 226 Acushnet Process Company, Belleville Ave.
- 2261 Aerovox Corporation "A", Belleville Ave. & Hadley St.
- 229 Allen Company, River Road
- 227 Nu-Era Gear Mfg. Co., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2271 Trimount Plastic Co., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2272 Boston Nickel Plating Co., Inc., N. B. Industrial Park
- 228 Fernandes Super Mkt., Acushnet Ave. & Route 140
- 23 Sassaquin Sanatorium, Acushnet Ave.
- 231 Pierce Brothers Ltd., Mill, County & Purchase Sts.
- 2311 County Development Corp., County & Purchase Sts.
- 232 Tabor Mill, Kay Windsor Frocks, Quansett St.
- 2321 Alden Corrugated Container Corp., Coffin Ave. & Church St.
- 2322 Roy Paper Company, Deane & Brook Sts.
- 233 Hoosac Cotton Mills, Phillips Ave.
- 2331 Elias Realty Co., Collette St. & Church St.
- 234 Arlan's Super Market, Stanley Whse., Purchase & Deane Sts.
- 235 Arlan's Department Store, Brook & Deane Sts.
- 24 Union Street Railway Company, Weld & Purchase Sts.
- 241 Union Street Railway Company, Weld & Pleasant Sts.
- 242 Smith Brothers Brewery, Coggeshall St.
- 243 N. B. Storage Warehouse, Sawyer & Jean Sts.
- 244 Dawson Brewery, Brook & Holly Sts.
- 2441 Laurens Brothers, Brook & Tallman Sts.
- 245 Rubin & Sons, Inc., Nash Road & Church St.
- 246 U. S. Government Warehouse, Nash Road & King St.
- 251 Revere Copper & Brass Company, North Front St.
- 252 Hill & Cutler Company "B", East Pope St.
- 253 Freight House — Pearl St. & Acushnet Ave.
- 254 Freight House — Willis St. & Acushnet Ave.
- 255 Railroad Engine House, South of Wamsutta St.
- 256 Hill & Cutler Company, "A", Pearl St.
- 257 Guisti Bakery Company, Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
- 2571 Guisti Baking Co., Whse., 8 Hazard St.
- 259 Myer Fox Junk, 223 North Second St.
- 26 Soule Mill, Nash Road & Brook St.
- 261 N. B. Defense Products, King St.
- 2611 Coaters, Inc., Nash Rd. West of Brook St.
- 28 Continental Wood Screw Company, Mt. Pleasant St.
- 281 Nauset Warehouse, Nauset St.
- 2811 People's Super Market, Nauset St.
- 282 Garbage Plant, Shawmut Ave.
- 2821 Mass. Air Industries, Shawmut Ave.

**Box
No.**

- 29 Lambeth Rope Corporation, Tarkiln Hill Road
- 291 J. I. Paulding, King's Highway
- 3 Lund's Corner
- 31 Acushnet Avenue & Wood St.
- 311 Acushnet Avenue & Perry St.
- 3111 St. Joseph's School, Ingraham St.
- 312 Acushnet Avenue & Hatch St.
- 313 Acushnet Avenue & Belleville Road
- 315 Howard & Belleville Aves.
- 3151 Belleville Avenue & Wood St.
- 316 Belleville Avenue & Covell St.
- 317 Belleville Avenue & Hope St.
- 318 Belleville Road & Diman St.
- 319 Acushnet Avenue & Nash Road
- 323 Arlington & Clifford Sts.
- 324 Shaw & Concord Sts.
- 325 Arlington & Query Sts.
- 326 Ashley Boulevard & Shaw St.
- 327 Ashley Boulevard & Glennon St.
- 3271 Abraham Lincoln School, Ashley Blvd. & Glennon St.
- 329 Ashley Boulevard & Nash Road
- 332 Church & Glennon Sts.
- 3322 Carlisle & Church Sts.
- 3323 Church & Wood Sts.
- 334 Nash Road & Church St.
- 343 Carlisle & Milford Sts.
- 3431 Brooklawn & Maywood Sts.
- 3432 Charles S. Ashley School, Rochambeau & Carlisle Sts.
- 345 Ashley Boulevard & Irvington St.
- 36 N. B. Municipal Airport, Shawmut Ave.
- 361 Mt. Pleasant & Nash Road
- 3611 Mt. Pleasant & King's Highway
- 3612 Mt. Pleasant & Tarkiln Hill Road
- 362 Plainville Road & LeBoeuf St.
- 363 Plainville Road & Shawmut Ave.
- 37 Harwich & Conduit Sts.
- 371 Wood & Felton Sts.
- 3712 Normandin Junior High School, Felton St.
- 3713 Jireh Swift School, Lunds Corner
- 372 Tarkiln Hill Road & Felton St.
- 3721 Caswell & Jarry Sts.
- 3722 Pine Grove & Jarry Sts.
- 373 Branscomb & Orleans Sts.
- 374 Ashley Boulevard & Wood St.
- 375 Ashley Boulevard & Tarkiln Hill Road
- 376 Tarkiln Hill Road & Prescott St.
- 3761 Church & Lynn Sts.
- 38 Acushnet & Sassaquin Aves.
- 381 Acushnet Avenue & Peckham Road
- 3811 Sassaquin Avenue & Starling St.
- 3812 Sassaquin Avenue & Tobey St.
- 382 Acushnet Avenue & Braley Road
- 3821 Phillips Rd. & Braley Rd.

Box
No.

- 3822 Acushnet Avenue & Churchill St.
- 3823 Acushnet Avenue & Mastera St.
- 383 Acushnet Avenue & White St.
- 385 Acushnet Avenue & Forbes St.
- 386 Acushnet Avenue & Phillips Road
- 3861 Phillips Road —, Elwyn G. Campbell School
- 3862 Church Street & Phillips Road
- 3863 Ashley Boulevard & Chaffee St.
- 3864 Acushnet Avenue & Joyce St.
- 387 Acushnet Avenue & Dutton St.
- 3871 St. Theresa School, Acushnet Ave. South of Dewey St.
- 3872 Acushnet Avenue & Bristol St.
- 3873 Acushnet Avenue & Marion St.
- 388 Acushnet Avenue & Ethel St.
- 3881 Acushnet Avenue & Homestead St.
- 3882 Acushnet Avenue & Balls Corner
- 4 Tinkham & North Front Sts.
- 41 Hathaway & Diman Sts.
- 411 Belleville Avenue & Davis St.
- 4111 Sarah D. Ottiwell School, Hathaway & Diman Sts.
- 4114 Immaculate Conception School, Davis St., west of Diman St.
- 412 Acushnet Avenue & Davis St.
- 413 Ashley Boulevard & Coffin Avenue
- 4131 Phillips Avenue School, Ashley Boulevard
- 414 Coffin Avenue & North Front St.
- 4141 My Bread Baking Company, Coffin Avenue
- 415 Belleville Avenue & Coffin Avenue
- 416 Acushnet Avenue & Bullard St.
- 42 Belleville Avenue & Nye St.
- 421 Ashley Boulevard & Tallman St.
- 4211 St. Anthony School, Ashley Blvd. & Nye St.
- 4212 Ashley Boulevard & Sawyer St.
- 422 Acushnet Avenue & Sawyer St.
- 423 Holly & North Front Sts.
- 43 Acushnet Avenue & Coggeshall St.
- 431 Belleville Avenue & Coggeshall St.
- 4311 J. D. Champegny, Inc., Acushnet Ave. & Coggeshall St.
- 432 Cedar Grove & North Front Sts.
- 433 Cedar Grove Street & Acushnet Ave.
- 4332 John H. Clifford School, Ashley Blvd. & Coggeshall St.
- 434 Acushnet Avenue & Washburn St.
- 4341 Holy Rosary School, Acushnet Ave. & Logan St.
- 435 Hicks & North Front Sts.
- 441 Brook & Earle Sts.
- 442 Ashley Boulevard & Earle St.
- 4422 St. Kilian's School, Ashley Blvd. & Earle St.
- 451 Mt. Vernon & Highland Sts.
- 452 Mt. Pleasant & Peckham Sts.
- 453 Summer & Adams Sts.
- 454 Mt. Pleasant & Sawyer Sts.
- 455 Presidential Heights, Summer St.
- 4553 Mt. Pleasant St. & Hathaway Road
- 46 Sawyer & County Sts.

Box
No.

- 461 Coggeshall & Reynolds Sts.
- 4611 H. M. Knowlton School, County St.
- 462 Purchase & Cedar Grove Sts.
- 4621 Purchase & Weld Sts.
- 463 County & Clark Sts.
- 464 Myrtle & Clark Sts.
- 4641 Knowles Loom Reed Works, Myrtle St.
- 47 Purchase & Linden Sts.
- 471 County & Linden Sts.
- 4711 Holy Name School, County & Linden Sts.
- 472 Summer & Durfee Sts.
- 473 Highland & Durfee Sts.
- 48 Shawmut Avenue & Durfee St.
- 482 Shawmut Avenue & Potter St.
- 4821 Shawmut Avenue & Sutton St.
- 484 Shawmut Avenue & Hathaway Road
- 4841 Hathaway Road & Whitlow St.
- 492 Rockdale Avenue & Durfee St.
- 4922 Rockdale Avenue & Sawyer St.
- 494 Rockdale Avenue & Hathaway Road
- 4941 Hathaway Road & Sunset St.

- 5 Parker Street School, Summer St.
- 51 County & Parker Sts.
- 511 Hazard & State Sts.
- 512 Merrimac Street School, State St.
- 5121 Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
- 513 Purchase & Franklin Sts.
- 514 Purchase & Willis Sts.
- 5141 Union Hospital, Willis & Pleasant Sts.
- 5143 County & Smith Sts.
- 515 Acushnet Avenue & Wall St.
- 516 Acushnet Avenue & Maxfield St.
- 5161 N. B. Institute of Technology "B", Purchase Street, West
- 5162 N. B. Institute of Technology "A", Purchase Street, East
- 517 Sycamore & State Sts.
- 5171 Maxfield & Pleasant Sts.
- 52 Richmond & Austin Sts.
- 521 Shawmut Avenue & Maitland St.
- 5211 Horatio A. Kempton School, Shawmut Ave. & Robeson St.
- 522 Cottage & Robeson Sts.
- 5221 Sacred Hearts Home, Summer St.
- 5222 Sacred Heart School, Robeson St.
- 523 Summer & Robeson Sts.
- 5231 County & Merrimac Sts.
- 524 Cedar & Locust Sts.
- 525 Shawmut Avenue & Parker St.
- 526 Chestnut & Willis Sts.
- 527 Cedar & Smith Sts.
- 5271 Cedar Street School, Maxfield St.
- 53 Kempton & Cedar Sts.
- 531 Kempton & Chancery Sts.
- 532 Kempton & Liberty Sts.
- 5321 St. Mary's Home, Kempton St.

Box
No.

- 5322 New Bedford Boy's Club, North & Jenney Sts.
- 533 Kempton & Florence Sts.
- 5331 Maxfield & Lindsey Sts.
- 5333 Central Junior High School, Hathaway Blvd., A. P. Keith School
- 534 Kempton Street & Rockdale Ave.
- 5341 Thos. R. Rodman School, Mill & Rockdale Ave.
- 5343 Rockdale Avenue & Grant St.
- 5344 Rockdale Avenue & Nemasket St.
- 5345 Elizabeth C. Brooks School, Nemasket St.
- 536 Kempton & Jenny Lind St.
- 5361 Grant & Cornell Sts.
- 5362 Kempton & Brownell Sts.
- 5363 Brownell Avenue & Berkley St.
- 54 Purchase & North Sts.
- 541 North Water & North Sts.
- 542 Bridge Park
- 543 Fish Island
- 5431 Pope's Island
- 544 Rodman & Front Sts.
- 545 City Pier, foot of Hamilton St.
- 551 County & Smith Sts.
- 5511 County & Hillman Sts.
- 5523 Clarence Cook School, Summer & Mill Sts.
- 552 County & Kempton Sts.
- 5524 Holy Family School, North & Summer Sts.
- 553 Pleasant & High Sts.
- 5531 Purchase & High Sts.
- 554 Purchase & Elm Sts.
- 5541 W. T. Grant Company, Purchase St.
- 5542 Cherry & Company, Purchase St.
- 5543 C. F. Wing Company, Purchase St.
- 5544 Bristol Building, Purchase St.
- 5545 N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank, Purchase St.
- 556 William & North Sixth Sts.
- 5561 Cummings Building, William St.
- 5562 Merchants National Bank Building, William St.
- 5563 Purchase & William Sts.
- 5564 Our Lady's Chapel, Pleasant St. and Sears Ct.
- 557 County & Morgan Sts.
- 5571 Summer & Middle Sts.
- 5572 New Bedford High School, County & Morgan Sts.
- 56 Union & Eighth Sts.
- 561 Union & Purchase Sts.
- 5611 Hutchinson's Bookstore Building, Union St.
- 5612 N. B. Dry Goods Company (Star Store) — Union St.
- 5613 Keystone Building, Union St.
- 5614 Standard-Times Building, Pleasant St.
- 5615 Coffin Building, Pleasant St.
- 5616 Vera Building, Union St.
- 562 William & North Second Sts.
- 5621 Old Dartmouth Historical Society, Johnny Cake Hill
- 5622 Mariner's Home, Johnny Cake Hill
- 5623 Seamen's Bethel, Johnny Cake Hill

**Box
No.**

- 563 Union & Water Sts.
- 5631 H. Falk & Company, Union St.
- 5632 Union & South Second Sts.
- 57 Cottage & North Sts.
- 571 Hillman & Ash Sts.
- 5711 New Bedford Vocational High School, Hillman & Ash Sts.
- 572 Hillman & Park Sts.
- 573 Park & Smith Sts.
- 581 Union & Ash Sts.
- 582 Union & Ocean Sts.
- 583 Union & Rounds Sts.
- 59 Cottage & Court Sts.
- 591 Court & Park Sts.
- 5911 E. R. Hathaway School, Court & Liberty Sts.
- 592 Court & James Sts.
- 593 Palmer & Elm Sts.
- 594 Court & Reed Sts.
- 595 Buttonwood & Lake Sts.
- 596 Brownell Avenue & Pinette St.

- 6 Pleasant & School Sts.
- 61 Purchase & Madison Sts.
- 611 South Second & School Sts.
- 6111 Parsons Building, 282 Acushnet Avenue
- 6112 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Company, Purchase & Spring Sts.
- 6113 Babbitt Steam Specialty Company "A"—Spring St.
- 6114 Babbitt Steam Specialty Company "B"—So. Water St.
- 612 Walnut & South Water Sts.
- 6121 Homer's Wharf, Front St.
- 613 South Water & Coffin Sts.
- 614 South Water & Leonard Sts.
- 6141 Salt Sea Fish Company, Howland St.
- 615 Acushnet Avenue & Cannon St.
- 6151 St. Mary School, Purchase & Wing Sts.
- 616 Bedford & South Sixth Sts.
- 6162 County & Allen Sts.
- 6163 St. John The Baptist School, Orchard St.
- 6165 Jewish Community Center, County & Cherry Sts.
- 617 Walnut & Seventh Sts.
- 6175 Grace Church, County & School Sts.
- 62 Allen & Dartmouth Sts.
- 621 Bedford & Borden Sts.
- 622 Ward & Bay Sts.
- 623 Allen & Page Sts.
- 624 Allen & Brigham Sts.
- 6241 Betsy B. Winslow School, Allen & Reed Sts.
- 625 Allen & Rockdale Avenue
- 63 Hawthorn & Cottage Sts.
- 631 Hawthorn & Page Sts.
- 6311 Taber Nursing Home, Taber St. West of Page St.
- 632 Hawthorn & Brigham Sts.
- 633 Ryan & Brownell Sts.
- 634 Carroll & Reed Sts.
- 635 Maple & Rounds Sts.

Box
No.

- 636 Hawthorn St. & Rockdale Avenue
- 6362 Ryan & Whittier Sts.
- 64 Orchard & Clinton Sts.
- 641 Arnold & Ash Sts.
- 642 Arnold & Atlantic Sts.
- 643 Arnold & Rotch Sts.
- 644 Arnold & Reed Sts.
- 7 Howland & South Second Sts.
- 71 Purchase & South Sts.
- 711 South Water & South Sts.
- 7111 Acushnet Avenue School, South of Grinnell St.
- 7112 Thomas A. Donaghy School, Acushnet Ave. & South St.
- 7113 Prospect & Grinnell Sts.
- 712 Potomska & South First Sts.
- 713 Acushnet Avenue & Rivet St.
- 714 South Water & Blackmer Sts.
- 715 South Water & Division Sts.
- 716 South Water & Cove Sts.
- 717 Cove & Viall Sts.
- 72 County & Grinnell Sts.
- 721 Rockland & Hall Sts.
- 722 County & Thompson Sts.
- 7221 Thompson Street School, Crapo Street
- 723 County & Blackmer Sts.
- 724 County & Delano Sts.
- 725 County & Cove Sts.
- 73 Washington & Crapo Sts.
- 731 Orchard & Fair Sts.
- 732 Briggs & Thompson Sts.
- 7321 J. B. Congdon School, Hemlock & Thompson Sts.
- 733 Bolton & Rivet Sts.
- 734 Crapo & Rivet Sts.
- 7342 St. Hyacinth School, Rivet & Hyacinth Sts.
- 735 Crapo & Division Sts.
- 7351 John B. DeValles School, Katherine St.
- 736 Cove Road & Rockdale Avenue
- 741 Dartmouth & Rockland Sts.
- 742 Dartmouth & Rivet Sts.
- 7421 George H. Dunbar School, Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
- 743 Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
- 7431 Dartmouth & Jenkins Sts.
- 7432 Dartmouth St. & Rockdale Avenue
- 744 Hemlock & Swift Sts.
- 745 Hemlock & Sagamore Sts.
- 7451 Hemlock St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 7452 Bolton & Norwell Sts.
- 746 Field & Matthew Sts.
- 747 Rockdale Avenue & Sharp St.
- 748 Rockdale Avenue & Luke St.
- 7481 Rockdale Avenue & Westbrook St.
- 8 City Infirmary, Brock Avenue
- 81 Isolation Hospital, Brock Avenue

Box
No.

- 811 Brock Avenue & Hudson St.
- 812 Brock Avenue & Calumet St.
- 813 Brock Avenue & Butler St.
- 8131 Brock Avenue & Valentine St.
- 8132 Butler & Swan Sts.
- 8133 Wm. H. Taylor School, Brock Ave. & Frederick St.
- 8134 Roosevelt Junior High School—Dennis St.
- 814 Brock Avenue & Dudley St.
- 815 Brock Avenue & Warren St.
- 816 Ruth & Ashley Sts.
- 8161 St. Anne School, Ruth & Salisbury Sts.
- 82 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Brock Avenue
- 821 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Willard St.
- 822 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Oaklawn St.
- 8222 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Coral St.
- 8223 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Portland St.
- 83 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Cove St.
- 831 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Frederick St.
- 8312 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Bellevue St.
- 8313 Aquidneck & Mina Sts.
- 8314 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Fort Rodman

SPECIAL SIGNALS

There are 27 Sirens under the Civil Defense jurisdiction. They are only used with their permission.

22 struck twice at 7:00 a.m. — NO SCHOOL SIGNAL FOR ALL SCHOOLS.

22 struck twice at 7:45 a.m. and 12:30 p.m. — No School for the CLASSES THROUGH GRADE 6.

ANNUAL REPORT

Chief of the Fire Department, for the year ending December 31, 1962.

IN CITY COUNCIL

June 13, 1963

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

Attest:

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
BOARD OF HEALTH



1962

REYNOLDS-DE WALT
PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

ANNUAL REPORT
BOARD OF HEALTH
For the year 1962

IN CITY COUNCIL

November 14, 1963

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

New Bedford, Massachusetts

To His Honor, the Mayor and
Gentlemen of the City Council:

Pursuant to provisions of Section 28, Chapter 111 (Tercenary Edition) of the General Laws, we herewith present to your honorable body the report of the activities of this department for the year ending December 31, 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS H. COHOLAN, Chairman

MANUEL F. SOUSA, M. D.

MAE C. MANNING

Board of Health

DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL

December 31, 1962

BOARD OF HEALTH

Louis H. Coholan, Chairman

Manuel F. Sousa, M. D.

Mae C. Manning

ADMINISTRATION

Alphege Landreville, Director of Public Health

Isaac H. Schwartz, M. D., Medical Officer

Mary E. Leahy, Head Clerk and Stenographer

Lorette C. Viens, Senior Clerk and Typist

Gertrude E. Beaupre, Senior Clerk and Typist

Joyce A. Mello, Junior Clerk and Stenographer

Pauline A. Mercer, Junior Clerk and Typist

COOPERATING CLINIC

Carl A. Pitta, M. D., Chief of Clinic

Mabel D. Foster, R. N., Public Health Nurse

DENTAL CLINIC

Edward J. Mee, D. M. D., Director of Dental Division

Helen G. Fanning, Dental Hygienist

Ellen A. Cleary, Dental Hygienist

MILK AND FOODS

Alphege Landreville, Inspector of Milk and Provisions

Romuald A. Mailhot, Dairy Farm Inspector

Arthur J. Tremblay, Laboratory Technician

Bernard G. Cambra, Laboratory Assistant

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Florence B. Cawley, R.N.	Bessie Janak, R. N.
*Mary M. Clarke, R.N.	Mary F. MacFarlane, R.N.
Leona P. Dumas, R.N.	Leonora T. Perry, R.N.
Annie A. Gorman, R.N.	Alice Spencer, R.N.
Kathryn L. Hunt, R.N.	Helen A. Squillaciotti, R.N.
Julia C. Sylvia, R.N.	

REFUSE DISPOSAL SYSTEM

Joseph W. Carreau, Supervisor
Joseph Gendron, Assistant Supervisor
Mildred R. Hathaway, Senior Clerk and Typist

SANITARY INSPECTION DIVISION

Francis J. Quinn, Sanitary Inspector
Horace J. Mathieu, Jr., Sanitarian
Henry Taylor, Sanitarian

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Mildred R. Murphy, R.N., Public Health Nurse
Joseph Bernardo, X-Ray Technician

PEDIATRIC CLINIC PHYSICIAN

Bernard A. Portnoy, M.D.

**Leave of Absence*

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC HEALTH

An Urban Renewal Program was instituted in the City of New Bedford in 1962 with financial assistance from the Federal government. As a result, it was necessary to appoint two sanitarians to carry out environmental health aspects of such a program. These two individuals started work on December first. Immediately, a program of indoctrination began, to prepare them for the task ahead.

One of the significant programs which has been instituted in this city for the protection of the health, particularly mental health, of children has been the phenylketonuria program which was begun at St. Luke's Hospital. This department was requested to assist in the field follow-up in the event that mothers did not follow instructions given to them upon the infant's discharge from the hospital. If such a program can guarantee the mental well-being of these infants in later life, it certainly will be worthwhile in the prevention of the anguish suffered by the parents of retarded children as well as a financial saving when some of these youngsters with brain damage would, in later life, have had to be institutionalized.

Since 1950 the Board of Health has been planning to build a public health center in order to house as many of these facilities as possible under one roof. Great encouragement was received from the Massachusetts Department of Public Health which approved this program and from the United States Public Health Service which set aside 40% of the total cost of \$700,000 for such a structure. In the fall of 1962 the Public Works Accelerated Program increased the amount of money which this department could receive for a building so that at least \$350,000 of Federal funds could become available to the city.

This matter was considered by the City Council on several occasions with the final result that the construction program was voted down. This was one of the most heartbreaking things which had been encountered in my many years of experience in this department and we are now left with very limited quarters to conduct, we believe, an outstanding public health program.

While the physical facilities of this department are very limited there is no intention of abating any of our programs whatsoever. It is to be hoped that, in the near future, the City of New Bedford will reconsider and go ahead with this much needed construction.

While the building of a public health center did not materialize there was some degree of satisfaction that the City of New Bedford was considered favorably by the Federal Government in the construction of a new stack to replace the two old stacks at the incinerator of the Refuse Disposal Division. There is every reason to believe that this will materialize when finally approved by the Federal Government and the City Council. Such would well bring about a lessening of the deterioration of the lining of the furnaces of the new incinerator, thus prolonging their lives considerably.

Again, it should be pointed out that many polio clinics were held each of which was highly successful. The response indicated the high degree of confidence the public has in such services which are rendered by the Board of Health.

ALPHEGE LANDREVILLE,

Director of Public Health

APPENDIX

STATISTICAL TABLES

INDEX

<i>DIVISION</i>	<i>TABLE</i>
Administration	
Summary of Expenditures for Health Services	1
Summary of Receipts and Reimbursements	2
Recapitulation on Per Capita Basis	3
Cooperating Clinic	4
Dental Clinics	5
Milk Division and Laboratory	7
Water Analysis	8
Bacteriological Examinations	9
Public Health Nursing	
Child Health	10
Communicable Diseases	11
Immunizations	12
Distribution of Nursing Activities	13
Private Schools Health Program	14
Refuse Collection and Disposal Services	16
Sanitation	
Sanitary Inspections	18
Tuberculosis	19
Vital Statistics	
Birth Statistics	20
Communicable Disease Cases and Deaths 1953-1962	21
Death Statistics	23
Deaths by Age Groups — All Ages	24
International List of Causes of Death	25
Ten Leading Causes of Death	26
Infant Deaths	27
Infant Deaths by Cause	28
Pulmonary Tuberculosis — Comparative Death Rates	29

1962 Census (City) — 102,395

This population estimate was used for all statistical purposes.

ADMINISTRATION
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

1962

Table 1

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR HEALTH SERVICES

	EXPENDITURES			PER
SERVICE	Salaries and Wages	General Expenses	Total	CAPITA COST
Public Health Functions				
Administration	\$23,486.21	\$2,353.58	\$25,839.79	\$.253
Contagious Diseases	2,310.17	8,393.81	10,703.98	.104
Dental Clinic	14,539.38	397.96	14,937.34	.146
Milk, Food and Water	11,985.80	650.19	12,635.99	.123
Public Health Nursing	30,446.40	3,945.65	34,392.05	.336
Sanitation.....	6,533.78	222.09	6,755.87	.066
T. B. Clinic and Program.....	7,134.40	958.16	8,092.56	.079
Total	\$96,436.14	\$16,921.44	\$113,357.58	\$1.107
Hospitalization				
Contagious Diseases (including Premature Infants)		\$8,393.81	\$8,393.81	\$.082
T. B. Hospitalization		123,131.52	123,131.52	1.202
Total		\$131,525.33	\$131,525.33	\$1.284
Local Projects Financed By State and Federal Funds				
Cooperating Clinic	\$5,530.00	\$2,246.09	\$7,776.09	\$.076
Federal T. B. Control Program	1,750.00	200.00	1,950.00	.019
Total	\$7,280.00	\$2,446.09	\$9,726.09	\$.095
GRAND TOTAL	\$103,716.14	\$150,892.86	\$254,609.00	\$2.486

Labor Services

Refuse Collection and Disposal	\$371,106.27	\$40,349.11	\$411,455.38	\$4.018
---	--------------	-------------	--------------	---------

Table 2
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND REIMBURSEMENTS
FOR HEALTH SERVICES

<u>SERVICE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>	<u>PER CAPITA RATE</u>
<i>Public Health Functions</i>		
Licenses, Permits and Fees	\$4,733.00	\$.046
T. B. Clinic and Programs — Participation by Other Towns	2,248.33	.022
Total	\$6,981.33	\$.068
<i>Hospitalization</i>		
Premature Infants	\$1,623.00	\$.016
T. B. Sudsidy	5,899.28	.058
Total	\$7,522.28	\$.074
<i>Local Projects Financed By State and Federal Funds</i>		
Cooperating Clinic	\$7,670.90*	\$.075
Federal T. B. Control Program	1,210.00	.012
Total	\$8,880.90	\$.087
GRAND TOTAL	\$23,384.51	\$.229

* Reimbursements from State during 1962 for expenses from October 1961 through September 1962

Table 3
RECAPITULATION
ON A PER CAPITA BASIS

<u>SERVICE</u>	<u>REIMBURSE-</u>		
	<u>COST</u>	<u>MENT</u>	<u>NET</u>
Public Health Functions	\$1.107	\$.068	\$1.039
Hospitalization	1.284	.074	1.210
Local Projects Financed By State and Federal Funds .....	.095	.087	.008
Total	\$2.486	\$.229	\$2.257

Table 4
COOPERATING CLINIC STATISTICS
1962

	Syphilis		Gonorrhea		Chancroid		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	
New Cases	18	8	33	46	0	0	105
Old Cases	87	87	52	77	0	0	303
Readmissions.....	9	10	0	0	0	0	19
Total.....	114	105	85	123	0	0	427
Positives.....	13	3	18	17	0	0	51
Discharges							
Adequately treated	13	8	17	9	0	0	47
Noninfected.....	10	7	16	14	0	0	47
Probably cured	8	8	19	12	0	0	47
Other reason	2	1	1	0	0	0	4
Transferred.....	4	0	2	0	0	0	6
Total.....	37	24	55	35	0	0	151
Treatments							
Advice and observation	84	68	81	139	0	0	372
Blood tests	66	56	46	62	0	0	230
Gantrisin.....	0	0	58	0	0	0	58
Penicillin.....	43	29	31	38	0	0	141
Total.....	193	153	216	239	0	0	801
Total Visits for Treatment and Observation	200	166	130	200	0	0	696
Lumbar Punctures	2	2	0	0	0	0	4
Cultures for gonococcus	0	0	39	55	0	0	94
Smears for gonococcus	0	0	79	95	0	0	174
Number of clinics held							80

Table 5
DENTAL CLINICS

Number of Schools Visited			51
Number of Dental Examinations			7587
Number of Dental Charts			7587
Number of Students Examined			7587
Grade 1		1184	
Grade 3		1905	
Grade 5		1508	
Grade 6		1850	
Grade 7		306	
Junior High		834	
Number of Referrals			5759
Number of Referrals Completed			
Parents' Acknowledgements			5463
Dentist's Certificates Returned			3848
Dental Survey			
Recordings	Def.		6058
Grade 1		1184	
Grade 3		1905	
Grade 5		1508	
Grade 6		1461	
Grade 7		—	
Junior High		—	
Recordings	Dmf.		7587
Grade 1		1184	
Grade 3		1905	
Grade 5		1508	
Grade 6		1850	
Grade 7		306	
Junior High		834	
Follow-up Visits			271
Dental Health Lectures			271
Educational Material Distributed			5138
Patients			425
Examinations			425
Prophylaxis			408
Fillings	Temporary	Permanent	
Cement	0	28	
Amalgam	15	75	
Porcelain	0	6	
Novocaine Infiltrate	32	26	
Novocaine Conductive	0	26	
Extractions	45	26	

Table 7
MILK DIVISION AND LABORATORY

<i>Licenses Issued</i>	
Milk Dealers	29
Frozen Desserts	7
Pasteurization Plants	4
<i>Record of Milk Dealers</i>	
Number selling Certified Milk Pasteurized	2
Number selling Special Milk Pasteurized	1
Number selling Homogenized V. D. Pasteurized	18
Number selling Milk Pasteurized	26
Pasteurization Plants Serving City	15
Milk Dealers Licenses Revoked	0
<i>Record of Ice Cream Plants</i>	
Number selling Wholesale	1
Number selling Retail	6
<i>Record of Farms</i>	
Number of farms in business in 1962	140
Number of farms in business December 31, 1962	129
Producers' permits revoked	0
Milk excluded from farms (Temporarily)	0
Milk excluded from farms (Permanently)	0
Unhealthy cows excluded from herd	11
<i>Record of Inspections</i>	
Milk Pasteurization Plants	223
Ice Cream Plants	33
Dairy Farms	849
Miscellaneous	39
CASH RECEIPTS	
Milk Licenses, Dealers	\$ 14.50
Frozen Desserts Licenses	130.00
Pasteurization Licenses	40.00
TOTAL	<hr/> \$184.50

MILK DIVISION AND LABORATORY

SAMPLES SUBMITTED

Pasteurized	Official	Unofficial	Total
Certified.....	7	0	7
Special.....	5	0	5
Grade A.....	1	0	1
Milk.....	290	4	294
Milk Beverages.....	109	0	109
Cream.....	188	1	189
Ice Cream Mix.....	0	2	2
Raw			
Milk.....	22	0	22
Totals.....	622	7	629

LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS

	Milk	Cream	Milk Ice Cream Beverages	Mix	Total
Bacteriological					
Plate Count.....	650	378	214	0	1242
Microscopic.....	324	189	109	0	622
Coli Test.....	374	241	132	0	747
Sterility.....	1	0	0	0	1
Penicillin.....	6	6	4	0	16
Chemical					
Fat.....	305	191	115	4	615
Total Solids.....	590	0	0	0	590
Phosphatase.....	305	184	110	0	599
Physical					
Sp. Gravity.....	301	0	0	0	301
Total.....	2856	1189	684	4	4733

SAMPLES NOT COMPLYING WITH LEGAL STANDARDS

	Phosphatase	Bacteria	Fat	Total Solids
Milk.....	6	23	7	15
Milk Beverages.....	0	39	3	0
Cream.....	0	19	7	0
Totals.....	6	81	17	15

Table 8

WATER ANALYSIS

Bacteriological Examinations

Number of Samples Examined	629
Number of Samples Positive	2
Bacterial Plate Counts	626
Presumptive Tests	625
Confirmatory Tests	133
Completed Tests	180
Differential Tests	0
Total Examinations	1564

Chemical Analysis

Number of Samples Examined	39
Copper	5
Chlorides	6
Chlorine Residual	70
Hydrogen Ion Concentration (PH)	65
Iron	2
Zinc	1
Total Examinations	144

Physical Examinations

Color	5
Total Examinations	5

Summary

Total Number of Samples Examined	668
Total Number of Examinations	1718

Table 9

BACTERIOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS

Pulmonary Tuberculosis

Specimens Examined	63
Specimens Positive	8
Specimens Negative	55
Specimens Cultured	56
State Approval Cultures	10
State Approval Smears	10

Diphtheria

Cultures Examined	4
Cultures Positive	0
Cultures Negative	4
Cultures for State Approval	10
Smears for State Approval	10

Gonococcus

Specimens Examined	12
Specimens Positive	6
Specimens for State Approval	5

Table 10

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Child Health

Infant Follow up	1,885
------------------	-------

Table 11
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Visits to Patients

Salmonella	3
Meningitis	1
Meningococcal Meningitis	2
Influenza Meningitis	1
Pneumococcal Meningitis	1
Viral Meningitis	1
Poliomyelitis (Paralytic type)	1
Shigella	4
Sonne Dysentery	3
Infectious Hepatitis	1
Total	18

Table 12
IMMUNIZATIONS

	Complete	Incomplete	Boosters	Total
Double Antigens	19	3	49	71
Triple Antigens	251	144	119	514
Typhoid.....	16	2	7	25
Tetanus.....	13	4	5	22
Smallpox Vaccinations	1,042	0	0	1,042
Re-Vaccinations.....	215	0	0	215
Total.....	1,556	153	180	1,889
Polio Vaccinations	Number of Clinics			77
	1st shot	2nd shot	3rd shot	4th shot
	551	380	442	903
				2,276
Oral Polio	Number of Clinics			18
	Type I	Type III		
	9,379	7,328		16,707
Mantoux Tests				300

Table 13

DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING ACTIVITIES

	Days
Child Health Conferences	4
Field Activities	658
St. Luke's Hospital — Isolation	0
Office	475
Vaccination — Immunization Clinics (Polio & M.)	95
Conferences	34
Private School	630

Table 14

PRIVATE SCHOOLS — HEALTH PROGRAM

Number of Schools under supervision	18
Enrollment	5,736
Visits to Homes	235
Health Talks and Counseling	2,500
First Aid Administered to Children	13,600
Massachusetts Vision Tests	
Number tested	4,962
Number failed	262
Audiometer Tests	
Number tested	4,960
Number failed	181
Excluded from Schools	
1. Question of Communicable Diseases	0
2. Other Reasons	0

Table 16

REFUSE COLLECTION AND DISPOSAL SERVICES

SERVICES

Total Tons Burnable Refuse Received	30,108		
	Lbs. per capita	588	
Total Tons Non-Burnable Refuse Received	17,349		
	Lbs. per capita	339	
			927
Average Tons Burnable Refuse Daily	116.6	63.6%	
Average Tons Non-Burnable Refuse Daily	66.5	36.4%	
Number of Dead Animals Destroyed	5072		

EXPENDITURES

		Cost per Ton	Cost per Capita
Administration			
Salaries	13,395.63		
General Expenses	923.97		
Total	<u>\$14,319.60</u>	.30	.14
Collection			
Wages	288,194.64		
General Expenses	22,436.00		
Total	<u>\$310,630.64</u>	6.55	3.03
Dump			
Wages	3,996.00		
General Expenses	1,036.26		
Total	<u>\$5,032.26</u>	.11	.05
Incineration			
Wages	65,520.00		
General Expenses	15,952.88		
Total	<u>\$81,472.88</u>	1.71	.80
Total Cost	<u>\$411,455.38</u>	8.67	4.02
Snow Removal Wages	3,933.45		

Table 18

SANITARY INSPECTIONS

Bakeries	19
Boarding Homes for the Aged	11
Bottling Plants	7
Cold Storage Plants	5
Canning Plants	0
Convalescent and Nursing Homes	11
Day Nurseries	6
Eating and Drinking Establishments	507
Fish Plants	43
Infant Boarding Houses Inspected	4
Markets and Stores	58
Nuisances Investigated	383
Poultry Slaughterhouses	9
Prosecutions	0
Rat Surveys	58
Sausage Plants	16
Trailer Camps	4
Miscellaneous	271
Total	<hr/> 1,412

Table 19
1962
ANNUAL REPORT
of
TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC AND MASS X-RAY PROGRAM

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC ACTIVITIES

	Total	N.B.	Dart.	Fhvn.	Matt.	A.	O.
70 mm films taken in clinic	4,001	2,998	401	286	110	91	115
14 x 17 films (large)	408	346	19	33	3	4	3
Total number of patients seen at clinic (Mondays)	345	291	17	28	2	4	3
Number of Patients first seen at clinic (Mondays)	235	195	14	19		4	3
Active cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis discovered							
Primary							
Minimal							
Moderately Advanced							
2 Male, 1 Female							
Far Advanced							
2 Male							
Cases reported to Board of Health	5	4		1			
Number of non-tuberculosis cases seen	243	201	20	16	1	3	2
Sputum examinations advised	2	2					
Number of clinics held	42						

MASS SURVEY ACTIVITIES

	Total	N.B.	Dart.	Fhvn.	Matt.	A.	O.
Total number x-rayed	3,613	2,528	254	297	50	170	304
Recalls for large films (14 x 17).....	52	40	2	5		3	2
Cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis discovered in these surveys	1	1					
Cases of non-tuberculosis diseases discovered in mass survey — these include cases of heart disease, cancer, asthma, bronchiectasis, and other less well known diseases	47	30	2	5	1	3	6

Table 20

BIRTH STATISTICS

Live Births in New Bedford (crude)	2657
Non-resident live births in New Bedford	793
Resident Live Births outside New Bedford	21
Live Births corrected for residence	1885
Birth Rate per 1000 population in New Bedford (crude)	25.9
Birth Rate per 1000 population, corrected for residence	18.4
Premature Births, corrected for residence	127
Stillbirths in New Bedford (crude)	32
Non-resident stillbirths in New Bedford	8
Stillbirths, corrected for residence	24
Stillbirth rate per 1000 total births, in New Bedford (crude)	12.0
Stillbirth rate per 1000 total births, corrected for residence	12.7

Table 23

DEATH STATISTICS

(exclusive of stillbirths)

Deaths in New Bedford (crude)	1379
Non-resident deaths in New Bedford	228
Deaths corrected for residence	1151
Death rate per 1000 population, in New Bedford (crude)	13.5
Death rate per 1000 population, corrected for residence	11.2

COMPARATIVE DEATH RATES

Year	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1952
Crude Rate	13.5	13.3	13.4	12.5	11.9	10.9
Corrected Rate	11.2	11.0	11.2	10.7	10.5	10.0

Table 24

DEATHS BY AGE GROUPS — ALL AGES — 1962

	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Totals	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Under 1 day	0	1	4	2	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	12	13
1-2 das.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	5	2
2-3 das.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	2
3 das.-1 wk.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1-2 wks.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
2-3 wks.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
3 wks.-1 mo.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1-2 mos.....	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	2
2-3 mos.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
3-6 mos.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	1
6-9 mos.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
9 mos.-1 yr.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1-2 yrs.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
2-3 yrs.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
3-4 yrs.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
4-5 yrs.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5-10 yrs.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	1
10-15 yrs.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1
15-20 yrs.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
20-25 yrs.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
25-30 yrs.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	1
30-35 yrs.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	3
35-40 yrs.....	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	7
40-45 yrs.....	0	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	3	2	0	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	16	16
45-50 yrs.....	1	1	3	0	2	0	3	2	1	1	4	2	3	1	0	1	1	0	3	1	2	2	2	3	25	14
50-55 yrs.....	2	1	3	2	3	5	3	3	4	3	4	0	1	4	6	1	4	4	2	1	1	1	3	1	36	26
55-60 yrs.....	2	2	4	2	6	4	7	1	8	2	6	1	3	5	4	3	6	0	2	4	4	2	8	5	60	31
60-65 yrs.....	3	4	4	3	8	3	8	3	3	8	6	7	8	3	5	5	10	4	5	7	5	2	10	6	75	55
65-70 yrs.....	9	9	10	7	15	3	7	9	11	12	11	8	8	6	7	6	8	3	9	4	7	5	10	4	112	76
70-75 yrs.....	9	13	13	14	14	5	12	5	8	9	9	8	11	3	9	9	5	12	9	10	12	14	7	9	118	111
75-80 yrs.....	6	7	7	11	7	9	8	6	10	13	5	8	10	4	9	13	9	3	9	13	8	13	10	12	98	112
80-85 yrs.....	7	11	9	9	8	10	5	6	2	7	11	3	6	7	1	4	5	5	5	7	6	5	6	9	71	83
85-90 yrs.....	3	7	3	8	2	9	4	3	5	3	2	5	5	6	1	5	6	4	6	3	4	1	3	3	44	57
90-95 yrs.....	2	1	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	2	2	3	0	0	2	1	2	1	3	13	23
95-100 yrs.....	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	4	4
100 yrs. & over.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Total.....	108	134	124	105	121	114	110	112	103	113	109	126	1379													
Male-Female.....	47	61	69	65	70	54	61	44	61	60	64	50	64	46	56	56	60	43	57	56	59	50	65	61	733	646
Stillborn.....	1	0	0	0	3	1	4	2	2	1	0	2	3	0	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	20	12
White.....	44	58	66	62	67	52	58	44	58	59	63	50	62	46	54	55	59	41	54	56	57	47	64	60	706	630
Colored.....	3	3	3	3	3	2	3	0	3	1	1	0	2	0	2	1	1	2	3	0	2	3	1	1	27	16
Indian.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellow.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-Resident.....	7	14	14	9	16	9	3	3	9	9	14	3	9	7	13	11	6	9	9	8	14	6	9	17	123	105

Estimated Population

102,395

General Death Rate

13.5

Non-Resident Deaths

228

Adjusted Death Rate

11.2

Table 25

INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATHS, SIXTH REVISION

ABBREVIATED LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
020-029	Syphilis and its sequelae	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	7
030-138	Septicemia	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
140-205	Malignant Neoplasms	15	25	10	16	20	23	19	21	16	18	12	10	205
260	Diabetes Mellitus	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
290-293	Anaemias	0	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	8
330-334	Cerebro-Vascular lesions	16	31	29	14	12	16	14	15	17	19	20	22	225
340	Nonmeningococcal Meningitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
410-416	Chronic Rheumatic Heart Disease	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	5
420-422	Arteriosclerotic and Degenerative	34	41	41	44	45	30	40	33	36	29	37	56	474
430-434	Other diseases of heart	4	4	7	1	5	3	2	3	4	5	9	3	50
440-443	Hypertension with Heart Disease	4	3	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	3	1	5	29
444-447	Hypertension without mention of Heart....	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	7
490-493	Pneumonia	8	6	5	4	10	5	7	4	5	5	6	3	68
540-541	Ulcer of Stomach and Duodenum	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	3
550-553	Appendicitis	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
560-561	Intestinal Obstruction and Hernia	1	0	2	0	2	2	1	4	0	1	1	1	15
570														
543-571	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis,	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3
572	and except diarrhoea of newborn													
581	Cirrhosis of Liver	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	6
590-594	Nephritis and Nephrosis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	5
750-759	Congenital Malformations	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	5
760-762	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia and													
	atelectasis	1	0	0	3	0	2	2	1	0	2	1	2	14
763-768	Infections of the Newborn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
774	Immaturity Unqualified	1	5	1	2	0	3	1	2	3	1	3	0	22
769-773)	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
775-776)														
780-795	Senility without mention of psychosis, ill-													
	defined and unknown causes	4	3	4	4	3	7	4	9	5	8	3	5	59
Residual	All other diseases except Arteriosclerosis	13	7	12	3	10	6	7	11	9	14	8	8	108
450	Arteriosclerosis	0	0	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	11
E810-E835	Motor Vehicle Accidents	1	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	10
E840-E965	All other accidents	3	1	1	6	2	1	3	0	1	2	0	1	21
E970-E979	Suicide and self-inflicted injury	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	6
		108	134	124	105	121	114	110	112	103	113	109	126	1379

Table 26
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH

Detailed List Numbers	Cause of Death	Number of Deaths	Rate per 100,000 Population
410-416			
420-422			
430-434	Diseases of the Heart	529	516.6
330-334	Cerebro Vascular Lesions	225	219.7
140-205	Malignant Neoplasms	205	200.2
490-493	Pneumonia	68	66.4
440-443	Hypertension with Heart Disease	29	28.3
774	Prematurity	22	21.5
E800-E802			
E840-E965	Accidents (exclusive of motor vehicles)	21	20.5
560-561			
570	Intestinal Obstruction and Hernia	15	14.6
760-762	Birth Injuries, postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	14	13.7
450	Arteriosclerosis	11	10.7

Table 27
INFANT DEATHS (1)

Infant deaths in New Bedford	56
Infant death rate per 1000 live births	21.0

AGE GROUPING OF INFANT DEATHS

Time of Death	Infant Deaths in New Bedford
Within One Day	25
One Day to One Week	13
One Week to One Month	3
One Month to One Year	15
Total	56

NEONATAL DEATHS (2)

Neonatal deaths in New Bedford	41
Neonatal death rate per 1000 live births	15.4
(1) Deaths under one year of age	
(2) Deaths under one month of age	

Table 28

INFANT DEATHS BY CAUSE

Detailed List Number	Cause of Death	Number
774	Immaturity (Unqualified)	22
763-768	Pneumonia	11
760-762	Birth Injuries, Postnatal Asphyxia and Atalectasis	6
760-762	Accidental Asphyxiation	3
330-334	Cerebral Hemorrhage	3
754	Congenital Heart Disease	3
750-759	Congenital Malformations	2
770	Erythroblastosis Fetalis	1
751	Cranial Meningoccle	1
795	Cerebral Anoxia	1
782	Syncope, cause unknown	1
344	Hydrocephalus	1
Residual	Accidental Strangulation	1
		<hr/> 56

Table 29

PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS — COMPARATIVE
DEATH RATES

(Rate Per 100,000 Population)

Year	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1952
Rate	0.00	3.92	10.97	7.86	8.76	4.75	12.98

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTOR OF WIRES
POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM
STREET LIGHTS

TO THE CITY COUNCIL

For the Year 1962



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
Printers
1963

Annual Report

New Bedford, Massachusetts

August 12, 1963

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the annual reports of the departments of Inspector of Wires, Police Signal System and Street Lights for the year 1962.

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Some of the larger electrical jobs inspected during 1962 included, renovations at Berkshire-Hathaway and complete new wiring systems for Taber Nursing Home, Mars Department Store, and many new homes at Pine Hill Acres and Westgate Park.

Inadequate wiring in homes is still one of our greatest concern. Modern appliances connected to overloaded and overfused circuits are a potential fire hazard. Extension cords run under rugs or nailed or tacked to walls or floors contribute to our fire hazards. Electricity is third on the list for Building Fire Causes and in 1961 there were 117,920 fires caused by the misuse of electricity in the United States. This department through its efforts in having these hazards corrected help to keep the fire loss as low as it is in our City.

My appreciation is extended to all of the personnel in this department for their efforts to protect our people and their homes and factories from the hazards arising from the use of electricity.

The Christmas Display on the Common was a success. More than 6500 multi-colored lights were used with 15 miles of wire. A 10 foot illuminated cross, a 22 foot Santa Claus along with his workshop were newly added attractions.

The New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Co. donated the electricity and the Building, Water, Fire, Park, Public Works, Civil Defense, Police and Police Signal departments all contributed to the success of the display. Through the courtesy of Mr. Z. Walter Janiak, Director of Vocational High School, students from the Art, Carpentry and Electrical departments actually set up the display under the direction of department heads. I extend my heartiest appreciation to Messrs. Daniel Gabriel, Sterling Wilson and Lloyd Taber.

The following is a breakdown of the work completed this year:

2W receptacles	4,669
3W receptacles	503
New buildings	92
Old buildings	3
110V motors	63
220V motors	79
550V motors	492
Sockets	1,038
Switches	2,755
Meterloops	8
New services	118
Underground services	3
Service breakdowns	49
Services reconnected	46
Service changeovers	226
Oil burners	308
Oil pumps	22
Circulators	258
Oil tanks	8
Gas burners	187

Gas pumps	22
Fixtures	3,726
Fluorescents	1,662
Air conditioners	31
Washers	98
Dryers	51
Disposals	10
Dishwashers	7
Fire alarms	10
Floodlights	58
Freezers	7
Fans	54
Fires	50
Medicine cabinets	14
Ranges	45
Outside signs	102
Inside signs	6
Sump pumps	2
Swimming pools	1
Thermostats	2
Timeclocks	5
Telephone booths	10
Electric heating	4
Billboards	2
Water heaters	9
Demolitions	45
Emergency lighting	23
Alterations	75
Boarding homes	17
Repairs	145
Transformers	65
Elevators	4
Circus	1
Church fairs	5
Carnivals	6
Trailers	8
Reinspections	75

Advisory	212
Requests for inspections	3,188
Permits to electricians	2,206
Permits to owners	66
Reports of defective wiring	2,131
Yellow tags	630
Blue tags	328
Red tags	36
Permits issued to N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co.	2,013

During the year, I investigated and reported to the City Council on 86 petitions of the N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co. and the N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. These petitions involved new pole locations, relocations, transfers, underground ducts, removals and manholes.

Eight applications for the moving of buildings were investigated and approved.

The operating expenses for the year were:

General Expenses	\$ 1,316.11
Salaries and Wages	27,894.55
Pension	2,115.14
Christmas Decorations	4,910.04
	<hr/>
Totals	\$ 36,235.84

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

Because the new so-called "Jay-Walking" law was not adopted by the City, no new traffic installations were made. Standard specifications for new traffic signal installations were not issued by the State Department of Public Works during 1962. The 1948 specifications will have to be amended to coincide with the intent of the new law before we can proceed with any new installations.

Eight new police boxes were purchased this year at a cost of \$2,001.20. These boxes will replace some of the older boxes that have been in use for over forty years. Replacement parts for the old boxes cannot be obtained.

The controller for the pre-timed traffic lights at North and County Sts. was replaced with an actuated type by the Vander Electric and Equipment Co. at a cost of \$2,064.00. This change will help prevent the many pile ups which have occurred on both North St. and County St.

The following is a breakdown of the work done by the Police Signal Electricians:

Police box repairs	165
Police boxes rewired	20
New cable to police boxes	12
Station No. 1 inspections	138
Switchboard repairs, Station No. 1	23
Station No. 5 inspections	137
Switchboard repairs, Station No. 5	22
Traffic light controller repairs	83
Traffic light repairs	58
Traffic light accident repairs	25
Overhead wire repairs	51
Underground cable repairs	103

A new telephone was installed in the temporary Police Station in the south end Library. This involved installing

new overhead lines on Cove St., from Stapleton St. to Water St.

A new telephone was installed in the center Police Station garage.

New overhead wires were installed in the rear of the Airport and on Howard Ave., from Acushnet Ave. to Belleville Ave.

Other work done by the department was as follows:

The Christmas Displays — Common Park, City Hall,
Library Lighting for several band concerts and
block dances.

Lighting for Naval dance at Y.W.C.A.

Lighting for Miss Massachusetts Welcome Home on
Public Library Lawn

Lighting for Polio Clinic at Ashley and DeValles
Schools

Installing electric score board system at Sargent Field
in cooperation with School Dept. electrician

Repairs to wiring at Story Book Land, Brooklawn Park

Installed new wiring for lights and receptacles for
Police Dept. in new Inspectors Division on second
floor

The operating expenses for the year were:

General Expenses	\$ 13,055.83
Salaries and Wages	12,822.50

Totals	\$ 25,878.33

STREET LIGHTS

At the end of the year, there were 5,681 street lights in operation in the City as follows:

1,735	100 C.P. overhead	@	14.40 per year
881	250 C.P. overhead	@	23.88 per year
30	250 C.P. underground	@	23.88 per year
990	250 C.P. underground	@	31.20 per year
27	400 C.P. overhead	@	35.28 per year
130	400 C.P. underground	@	42.72 per year
8	600 C.P. overhead	@	47.04 per year
56	600 C.P. underground	@	54.36 per year
243	1,000 lumens overhead	@	28.80 per year
5	1,000 lumens overhead	@	38.80 per year
563	2,500 lumens overhead	@	36.00 per year
10	2,500 lumens overhead	@	46.00 per year
285	2,500 lumens overhead	@	37.80 per year
3	2,500 lumens overhead	@	47.80 per year
31	2,500 lumens under-ground	@	82.80 per year
4	2,500 lumens under-ground	@	117.80 per year
40	4,000 lumens overhead	@	45.00 per year
20	4,000 lumens under-ground	@	90.00 per year
14	4,000 lumens under-ground	@	125.00 per year

85	6,000 lumens overhead	@	54.00 per year
4	6,000 lumens overhead	@	64.00 per year
14	6,000 lumens under-ground	@	99.00 per year
21	6,000 lumens under-ground	@	134.00 per year
2	10,000 lumens overhead	@	72.00 per year
1	10,000 lumens under-ground	@	117.00 per year
151	17,000 lumens mercury overhead	@	88.20 per year
32	17,000 lumens mercury overhead	@	98.20 per year
53	17,000 lumens mercury underground	@	133.20 per year
35	17,000 lumens mercury underground	@	168.20 per year
7	20,000 lumens mercury underground	@	129.60 per year
2	20,000 lumens mercury underground	@	164.60 per year
3	21,000 lumens fluorescent overhead	@	112.80 per year
188	21,000 lumens fluorescent underground	@	157.80 per year
8	21,000 lumens fluorescent underground	@	192.80 per year

Numerous new lights were installed in the residential sections throughout the City and in addition, as lights were

replaced due to faulty fixtures and accidents, the intensity of these lights were increased. Increased intensity included Brownell Ave., County St., Pearl St., Pleasant St., Pope St. and Purchase St.

Due to outages, \$96.81 was credited during the year by the N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co.

The expenses for the year were:

General Expenses	\$ 202,836.06
------------------	---------------

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER E. MONT,

Inspector of Wires,
Supt. of Street Lights,
Supt. of Police Signal System.

ANNUAL REPORT

Inspector of Wires, Police Signal System
and Street Lights
for the year 1962

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 24, 1963

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City
Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

For Year Ending December 31, 1962



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.

1963

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS
1962

	<i>Term Expires</i>
WILLIAM SMITH	1963
EVERETT F. SOWLE	1964
MANUEL P. S. MACEDO	1965
CARL R. ANDERSON	1966
FRANK VIEIRA	1967

ORGANIZATION

Chairman
WILLIAM SMITH

Superintendent
EDWARD W. BARRETT

Head Clerk
HELEN K. AGUIAR

Secretary	Junior Clerk and Typist
MANUEL P. S. MACEDO	LILLIAN M. DONAGHY

Assistant Superintendent
ANTHONY C. PHILLIPS — Buttonwood Park

PARK KEEPERS

HOMER J. RENE — Brooklawn Park
CARLOS V. MELLO — Hazelwood Park

OFFICE OF PARK BOARD

Room 215
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Municipal Building

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

December 31, 1962

To the Honorable City Council:

Gentlemen:

The Sixty-ninth Annual Report of the Board of Park Commissioners on Parks, together with reports on Bath Houses, Youth Activities, Playgrounds, Retarded and Handicapped Children, and Militia under the control of this Board, is herewith presented in accordance with provisions of law, for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1962.

The Board held ten regular meetings and three special meetings during the year and voted to dispense with meetings during the months of July and August.

The Board organized in May for the ensuing year. William Smith, veteran member of the Park Board was elected chairman, succeeding Everett F. Sowle, and Manuel P. S. Macedo was named secretary. Mr. Macedo succeeded Harrie W. Johnston whose three-year term expired May 1.

Frank Vieira of 151 Bellevue Street was welcomed as a member of the Park Commission for the term of five years expiring in May, 1967.

A license was granted to the Cove-Amusement Corp. for a parcel of land at Bristol Mill Lot for the purposes of operating a midget "Go-Cart" auto track at a fee of four hundred dollars (\$400.00) annually for a term of five (5) years from May 1, 1962.

The Municipal Golf Course lease was renewed for five years to Stanley A. Brown d/b/a New Bedford Public Links

pending a survey of all taxable property, plus yearly fees and various conditions concerning any member of the City Council and any other duly appointed committee on the golf course.

Harold W. Barton of 180 Palmer Street was granted the concession rights at Brooklawn Park for a one (1) year term beginning May 1, 1962, and ending April 30, 1963, for his bid of \$360.00.

The American-Lebanese War Veterans Association of New Bedford, Inc. of 11 Franklin Street was granted permission to replace the plaque on the American-Lebanese Veterans Square at the Common Park with a granite monument 42" wide 60" high and 20" thick.

The New Bedford Exchange Club was granted the use of Marine Park for the period of August 6th through the 14th, 1962, to sponsor their Annual Scallop Festival on 10-11-12 August 1962.

In commemoration of the 50th Anniversary of Girl Scouting, 13 Girl Scout Troops from St. Anthony, St. Casimir, St. Kilian, St. Joseph, and St. Andrew Church held rededication ceremonies in Brooklawn Park on May 19.

New Bedford Post Number One, The American Legion, was granted the southeast corner of the Bristol Mill Lot for the Clyde-Beatty-Cole Brothers Circus on May 9.

Reverend Newman J. LeShana, minister of St. Paul's Methodist Church, was granted permission to hold Easter sunrise services at Buttonwood Park in the vicinity of the warming house.

The American-Portuguese War Veterans were granted the use of the lower part of Joseph Francis Playground, west to Rockdale Avenue, for their carnival the week of July 15.

The Jolly Whalers Drum and Bugle Corp were granted the use of Marine Park every Monday for rehearsals.

The Citizens Fourth of July Celebration Committee made use of Joseph Francis Playground for a firework's display on July 4.

The Rivet Street Business Association used the Northeast corner of Ashley Park to erect a Christmas display and also used the building on the park grounds to store a recorder from December 1, 1962 to January 5, 1963.

A six months leave of absence was granted to Herbert Rego, head lifeguard and bath house maintenance man, to join the United States Coast Guard.

Homer Rene, park keeper at Brooklawn Park, having reached the retirement age limit, retired September 29, 1962, after 20 years of service.

The Board relinquished its care, custody and control of the so-called Logan Street Playground and turned the land, bounded by Hicks, Howe, and Logan Street, over to the City Property Committee.

Because of the ever increasing applications for use of the Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell which resulted in extensive labor costs, the Board adopted a schedule of rental rates to cover the expense of moving the bandshell to various parts of the city. Labor costs amounted to \$1,495.17 for 1962, covering the services of four men normally required to move the shell. Beginning January 1963 anyone using the bandshell will have to pay the prevailing wage rate on an hourly basis.

Construction easement was granted to the Corp of Engineers of the U. S. Army and of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to use a portion of Joseph F. Francis Playground and Jacinto F. Dinis Memorial Park for project construction of the New Bedford-Fairhaven Hurricane Protection Barrier.

The Board has refrained from recommending any extensive improvements or additions which would involve additional annual expenditures for maintenance and upkeep of the parks, feeling that while there are many desirable features

which would add to the enjoyment and convenience of those who visit the parks, the present facilities will serve until the city is better able financially to provide them.

Appropriations and expenditures for the entire year are shown in the various tables incorporated in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM SMITH, Chairman

MANUEL P. S. MACEDO, Secretary

EVERETT F. SOWLE

CARL R. ANDERSON

FRANK VIEIRA

Board of Park Commissioners

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations		
Salaries	\$ 50,569.63	
Supplement Appropriation	\$ 415.89	
(to cover salary increases)		
		\$ 50,985.52
Labor	\$ 93,797.15	
Supplement Appropriation	\$ 9,070.54	
(to cover salary increases)		
		\$102,867.69
General Expense	\$ 40,000.00	
New Equipment	3,100.00	
Total Appropriations	\$196,953.21	
Pensions — Certified by Head of Department	No Appropriation	
(Approved by Mayor)		
Concession Privileges	1,560.00	
Rental for lease of land — Bristol Mill Lot	400.00	
Rental of House on Municipal Golf Course	240.00	
Rental of Municipal Golf Course	900.00	
Shorn Wool	50.16	
Fees for use of lighted tennis courts at Buttonwood Park	62.00	
One load of scrap wood	3.00	
Rental of Equipment	15.26	
Commission — use of out-door phone at Buttonwood Park	7.10	

Expenditures

Andrew-Dahill Square	\$	13.20
Ashley Park		3,064.16
Brooklawn Park		40,005.55
Buttonwood Park		58,270.28
Common		14,456.31
G.A.R. Memorial		233.75
Greenhouse		12,752.76
Grove Park		70.68
Hazelwood Park		28,606.77
Marine Park		757.15
Office		17,566.47
Playgrounds		1,002.60
Athletic Fields		316.65
Bath House Property		1,002.00
Rifle Range		981.56
Veteran Plots		321.20
Victory Park		847.38
		<hr/>
		\$180,268.47
Snow Removal		169.60
		<hr/>
		\$180,098.87
Unexpended balances		11,254.34
		<hr/>
		\$191,353.21

PARK DEPARTMENT

9 q

Encumbered — For completion of Buffalo House	2,500.00
New Equipment	3,100.00
	<hr/>
	\$196,953.21

OFFICE

Personal Services	
Salaries	\$ 17,073.74
Contractual Services	
Communications	38.15
Repairs	49.16
Other	169.36
Supplies	
Motor	7.26
Stationery	184.17
Janitor Supplies	7.90
Other	9.73
Sundry Charges	
Membership dues	27.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 17,566.47

COMMON

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 13,347.86
Contractual Services	
Communications	163.70
Repairs	139.05
Public Utility	285.00
Other	3.96
Supplies	
Chemicals, drugs, medical supplies	26.40
Botanical and Horticultural	83.92
Janitor	93.23
Motor	158.40
Tools	39.42
Fuel	11.31
Other	3.60
Materials	
Machine and Metal	15.45
Paints, oils, etc.	60.51
Lumber	24.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 14,456.31

BROOKLAWN PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries	\$ 35,431.17
Contractual Services	
Communications	186.70
Repairs — Motor	704.26
Public Utility Service	593.03
Other	10.71

Supplies	
Athletic	459.81
Botanical and Horticultural	107.21
Tools	44.26
Chemicals, drugs, and medical supplies	183.66
Forage	33.55
Fuel	550.73
Motor	483.88
Janitor Supplies	258.90
Other	2.10
Materials	
Lumber	43.52
Machine and Metal	51.53
Mason and Roads	152.76
Paints, oils, etc.	60.44
Other	104.26
Equipment	
Machinery and Implements	39.51
Furnishings and Fixtures	40.00
Construction — Dugout	463.56
	<hr/>
	\$ 40,005.55

BUTTONWOOD PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries	\$ 43,867.66
Contractual Services	
Communications	179.80
Repairs	739.48
Public Utility	1,579.37
Equipment Hire	435.22
Other	430.33
Supplies	
Athletic	230.60
Botanical and Horticultural	306.96
Medical	134.39
Forage	3,510.59
Fuel	404.66
Motor	1,475.55
Tools	73.22
Janitor Supplies	96.42
Other	43.03
Materials	
Lumber	1,340.53
Machine and Metal	741.83
Mason and Roads	186.01
Paints, oils, etc.	388.71
Other	47.03
Partial Construction Buffalo House	1,794.96
Equipment	
Furnishings and Fixtures	40.00
Machinery and Implements	223.93
	<hr/>
	\$ 58,270.28

GREENHOUSE

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 11,337.13
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	253.54
Other	110.53
Supplies	
Chemicals, drugs and medical supplies	49.30
Fuel	731.20
Botanical and Horticultural	260.31
Other	6.00
Materials	
Mason and Roads	4.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 12,752.76

HAZELWOOD PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 24,603.16
Contractual Services	
Communications	206.00
Repairs	929.48
Public Utility	340.04
Other	33.06
Supplies	
Athletic	19.87
Fuel	744.92
Motor	94.72
Janitor	94.96
Chemicals, drugs and medical supplies	1,045.73
Botanical and Horticultural	157.74
Tools	39.42
Other	4.45
Materials	
Lumber	63.26
Machine and Metal	68.77
Mason and Roads	41.56
Paints, oils, etc.	82.94
Other	1.69
Equipment	
Furnishings and Fixtures	35.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 28,606.77

ASHLEY PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 2,886.80
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	38.09
Other	14.00

Supplies		
Fuel		118.36
Other		6.91
		<hr/>
	\$	3,064.16

ATHLETIC FIELDS

Personal Services		
Wages	\$	191.30
Supplies		
Athletic		65.07
Materials		
Lumber		1.43
Mason and Roads		43.85
Machine and Metal		15.00
		<hr/>
	\$	316.65

G. A. R. MEMORIAL PARK

Personal Services		
Wages	\$	233.75

GROVE PARK

Personal Services		
Wages	\$	46.80
Contractual Services		
Public Utility		23.88
		<hr/>
	\$	70.68

MARINE PARK

Personal Services		
Wages	\$	757.15

ANDREW-DAHILL SQUARE

Personal Services		
Wages	\$	13.20

VICTORY PARK

Personal Services		
Wages	\$	696.80
Contractual Services		
Public Utility		16.23
Supplies		
Fuel		126.76
Other		2.74
Materials		
Machine and Metal		4.85
		<hr/>
	\$	847.38

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS
PLAYGROUNDS

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 1,002.60

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS
BATH HOUSE

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 1,002.00

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS
RIFLE RANGE

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 971.50
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	10.06
	<hr/>
	\$ 981.56

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS
VETERAN PLOTS

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 321.20

PLAYGROUND DIVISION
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations	
Salaries	\$ 14,722.70
General Expense	2,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Appropriations	\$ 16,722.70

Expenditures

Personal Services	
Salaries	\$ 13,826.06
Contractual Services	
Travel — Automobile	269.98
Travel — Bus — (Lincoln Park Day)	210.00
Printing	14.00
Supplies	
Athletic	279.50
First Aid	91.03

Stationery	12.62
Recreational — (Arts and Craft)	22.82
Recreational — Trophies	4.95
Outing — (Lincoln Park Day)	87.10
Fishing Derby	48.96
Materials	
Lumber	9.96
Machine and Metal	24.22
Mason and Road	9.12
Other	97.90
	<hr/>
	\$ 15,008.22
Unexpended balance	1,714.48
	<hr/>
	\$ 16,722.70

BATH HOUSE DIVISION FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 35,000.00
General Expense	3,500.00
	<hr/>
Total Appropriations	\$ 38,500.00
Rental of Boxes	321.70
Concession privilege — East Beach	2,250.00
Out-door phone at West Beach	120.25

Expenditures

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 31,946.81
Contractual Services	
Communications	225.10
Freight	11.59
Equipment repair and supplies	167.50
Building repairs	20.03
Public Utility	200.41
Equipment Hire	517.50
Other	36.85
Supplies	
Medical service and supplies	64.02
Printing	21.46
Recreational supplies	74.97
Swim Meet — (Trophies)	158.97
Materials	
Mason and Roads	29.53
Machine and Metal	80.22
	<hr/>
	\$ 33,554.96
Unexpended balance	4,945.04
	<hr/>
	\$ 38,500.00

YOUTH ACTIVITIES FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations	
Salaries	\$ 14,595.60
General Expense	1,400.00
Total Appropriations	<u>\$ 15,996.60</u>

Expenditures

Personal Services	
Salaries	\$ 11,642.42
Contractual Services	
Communications	4.62
Public Utility	40.01
Personal Services	16.00
Supplies	
Recreational Supplies — (Christmas)	37.47
Fuel	347.11
Membership Dues	17.00
Stationery, Printing	69.37
	<u>\$ 12,174.00</u>
Unexpended balance	3,822.60
	<u>\$ 15,996.60</u>

SUMMER RECREATION PROGRAM FOR RETARDED CHILDREN FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations	
Salaries	\$ 2,600.00
General Expense	800.00
Transfer from E & D account	\$ 400.00
	<u>\$ 1,200.00</u>
Total Appropriations	<u>\$ 3,800.00</u>

Expenditures

Personal Services	
Salaries	\$ 2,600.00
Contractual Services	
Printing	10.00
Transportation	816.00
Supplies	
Medical supplies	16.81
Recreational supplies	84.95

PARK DEPARTMENT

Refreshment supplies	48.97
Office supplies	19.19
Typewriter rental	14.00
Janitor supplies	28.51
Other	7.92
Materials	
Lumber — cement	17.30
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,663.65
Unexpended balance	136.35
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,800.00

MILITIA FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations	
General Expense	\$ 1,000.00

Expenditures

Contractual Services	
Communications	\$ 135.60
Public Utility	2.58
Printing	16.00
Services rendered	500.00
Materials	
Paint	151.49
Lumber	14.12
	<hr/>
	\$ 819.79
Unexpended balance	180.21
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,000.00

December 31, 1962

To the Honorable Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the Park Department and its subdivision for the year 1962.

The work of the department during the past year has been wholly of a maintenance nature. In addition to regular maintenance, marked and urgently needed improvements were made in various parks in the city.

A chainlink fence, 1060 lin-feet long and 4 feet high, was installed, replacing the wrought iron fence on the south side of the Buttonwood Park Pond running east and west along the Alvin T. Fuller Memorial Parkway.

Building construction was started on the new buffalo house. However, with the cold weather setting in only the foundation was completed.

Improvements were made to the dugout at Brooklawn Park and a score-board was erected for the Little Leaguers.

Extensive remodeling of the warming house at Buttonwood Park was completed. A new ventilating system, improved heating conditions, and impervious floor for the concession room, a new three-compartment sink and adequate storage and refrigeration of foods and drinks were installed in the warming house.

The candlepower of four ornamental lights at the Common had been increased from 250 — 600.

Picnic tables and benches in various parks were repaired and painted. Those damaged beyond repair were replaced with new ones while localities needing, but lacking these fixtures, were provided with them.

The Daniel Ricketson house in Brooklawn Park, slated for burning because of its dilapidated condition, was rescued on a temporary basis on the plea of the Waterfront Historic Area League of New Bedford, Inc. The house is now being restored through the efforts of the league.

The baseball diamonds, football, soccer, bowling greens and tennis courts have been kept in good playing conditions. The need for more baseball fields, however, is growing, particularly among younger groups such as the Little League and Pony League. Tennis retained its popularity and our courts were patronized throughout the playing season.

The playgrounds were operated from the latter part of June to August with a noticeable increase in participation. The program included free and organized play, competitive sports, handicraft and many other activities.

Winter made skating possible. Every attention was paid to the care and comfort of the skaters, with competent help in the warming house and officers upon the ponds.

Japanese pines were planted at the southwest end of Hazelwood Park, a red maple in Grove Park and on the County Street end of the Common. These trees were gifts to the City from pupils of the James B. Congdon, John B. DeValles, Robert C. Ingraham and Phillips Avenue Schools. Planting of the trees was handled by the Park Department crews.

The rose beds at the Common were replenished to fill the spaces made vacant in recent years by dying plants. Beds at the approach to the Fairhaven Bridge were replanted, and the formal gardens at the greenhouses in Buttonwood Park have drawn favorable comment from many sources. We continue to grow all of the plants used for the flower beds in our various parks.

The department participated in the Ninth Annual Spring Flower Show of the Kiwanis Club of Greater New Bedford, held in the Hammond Auditorium of the New Bedford Vocational High School. As with all other exhibitors a \$50.00 allowance was extended by the Kiwanis Club to help defray cost.

In conclusion, my appreciation is extended to the members of my staff and to my fellow co-workers for their faithful and loyal service. I am also very grateful to the Board members for their confidence and support throughout the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD W. BARRETT,

Superintendent

BATH HOUSE DIVISION

The swimming season opened Sunday, June 17, 1962 with 22 lifeguards and other necessary personnel on hand to cover the East and West Beaches.

All guards were chosen from the State Civil Service list. They were required to swim a quarter of a mile every morning and also had weekly life saving drills. Both guards and male bath house attendants were instructed in the use of resuscitator equipment. All personnel were required to have American Red Cross Standard First Aid Certificates.

Free swimming instructions, ranging from novice through senior life saving, were held for New Bedford residents. Classes were conducted six days a week from July 5 to August 29 by Mrs. Genevieve Townley and three assistants.

The annual water show was canceled this year because of inclement weather. Certificates were issued by Edward J. Lowney, director of recreation.

A total of 30 near-mishaps which involved the direct assistance of the guards occurred. A drowning which took place at East Beach was not the fault of the Park Board personnel.

About 200 emergency First Aid cases were administered to this year. The New Bedford Police Department are to be commended for their assistance in cases too severe for us to handle at the beach.

The Fairhaven Sesquicentennial committee-sponsored Acushnet River swim began at East Beach and ended at Fort Phoenix in Fairhaven. The event was held in conjunction with the town's sesquicentennial celebration.

The Park Department's Annual Swim Carnival was held Sunday, August 19. A total of 32 trophies were awarded to winners by William Smith, chairman of the Board of Park Commissioners. Judges were Mrs. Beatrice Whalen, Irving Davids and Mr. Lowney. Albert A. Sylvia was starter, assisted by Mrs. Townley. Clerk of the events was James T. Bicker, assisted by Pierre R. Paradis. John Britto served as announcer.

Lifeguards received bathing trunks this year with "Guard" written on them, for their easier detection by the public.

The buckboard was sent to the factory to be fully reconditioned, and the West Beach shower drain was put into working condition.

The rafts were brought in September 5, and the beach officially closed September 8.

At this time I am thanking you, Mr. Barrett, the office clerks and the Park Department workers for their interest, support and co-operation they have given me throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT REGO,

Head Lifeguard and
Bath House Maintenance Man

SWIMMING

I respectfully submit the following report in reference to the Swimming Program held at Municipal Beach during the summer of 1962.

Enrollment for the New Bedford Park Department swimming program began June 22, and ran through to June 30. Total enrollment was 486 pupils.

Swimming instructions began July 2, and ended August 29. Pupils passing the Red Cross requirements in the different swimming categories received certificates at a brief ceremony held inside the bath houses August 29.

A tropical storm canceled the water show which was to be held that day. The show was to consist of pupils doing synchronized swimming to music. Pin wheels were to be formed by the tiny tots. All classes were to have demonstrated perfection in swimming. A life size dummy would have been used in our life saving demonstration. Other swimming techniques were also planned.

Instructors assisting in the program were Sandra J. Lemos, Suzanne J. Caron and Georgiana J. Pimental.

A breakdown of the complete program is as follows:

Total enrollment as of July 2, 1962	486
Failed to report for any lessons	41
Vacations, camps, disqualification	76
Final total for month of July	369
Taught to swim	369
Passed Red Cross test, received certificate	230
Tested as very good but not strong enough for required lengths in swimming	139

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. GENEVIEVE TOWNLEY,

Supervisor of Recreational Athletics
(Swimming)

DIVISION OF RECREATION

Playgrounds - Youth Activities - Annual Fishing Derby

PLAYGROUNDS

The 1962 playground season, conducted for a nine week period, commenced on June 26th and terminated August 24th.

A total of 13 playgrounds were utilized and were staffed by 43 Recreation Leaders and Assistant Leaders. Three of these leaders were used as Arts and Crafts specialists and travelled to the various play areas on a regular schedule. The Arts and Crafts program presented a more diversified offering with the addition of beadwork, sewing projects and popsicle sticks. We were very fortunate to have two specialists who were extremely adept in regard to carrying out their assignments.

Several other innovations were conducted and proved very popular. One of these was a Physical Fitness contest operated in conjunction with H. P. Hood & Sons Milk Co. The Hood Co. supplied the pamphlets and brochures and also contributed six trophies to the contest winners. The contest finals were held at the Common and the city champions were crowned there.

Many playground youngsters were able to take advantage of a regular schedule of Bookmobile visits to the various play-

grounds — a program made possible by the generous co-operation of Librarian James S. Healey.

Another popular first-time event was a Miniature Golf Tourney made possible by Mr. Joseph Barbero, who donated the facilities of his miniature golf course for the City Playground Championship Play-offs.

Other weekly city-wide contests which proved very popular were: doll carriages, bubblegum, pet show and Arts and Crafts Display Day.

Formal leagues were conducted in both baseball and basketball and much interest was generated during the regular season and the city championship play-offs. Informal competition in volleyball, soccer, and badminton created enjoyment for those youngsters not interested in the organized leagues.

A Bowling Clinic, courtesy of the Hathaway Wonder Bowl, was offered to all playground youngsters upon making application at their home playground. Many boys and girls took advantage of this offer and consequently learned the fundamentals of bowling. We sincerely hope that this will be an annual event.

Once again the Park Department co-operated with the Handicapped Children's Center at West Beach and the Retarded Children's Center on Smith Street. Both of these excellently operated programs were served both personnel-wise and materially.

A city-wide Horseshoe Tourney was held at the Common, bringing together the champs of the 13 playgrounds to determine the City Champs in both singles and doubles competition.

1100 happy youngsters were transported to and from Lincoln Park for a day's outing. The Park Department provided free ice cream, soda, chips and candy and the various rides were filled to capacity for the entire day. This happy event is eagerly looked forward to and the gratifying response tells the story of its popularity.

The Park Department once again co-operated fully with the Citizens Fourth of July Day Committee, and actively assisted with the various children's events staged both at Brooklawn Park and Joseph Francis Playground.

Daily supervised fishing was initiated at the Buttonwood Park Pond and proved a very popular pastime for the young anglers. We hope to broaden the scope of this program during the coming season.

A total of 61,724 youngsters took advantage of the various playground facilities during the nine week period. The reason that this figure is down somewhat from the previous summer is that we operated one less playground — 13 rather than 14 — due to the utilization of the Ellen R. Hathaway Playground by the School Committee. If present plans are projected, this site or part of it, will once again be used for playground purposes during the coming season.

There is a possibility of securing land in the extreme north end of the city for playground purposes. At this writing, nothing definite has been consummated in regard to this plan.

KEITH JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The generous co-operation of the School Committee once again made possible the utilization of the gym at Keith Junior High School by the Park Department.

This program is operated on a five night per week basis, Monday through Friday, from 6 P.M. to 9 P.M. Membership cards are issued and there is no charge for this program. The rules and regulations are set up by the School Board and supervisors from this department are on hand to conduct the activities.

The Keith program was carried on for 37 weeks and the total attendance was 14,788 boys, an average of 399 per week. It is hoped that in the near future the other two Junior High Schools will be opened and utilized for recreation purposes.

Under the present set-up the Park Department supplies the personnel and pays for the custodian. The heat and lighting are supplied by the School Department.

A Little League basketball program, worked in conjunction with our own program, has proved very successful. While this program operates on our time schedule and utilizes half of the gym, they supply their own supervisors, referees, timers, etc. This arrangement has worked out very amicably for both parties. Under this organization many youngsters who would not otherwise have an opportunity to participate are given the chance to play with supervision and guidance.

FORT RODMAN RECREATION PROGRAM — RECORD HOP

The Naval authorities once again granted permission to the Park Department for Saturday evening use of the Drill Hall in the Naval Reserve Building. This record hop program is conducted from 7:30 P.M. to 10:30 P.M.

Boys and girls from 14 through 18 years of age are eligible to participate in this segment of the recreation program and membership cards are issued to those youngsters who meet the age requirements and are willing to comply with the rules set up jointly by the Park Department and the Naval Commander.

This dance program was operated for 36 weeks and the total attendance was 4,262 or an average weekly group of 112.

Despite the fact that we appreciate this generous offer of facilities by a private organization, I feel strongly that this once a week dance does little to alleviate the lack of a well-rounded recreation program in this section of the city. It is hoped that other facilities will be acquired in this area of the city which will be conducive for recreation purposes.

ANNUAL FISHING DERBY — BUTTONWOOD PARK

The Park Department's Annual Fishing Derby, once again conducted for a 13 week period at the Buttonwood Park pond, proved once again to be as popular as ever with the young anglers — boys and girls alike.

Any youngster who is between 7 and 15 years of age is issued a permit upon application at any one of several locations. This permit enables them to fish and also to become eligible for the prize awards during and at the termination of the Derby.

During the 1962 season we issued a total of 486 permits and the total catch was 2,011 fish.

The top prizes of a bicycle and a transistor radio were donated by the New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank and the Park Department respectively.

Supervisors from the Park Department are on hand to assist in the weighing and tabulations of the various fish caught and also to make certain that all safety regulations are obeyed.

I would like to express my sincere gratitude to the Board of Park Commissioners, the Superintendent of Parks, and the office personnel for their help and understanding throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD J. LOWNEY,
Director of Recreation

SUMMER RECREATION PROGRAM FOR RETARDED CHILDREN

The second year of the Summer Recreation Program for Retarded Children of Greater New Bedford was a highly successful one. Unlike other playgrounds, registrations were required for all or most of the summer. These were screened to make sure that no child was accepted who could take part in any other recreational program. Enrollment was increased to thirty-five children.

The program for 1962 was held at the newly constructed Center for Retarded Children at 247 Smith Street. The building and the fenced playground were planned and equipped for the special needs of retarded children. The program was held daily for eight weeks, from July 2 through August 24, from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M. Taxi service was provided for the children.

The staff consisted of six regular counselors, all experienced teachers of retarded children. There was also an attendant to free the counselors of housekeeping duties and to care for the nine diaper children. In addition, a group of Keith Junior High School girls, under the direction of their guidance counselor, Miss Catherine Roche, took turns helping with the children. Each child required a great deal of individual attention, and the assistance of the volunteers was very important.

The program consisted of opening exercises, physical education, free play on the playground equipment, table activities, story hours, simple arts and crafts, music, and special activities. A great deal of emphasis was placed on physical education, as this is perhaps the greatest need of retarded children. A simplified version of baseball was the most popular daily event for the older children.

Eleven special events were scheduled by various community groups and individuals, and six field trips were taken. A field day was held for parents at the end of the season.

Case studies were compiled of each of the thirty-five children. Every child made gains in some or all of the special problems of retarded children, self-help, social adjustment, speech, toilet training, eating habits, physical co-ordination and mental alertness.

The expenses of the program were divided between the Division of Special Education of the Department of Education of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the Park Department of the City of New Bedford. The sponsoring group was the Greater New Bedford Chapter for Retarded Children, Inc.

Plans have been made for expanding the staff and facilities to care for a larger group of children next summer.

We wish to express our appreciation to the many organizations and individuals who helped the children in so many ways. Our special thanks go to the Chapter for Retarded Children and to the Park Department.

Respectfully submitted,

GLADYS M. BOYD,

Director, Summer Recreation Program
for Retarded Children

RIFLE RANGE

To Mr. Edward W. Barrett,
Superintendent of Parks

Dear Sir:

The year 1962 saw minimum activity at the New Bedford Rifle Range due to the National Guard Battalion, 211th Howitzer, being ordered to active duty status and stationed at Fort Bragg, N. C. for the entire year.

Otis Air Base requested use of the New Bedford Rifle Range for two weeks in June as an emergency measure, while their range was being repaired. A detachment of United States

Airforce personnel, 20 leading shooters from the 1st Corp Area fired rounds for elimination and team position. The winners were to represent the Airforce from the Eastern area at future competitive matches at the Canal Zone.

The F.B.I. held night firing classes for the Police Associations in this area for three days in September. About 150 participants were taught the approved system for combat shooting at night.

Range permits at the close of the year numbered 456 issued for civilian usage. Commencing January 1963, the permits issued in 1962 will be voided and reissued with a change of color on a two year basis for reactivation of the files. Throughout 1962 on days conducive to good shooting civilian utilization of the New Bedford Rifle Range was always evident.

With regard to maintenance, buildings, fences, racks, benches, etc. have all been reconditioned and repainted at the range. Range equipment has been readied for usage starting in April 1963 for the National Guard Battalion.

Appreciation must be expressed here by this range officer for the co-operation and interest shown by your department and its employees.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR LEE, SMC, USN, Retired
Range Control Officer

ANNUAL REPORT
DEPARTMENT OF PARKS
of the City of New Bedford, Massachusetts
for the year ending December 31, 1962

IN CITY COUNCIL,

March 28, 1963

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the
City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Thirty-eighth Annual Report

OF THE

PLANNING BOARD

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1962

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

City of New Bedford

January 1, 1963

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1962.

Eight meetings were held during the past year for the purpose of holding hearings on changes on the zoning map. Fifteen petitions for proposed zoning changes were received for consideration by the Planning Board.

A summary of the cases with the action of the Board therein is set forth in the following table.

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES — 1962

Location	From	To	Recommendation by Board	Date of Meeting
1. That the zoning classification of Lots 12 and 308 as shown on Assessors' Plot 136 be changed from Business and Residential B to all Business, bounded and described as follows: Plot 136 Lot 12 — Parcel 1 Beginning at a point in the east line of Phillips Road said point being the northwest corner of land belonging to Fairway Realty Corp; thence easterly in northerly line of Fairway Realty Corp. 30' to an angle; thence easterly 62' to an angle in north line of Fairway Realty Corp.; thence southeasterly 294' to a corner in north line of Fairway Realty Corp.; thence northerly 36' to a corner in line of Fairway Realty Corp.; thence easterly 458' to a point in the west line of Route 140 being the northwest corner of land of Fairway Realty Corp.; thence northerly in west line of Route 140 1175.58' to a point in the south line of the Access Ramp to Route 140; thence westerly in the south line of the Access Ramp 446' to a point in east line of Old Phillips Road; thence southerly in the east line of Old Phillips Road 1345' to the point of beginning containing 14A 53.68 rds. Plot 136 Lot 308 — Parcel 2 Beginning at a point in the west line of Old Phillips Road being the southeast corner of the land to be rezoned:				

thence westerly in line of new Phillips Road 49.55 feet to a point in the east line of new Phillips Road; thence northerly in the west line of new Phillips Road 645.16 feet to Braley Road Extension;

thence easterly 111.85 feet in south line of Braley Road Extension to a point being the intersection of Braley Road Extension and the Access Ramp for Route 140;

thence southeasterly 48 feet in west line of Access Ramp to Route 140 to a point in the west line of Old Phillips Road; thence southerly in west line of Old Phillips Road to the point of beginning. Containing 1A 75.08 rods.

Business & Residential B	Business	Tabled Granted	January 26, 1962 March 19, 1962
--------------------------	----------	-------------------	------------------------------------

2. That the zoning classification of certain property on the north side of Hathaway Road, east of Shawmut Avenue, being Lot 1 and Lot 8 of Plot 101, be rezoned so that the sections of said Lots 1 and 8 owned by Continental Screw Company and zoned in part for Residence B zoning, be changed.

Residence B	Business		January 26, 1962
-------------	----------	--	------------------

That that part of Lot 1 now zoned for Residence B, be changed to Business, and that part of Lot 8 west of Lot 9 abutting Hathaway Road now zoned Residence B, be zoned for Business, and that that part of Lot 8 now zoned Residence B located east of Lot 9 be zoned Industrial B.

3. That the zoning classification of Lot 16 Plot 46 be changed:

Lot 16 Plot 46 is in a block bounded on the west by County St., on the north by Union Street, on the east by Eighth Street and on the south by Spring Street. Lot 16 Plot 46 starts at a point on the corner of Eighth and Spring Streets and extends northerly along Eighth Street for 108.55 feet; thence in a westerly direction 81.92 feet;

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES — 1962

Location	From	To	Recommendation by Board	Date of Meeting
thence in a southerly direction to Spring Street a distance of 109.45 feet; thence easterly on Spring Street to the corner of Eighth a distance of 81.0 feet.	Residence C	Business	Granted	March 19, 1962
4. That the Business Zone be extended another thirty feet easterly on the north side of Jarry Street; Plot 127C Lots 134-135-136 to a depth of 80 feet. The property now located on the northeast corner of Jarry Street and Ashley Boulevard is now zoned for Business on the north side of Jarry Street 100 feet east of Ashley Boulevard.	Business	Extension	Extension of Business Zone another 15 feet easterly on the north side of Jarry St.	March 19, 1962
5. The Business Zone on the southwest corner of Union and Tremont Streets be extended to include the adjoining lot 58 on Plot 44 of Assessors' Plans.	Business	Extension	Denied	March 19, 1962
6. The block bounded by Union, Newton, Court and Park Streets rezoned.	Residence B	Business	Denied 90 days expired after advertising of hearing — action of City Council void — see October 22, 1962.	April 23, 1962
7. Lot 9 of Plot 101 and that portion of lot 8 of Plot 101 now zoned for Residence B, be changed. Both lots are located on the north side of Hathaway Road.	Residence B	Industrial B	Granted	June 25, 1962

8. The area bounded by Brooklawn Avenue, on the south, Park Avenue on the north, Seabury Street on the west, and Lafayette Street on the east be rezoned.	Residence B	Residence A	Granted	June 25, 1962
9. That the Business Zone on the south side of Kempton Street be extended to a depth sufficient to include the entire Lot 7 on Plot 49.	Business	Extension	Granted	June 25, 1962
10. That the premises situated on the easterly side of Rodney French Boulevard and bounded on the northerly side thereof by Woodlawn Street now zoned as Residence A, be reclassified and zoned for Business, said premises herein now being owned by Huttleston Apartments, Inc., as to that portion hereof; extending from the south line of David Street southerly thereon on Rodney French Boulevard to a point approximately 60 feet north of the north line of Woodlawn Street, more or less.	Residence A	Business	Denied	June 25, 1962
11. That the airport in its entirety be rezoned to Industrial B, with the exception of a 100 buffer zone adjacent to and inside the existing property lines which would be rezoned to Industrial A and with further exception that property owned by the City of New Bedford under the jurisdiction of the Airport Commission known as Mt. Pleasant Homes bounded by Tarklin Hill Road, Kings Highway and Mt. Pleasant Street.	Residence B Business Industrial C.	Ind. B 100' Buffer Strip Ind. A	Granted	June 25, 1962

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES — 1962

Location	From	To	Recommendation by Board	Date of Meeting
12. That the zoning classification of property on the north side of Jefferson Street be changed to provide for an extension of Business Zone to include that portion of Plot 97, Lot 21, which is now zoned Residence B.	Residence B	Business	Granted	September 24, 1962

13. That the zoning classification of the property on Union Street, north side, from the easterly line of Newton St. easterly 183.47 feet, for a depth of 100 feet, from Residence B to Business. Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of Newton Street and the northerly line of Union Street; thence easterly in said northerly line of Union Street a distance of one hundred eighty-three and 47/100 (183.47) feet more or less, to the point of intersection with the easterly line of land belonging to Harry and Freda B. Lipman; thence northerly by said easterly line of land belonging to Harry and Freda B. Lipman and easterly line of land belonging to Carl Herbert Johnson and Winnifred Allice Johnson, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to a point; thence westerly in a line parallel to and one hundred (100) feet distant northerly from the northerly line of Union Street, a distance of one hundred eighty-three and 47/100 (183.47) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of Newton Street;

thence southerly in said easterly line of Newton Street, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning, all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

October 22, 1962

Denied

Business

Residence C

14. That the zoning classification on the following lots be changed from Residence B to Business:

Plot 97 Lot 25 located on the northeast corner of Jefferson and Mt. Pleasant Streets.

Plot 97 Lots 140, 22 and 23 located on the north side of Jefferson Street, east of Mt. Pleasant Street.

Granted

Business

Residence B

November 19, 1962

15. That the Business Zone on the south side of Kempton Street, be extended as follows:

"Beginning at a point ninety-eight (98) feet southerly from the south line of Kempton St. on the boundary line between the Town of Dartmouth and said City of New Bedford; thence southeasterly in said boundary line two hundred sixty (260) feet to the northerly line of Metropolitan Avenue;

thence easterly in the northerly line of said Metropolitan Avenue one hundred fourteen and 81/100 (114.81) feet more or less to land now or formerly of New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company;

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES — 1962

Location	From	To	Recommendation by Board	Date of Meeting
thence northerly by last named land sixty-three and 90/100 (63.90) feet to other land now or formerly of said New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company;				
thence northeasterly along the line of last named land and land of Raymond D. Markey and Ruth M. Markey one hundred and 28/100 (100.28) feet; thence turning at an angle and running northwesterly in a line parallel with the southerly line of said Kempton Street two hundred (200) feet to the point of beginning.	Residence B	Business	Granted	December 17, 1962

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

General Expenses

Carried forward January 1, 1962	\$4,367.56
Appropriation	4,130.00
	<hr/>
	\$8,497.56

Expenses:

Dues — Southeastern Mass. Regional Planning Board for 1961 and 1962	8,198.16
	<hr/>
Balance	\$299.40

Deposits — 1962

Carried forward January 1, 1962	\$197.10
Deposits received in 1962	550.00
	<hr/>
	\$747.10

Expenses:

Advertising	\$145.10
Stenographer	40.00
Printing and Binding	116.78
Mass. Federation of Planning Boards	35.00
Refund	50.00
	<hr/>
Total expenses and refunds	386.88
	<hr/>
Balance	360.22
Less—Auditor's Adjustment	297.10
	<hr/>
Final Balance	\$63.12

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

Edward F. Harrington	Mayor and Chairman ex-officio
Richard Wengraf	Chairman
Edmund J. Toomey	Acting Commissioner of Public Works and Secretary
John J. Chadwick	Superintendent of Buildings
William E. Hall	Councillor
John Gomes	Councillor
Dr. Manuel Sousa	Member of Board of Health
Carl Anderson	Member of Park Board

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND J. TOOMEY,

Secretary

Thirty-seventh Annual Report

OF THE

BOARD OF APPEALS

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1962

BOARD OF APPEALS

City of New Bedford

January 1, 1963

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

The Board of Appeals submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1962.

Meetings were held on the first and third Wednesdays of each month except when there were no appeals.

Twenty-seven appeals, under the Zoning Ordinance were received for consideration during the year. Seventeen of these appeals were granted, three were denied, one withdrawn, one reconsidered, and five were granted conditionally.

A summary of the cases, with the action of the Board is set forth in the following table.

*Granted conditionally

No.	Nature	Location	District	Date of Hearing	Action
1601	Permission to alter third floor to provide an additional apartment	26-28 Liberty St.	Residence B	January 3, 1962	Granted
1602	Permission to change use of property from a one family dwelling to an office building	190 William St.	Residence C	January 3, 1962	Granted
1603	Approval of sub-division of premises	77 & 79-81 Bullard St.	Business & Residence C	February 21, 1962	Granted
1604	Permission to alter building for nursery	405 County St.	Residence A	February 21, 1962	Granted
1605	Permission to alter and change apartment house to funeral home	51 So. Sixth St.	Residence A	February 21, 1962 March 7, 1962	Tabled Denied
1606	Permission to alter a large wood-frame one family dwelling into a three family dwelling	93 State St.	Residence B	April 4, 1962	Granted
1607	Permission to alter a one family dwelling to provide for eight apartments	560 County St.	Residence B	April 4, 1962	Granted
1608	Permission to erect an addition and make alterations to building.	598-600 Cottage St.	Residence B	April 18, 1962 May 2, 1962	Postponed Granted*
1609	Permission to alter a large wood-frame one family dwelling to be used as a funeral home	61 So. Sixth St.	Residence A	April 18, 1962	Granted*
1610	Permission to use property for a funeral home parking lot	adjacent to funeral home — 127 Chestnut St.	Residence C	May 2, 1962	Granted
1611	Permission to alter a large one family dwelling for two apartments	231 Pope St.	Residence A	May 16, 1962	Granted
1612	Permission to create a parking lot at	rear of 808-818 Kempton St., at 398 Reed St.	35' Business 20' Residence B	May 16, 1962 June 6, 1962	Tabled Granted*
1613	Permission to alter second floor of a one family dwelling to provide for an additional apartment	2620 Acushnet Av.	Residence A & B	June 6, 1962	Granted
1614	Permission to erect an Insurance Office Building	northwest corner Rockdale Ave. & Brier St.	Residence A	June 6, 1962	Granted & Reconsidered

No.	Nature	Location	District	Date of Hearing	Action
1614	Permission to erect an Insurance Office Building	northwest corner Rockdale Ave. & Brier St.	Residence A	July 11, 1962	Withdrawn
1615	Permission to demolish a one family dwelling and erect a nursing home	87 Aquidneck St.	Residence B	June 20, 1962 July 11, 1962	Lack of Quorum Denied
1616	Permission to alter two- two and one-half story buildings for two additional apartments	48-50 Rodney St.	Residence B	July 25, 1962	Denied
1617	Permission to alter the third floor of a two and one-half story dwelling for an additional tenement	139 North St.	Residence B	September 5, 1962	Granted
1618	Permission to alter a large wood frame one family dwelling and garage into seven apartments and an office	115 Hillman St.	Residence A & B	September 5, 1962 September 19, 1962 October 3, 1962	Tabled Tabled Granted*
1619	Permission to build three wood frame additions to a now non- conforming three story wood frame house.	33 So. Sixth St.	Fire District Residence A	October 3, 1962	Granted*
1620	Permission to erect an addition to a nursing home	397 County St.	Residence A	October 3, 1962	Granted
1621	Permission to build a garage to be located 18 feet from street line	1126 Pequot St.	Residence B	October 17, 1962	Granted
1622	Permission to alter the second floor of a two family dwelling...	24A Valentine St.	Residence B	November 7, 1962	Granted
1623	Permission to alter a two family dwelling to provide two ad- ditional apartments	84 North St.	Residence B	November 7, 1962	Granted
1624	Permission to continue using a large dwelling as an apart- ment house	70-72 Russell St.	Residence B	December 3, 1962	Granted
1625	Permission to use premises for a parking lot. At present there is a three story, six tenement house on the lot	757 Belleville Ave.	Residence C	December 3, 1962	Granted
1626	Permission to change non-conforming use to another non-con- forming use — from wood-working shop to electrical shop ...	120 Glennon St.	Residence B	December 3, 1962	Granted

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Carried Forward January 1, 1962	\$586.40
Deposits	1,125.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,711.40
Expenses:	
Advertising	\$140.80
Stenographer	90.00
Printing and Binding	101.28
Supplies	3.23
Subscription, dues and reference	
books	25.00
Mass. Federation of Planning	
Boards	30.00
Total Expenses	\$390.31
	<hr/>
Balance	\$1,322.09
Less: Auditor's Adjustment	656.40
	<hr/>
Final Balance	\$665.69

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

Joseph M. Jaworski	Chairman
David W. Brodsky	Clerk
Emeric H. Chenel	Member
Ovila Rock	Member
George Walker	Member

Associate Members

Francis B. Finni; Andre P. Kasap; Joseph Fernandes and John Josepek.

Mr. John J. Chadwick, Superintendent of Buildings, attended each meeting of the Board of Appeals during the year and furnished pertinent information relative to the types of buildings and construction as required by his Department.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH M. JAWORSKI,
Chairman

ANNUAL REPORT

Board of Appeals and the Planning Board for the year 1962.

IN CITY COUNCIL

August 22, 1963

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

CHIEF OF POLICE

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Massachusetts



For the year ending December 31, 1962.



Reynolds - DeWalt

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

January 1, 1963

To the Honorable Edward F. Harrington, Mayor, and the
City Councillors of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the condition
and doings of the Police Department for the year 1962.

On December 31, 1962 the department consisted of:

Chief of Police	1	Matrons	5
Deputy Chief	1	Principal Clerks	4
Captains	6	Principal Clerk-Stenog.	1
Lieutenants	11	Junior Clerk-Stenog.	1
Sergeants	29	Senior Building Custodian	1
Supv. of Motor Equipment	1	Junior Building Custodian	1
Sergeant of Policewomen	1	Janitresses	2
Policewomen	2		
Patrolmen	178	Total	245

PERSONS CHARGED WITH OFFENSES DURING THE YEAR

Arrested and taken into custody	2032
Summons	614
Total	2646
Males arrested	2335
Females arrested	311
American born	2324
Foreign born	322
Non-residents	503
Under 17 yrs. of age ,	228

PERSONS CHARGED BY MONTHS

	Total	Males	Females
January	206	186	20
February	159	136	23
March	217	193	24
April	235	207	28
May	225	197	28
June	250	212	38
July	212	189	23
August	281	257	24
September	223	209	24
October	201	178	23
November	203	178	25
December	224	193	31
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	2646	2335	311

NATIVITY OF PERSONS CHARGED

Albania	1	Lebanon	1
Austria	3	Madeira	7
Azores	35	Newfoundland	11
Canada	49	Norway	106
Cape de Verde	14	Nova Scotia	1
Denmark	5	Philippine Islands	2
England	17	Poland	12
Germany	2	Portugal	30
Greece	2	Russia	2
Iceland	1	South America	2
Ireland	5	Sweden	1
Italy	3	Scotland	2
Latvia	8	United States of America	2324
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		Total	2646

ARRESTS FOR THESE OFFENSES

Offense	Total	Males	Females
Accessory before the fact to Breaking and Ent.	2	1	1
Adultery	6	4	2
Arson	5	0	5
Assault and battery	116	103	13
Assault and battery, indecent	5	5	0
Assault and battery on police officer	5	5	0
Assault and battery with dangerous weapon	50	44	6
Assault with intent to rape	1	1	0
Assault with intent to rob	2	2	0
Breaking entering and larceny	108	104	4
Breaking glass	3	3	0
Carrying firearm without a permit	3	3	0
Concealing leased property	4	3	1
Concealing stolen property	1	1	0
Contributing to delinquency of minor	8	5	3
Damage to property	7	6	1
Defrauding hotel	1	1	0
Disorderly conduct	70	70	0
Disturbing the peace	29	24	5
Drunkenness	1171	1064	107
Evading a fare	3	3	0
False alarm of fire	3	2	1
Fish and game laws	2	2	0
Forgery	1	0	1
Fornication	4	0	4
Fraudulent check	1	1	0
Fugitive from justice	12	12	0
Gaming, maintaining	4	4	0
Gaming, present at	29	29	0
Idle and disorderly	6	1	5
Illegitimate child law	23	23	0
Interfering with officer	2	2	0
Larceny	136	116	20
Larceny of Motor vehicle	30	30	0

ARRESTS FOR THESE OFFENSES—Continued

Offense	Total	Males	Females
Lewdness	78	41	37
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	26	16	10
Liquor laws	6	5	1
Lottery	41	39	2
Manslaughter	3	3	0
Motor vehicle laws	406	370	36
Narcotic drug law	1	0	1
Neglect of family	32	27	5
Perjury	1	1	0
Possession of dangerous weapon	2	2	0
Possession of obscene pictures	1	1	0
Rape	24	24	0
Receiving stolen property	19	16	3
Robbery	12	12	0
Runaway	27	5	22
Stubbornness	15	9	6
Suspicious person	7	7	0
Trespass	7	7	0
Unauthorized use of motor vehicle	46	43	3
Unlawful sale of mortgaged property	1	1	0
Unnatural act	5	5	0
Vagrant	11	11	0
Vio. city code	18	16	2
Wayward child	4	0	4
Totals	2646	2335	311

DISPOSITION OF CASES IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT

Placed on file	438
Sentenced to penal institutions and appealed	23
Sentenced to penal institutions and committed	166
Sentenced to penal institutions and suspended	215
Fined and paid	482
Fined and appealed	35
Fined and committed	95
Fined and suspended	103
Defaulted	37
Released	483
Adjudged not guilty	63
Bound over to grand jury	114
Probation	45
Dismissed	317
Guilty of viol. illeg. child act, and appealed	3
No probable cause	4
Fine, penal institution and appealed	3
Fine, penal institution and committed	5
Fine, penal institution and suspended	15
<hr/>	
Total	2646

DISPOSITION OF CASES IN SUPERIOR COURT

Filed	5
Penal Inst. committed	52
Penal Inst. and suspended	16
Fined and paid	12
Fined and suspended	1
Probation	38
Found not guilty	7
Nolle prossed	4
No Bill	7
<hr/>	
Total	142

REPORT OF GAMEWELL SYSTEM

DUTY CALLS	65,098
WAGON RUNS	1,020
TELEPHONE CALLS	120,569

AMOUNT OF FINES PAID IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT

Abduction	\$ 50.00
Adultery	325.00
Assault on an officer	100.00
Assault and battery	500.00
Breaking glass	35.00
Assault with dangerous weapon	150.00
Damage to property	10.00
Disorderly conduct	220.00
Disturbing the peace	255.00
Drunkenness	1,710.00
False alarm of fire	200.00
Fornication	150.00
Gaming	900.00
Gaming maintaining	150.00
Illegal use of telephone to register bets	1,550.00
Interferring with an officer	50.00
Larceny	90.00
Lewdness	175.00
Liquor laws	225.00
Lottery	7,580.00
Lords Day violation	20.00
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	75.00
Motor vehicle laws	13,920.00
Possession of obscene photos	100.00
Registering bets	350.00
School attendance law	10.00
True name law	10.00
Unlicensed dog	10.00
Unnatural act	100.00
Using motor vehicle without authority	50.00
Carrying weapon	50.00

Total fines paid

\$ 29,120.00

AMOUNT OF FINES PAID IN SUPERIOR COURT

Assault and battery	\$ 125.00
Disturbing the peace	10.00
Drunkenness	15.00
Gaming nuisance	400.00
Lords Day violation	950.00
Lottery	1,650.00
Motor vehicle violations	625.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$3,775.00

RECAPITULATION OF FINES PAID

Amount of fines paid in Third District Court	\$29,120.00
Amount of fines paid in Superior Court	3,775.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$32,895.00

WARRANTS AND SUMMONS SERVED BY THIS
DEPARTMENT FOR OTHER CITIES

Assault and battery	2
Assault with dangerous weapon	2
Breaking, entering and larceny	10
Common carrier law	1
Capias	1
Disturbing the peace	1
Concealing leased property	1
Fish and game laws	1
Habitual truant	6
Illegitimate child law	2
Larceny	19
Lewdness	5
Liquor laws	3
Motor vehicle laws	442
Neglect of family	20
Parole violation	4
Parking	8
Robbery	1
School attendance law	4
	<hr/>
Total	533

WARRANT AND SUMMONS SERVED BY OTHER
DEPARTMENTS FOR THIS CITY

Failure to remove snow	1
Larceny	2
Lords Day Violation	1
Lewdness	1
Motor vehicle laws	38
	—
Total	43

COMPLAINTS MADE BY OFFICERS
OF THIS DEPARTMENT FOR
VIOLATIONS OF MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS

Driving drunk	140
Operating to endanger	42
Operating after suspension	30
Unlicensed	77
Operating unregistered M. V.	25
Operating uninsured M. V.	24
Leaving scene of accident	65
Registration not accessible	17
License not accessible	11
Speeding	119
Racing	1
Operating left of middle of road	2
Failing to slow at intersection	10
Failing to stop on signal from officer	16
Failing to keep to right of middle of road	6
Failing to stop for blind persons	1
Stop sign	44
Red light	14
Allowing improper person to operate	9
Defective equipment	12
Wrong direction on one-way street	21
Larceny of motor vehicle and attempts	32
Using motor vehicle without consent of owner	83
No inspection sticker	9
Unauthorized number plates	10
Passing on the right side	1
	—
Total	821

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

11 s

REPORT OF THE JUVENILE CONTROL BUREAU

Juvenile arrests or summons	116
Adult arrests or summons	34
Juveniles interviewed	822
Homes visited in regard to juveniles	263
Adults interviewed	57
Cases investigated	430
Restitution made for damage to property	\$831.57
Restitution made for stolen property	186.14

REPORT OF THE MATRONS

Females in the lock-up:

Prisoners	252
Juveniles	46
Insane	8
Lodgers	30
Lost children	11
	<hr/>
Total	347

REPORT OF MISSING PERSONS

*boys	88	88	0
*girls	117	117	0
Men	33	33	0
Women	20	20	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	258	258	0

*under 21 years of age

RETURN B
ANNUAL RETURN OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE
Part 1 Classes

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES (1)	Offenses reported or known to police (2)	Unfounded (3)	Number of actual offenses (4)	Cleared by Arrests (5)	Not cleared by arrest (6)	Reported, but not cleared in other years. Cleared this year. (7)
1a. Criminal Homicide Murder and Non-negligent manslaughter	1	—	1	1	—	
b. Manslaughter by negligence	6	2	4	2	2	
2. Rape - forcible	14	5	9	5	4	
3. Robbery	26	6	20	9	11	1
4. Aggravated assault	42	2	40	35	5	
5. Burglary, breaking or entering	849	31	818	297	521	13
6a. Larceny - theft over \$50. in value	324	13	311	45	266	3
b. Under \$50. in value	1125	24	1101	141	960	2
7. Auto theft	453	12	441	94	347	2
Consolidated totals	2840	95	2745	629	2116	21

RETURN C
ANNUAL RETURN OF PERSONS CHARGED
Part 1 Classes

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES (1)	Persons released by police, (No formal charge) (2)	PERSONS CHARGED BY POLICE			PERSONS FOUND GUILTY THIS YEAR	
		Total persons charged (3)	Arrested (taken into custody) (4)	Summoned notified or cited (5)	Of offense charged (6)	Of lesser offense (7)
1a. Criminal Homicide Murder and Non-negligent manslaughter						
b. Manslaughter by negligence		3	1	2	—	
2. Rape		25	24	1	2	2
3. Robbery		12	12	—	3	
4. Aggravated assault		50	44	6	11	12
5. Burglary, Break, & entering		110	21	89	44	2
6. Larceny - theft		136	50	86	96	1
7. Auto theft		30	28	2	13	4
Total part 1 classes		366	180	186	169	21

RETURN C ANNUAL RETURN OF PERSONS CHARGED

Part 2 Classes

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES (1)	Persons released by Police (No formal charge) (2)	PERSONS CHARGED BY POLICE			PERSONS FOUND GUILTY THIS YEAR	
		Total persons charged (3)	Arrested taken into custody (4)	Notified summoned (5)	Of offense charged (6)	Of lesser offense (7)
8. Other assaults		126	85	41	72	
9. Forgery and counterfeiting		1	1	—	2	
10. Embezzlement and fraud		1	1	—	3	
11. Stolen prop. buy, poss. & rec.		19	8	11	8	
12. Weapon carrying		5	5	—	3	
13. Prostitution and commercial vice		0	0	—	—	
14. Sex offenses		124	99	25	109	
15. Offenses against family and children		32	9	23	27	
16. Narcotic drug law		1	1	—	—	
17. Liquor laws		6	6	—	5	
18. Drunkenness		1171	1171	—	1109	
19. Disorderly conduct		89	55	34	55	
20. Vagrancy		11	11	—	11	
21. Gambling		74	74	—	66	
22. Driving while intoxicated		130	130	—	91	
23. Road and driving laws		154	52	102	171	
24. Parking laws		0	0	—	—	
25. Traffic and M.V. Laws (except 22-24)		122	30	92	114	
26. All other offenses		211	88	123	128	
27. Suspicion		3	3	—	—	
Total part 2 Classes		2280	1829	451	1974	
Grand Total part 1 and 2 Classes		2646	2009	637	2143	

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS OF THE DEPARTMENT

Accidents investigated	1,738
Ambulance calls	4,339
Applications for Lodging house	7
Applications for common victualler	93
Applications for Sunday privilege	92
Applications for soft drinks	22
Applications for Special police	60
Automobiles stolen and recovered	436
Stolen bicycles recovered	226
Breaks reported	575
Buildings found open and then secured	346
Cases investigated	13,498
Dangerous buildings reported	9
Damage to property reported	738
Dangerous dogs reported	160
Defective streets and sidewalks	732
Dead bodies found	53
Disturbances suppressed	1,783
Dog license notices served	152
Dogs killed	16
Fires attended	438
Intoxicated persons helped home	10
Juror lists investigated	1,173
Larcenies reported	1,200
Lost persons found and returned home	250
Messages delivered	984
No fix parking tags issued	9,500
Officers assigned to paid details	2,359
Parking tags issued	26,008
Prowlers and suspicious persons	273
Rescued from drowning	15
Street obstructions reported	44
Street obstructions removed	39
Sick and injured persons assisted	4,057
Thefts	1,046
Witnesses summoned	922

REPORT OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATING UNIT

Arrests with warrants	197
Arrests without warrants	178
Total arrests	375
Investigations of applications for gun permits	106
Investigations of used car dealers	11
Investigations for Welfare Department	10
Attended sessions at Licensing Board for hearings	16
Investigations for incorporators	29
Investigations of Sunday licenses	5
Cases investigated	487
Hours of extra duty	899

REPORT OF THE POLICEWOMEN

Cases investigated	407
Conferences	1,655
Girls reporting for supervision and guidance	307
Homes consulted with parents	28
Homes investigated	3
Warrants served	22
Arrests without warrants	44
Accompanying girls for physical examinations	17
Missing persons reported to this division	27
Affidavits taken for this department	17
Trips out of town to return prisoners	7
Accompanying females to institutions	36
Accompanying woman to doctor for mental examination	1
Accompanying woman to Sassaquin Hospital	1
Extra hours of duty	105

There has been service in the various stores throughout the city during rush periods and during the holiday season to prevent shop-lifting and such.

Criminal, Juvenile and Superior Court sessions have been attended; visitations to various Cafes, Restaurants and Dances throughout the City during the evening and night hours; attended Policewomens Conferences, meetings with various Social Agency Groups, and talks have been given before various church, school and civic groups in this city.

Have assisted the Detective Division, Vice Squad, Juvenile Bureau and the Uniformed Branches of the Department on investigation of cases; and have assisted the Courts in matters pertaining to female prisoners, and rendered assistance wherever needed.

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC DIVISION

Captain — 1

Lieutenant — 1

Patrolmen — 18

Assigned as follows

Alternating traffic direction and checking	14
Office duty	2
Motorcycles on patrol	3
Motorcycles checking	1
Arrests made	43
Defendant summons served	415
Summons requested	22
Investigation of licenses	51
Suspension of licenses recommended	23
Auto accidents reported	170
Auto transfers filed	18,081
Extra hours worked	1,057½
Defective streets and sidewalks	12
Sick persons assisted	31
Value of goods reported stolen to Traffic Division	\$ 36.24
Value of goods reported lost to Traffic Division	\$ 47.72
Value of goods reported stolen, recovered	\$4,352.16
Value of goods reported lost, recovered	\$ 135.86
Fires attended	13
Cases investigated	125

AUTOMOBILE VIOLATION RECORD

Parking Law Violations	26,543	4,565	31,108
Road and Driving laws	131	660	791
Equipment Violations	19	155	174
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	26,693	5,380	32,073

REPORT OF THE FINGERPRINT DIVISION

Total number of criminal fingerprint cards on file	21,962
Added during the year	253
Cards received from the F.B.I. of persons wanted	15
Cards received from other sources of persons wanted	10
Fingerprints taken from Federal and National Defense employment	116
Fingerprints taken for naturalization purposes	314
Cases investigated	694
Crime scenes photographed	50
Prisoners photographed	253
Photographs of persons assaulted	8
Automobile accidents photographed	7
Mugg photo prints furnished to the F.B.I. and other departments	766

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS

No. of accidents where injury to persons resulted	1,124
No. of persons fatally injured	8
No. of persons severely injured	72
No. of persons not severely injured	1,755
	<hr/>
Total injured	1,835
(Included in the above)	
No. of children under 16 yr. of age injured	388
No. of pedestrians injured	248

DETECTIVE DIVISION

Arrests on warrants	206
Arrests without warrants or summons	858
Value of property reported stolen	\$37,717.83
Value of property reported stolen, and recovered	11,602.29
Cases investigated	2,163
441 stolen automobiles, valued at	\$381,965.00
436 stolen automobiles recovered, valued at	381,000.00
7 automobiles still missing, valued at	915.00
27 automobiles recovered for other departments	17,650.00
Miscellaneous property stolen	34,909.53
Miscellaneous property recovered	14,384.98
226 bicycles stolen, valued at	9,087.00
164 bicycles recovered, valued at	6,568.00
818 cases of breaking and entering reported to police	818

CONSOLIDATED RADIO CAR REPORT

Arrests with summons, warrant, or capias	439
Arrests without summons, warrants	1,332
Auto accidents investigated	2,138
Auto, stolen recovered	308
Auto, traffic complaints	1,369
Bicycles, stolen, recovered	76
Breaks, burglaries, called to	514
Buildings found open and secured	111
Cases investigated	6,293
Damage to property reported	365
Dangerous wires reported	57
Defective streets	589
Disturbances suppressed	1,358
Fires attended	462
License applications investigated	251
Lost persons found	128
Messages delivered	1,031
Miscellaneous	10,383
Prowlers and suspicious persons	345
Requisitions made	317
Sick and injured persons assisted	4,015
Suicides	14
Thefts	363
Witness summons served	354

Total cases	32,612
Value of property recovered	\$236,026.68
Messages sent out	29,463

Mileage:

Car No. 1	37,713
Car No. 2	41,393
Car No. 3	45,555
Car No. 4	45,374
Car No. 5	53,241
Car No. 6	50,706
Car No. 7	43,860
Car No. 8	55,624
Car No. 9	64,764
Car No. 10	48,537

Total mileage	486,767
---------------	---------

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

PERSONNEL OF THE DEPARTMENT

CHIEF

Thomas F. Cawley

DEPUTY CHIEF

Frederick J. Farrell

CAPTAINS

John P. Adamowski
R. Albert Beauregard
Joseph H. Donnelly

Joseph A. Pelletier
John Sheredenski, Jr.
William Trought, Jr.

LIEUTENANTS

David M. Aulisio
Gordon S. Clarkson
Gifford L. Durfee
Bernard J. Flynn
Harry Kenyon

Timothy E. Loomis
Frederick Mulcairns
Milton E. Nichols
Thomas J. O'Leary
Frank J. Tuminski

Frederick Wood

SERGEANTS

Albert B. Anselmo
Michael Asquino
Samuel Baty, Jr.
Francis P. Benedetti
Ernest A. Berube
Leo A. Berube
Rene B. Boutin
Augustus J. Correia
Gerard R. Cote
August C. Dauplaise
Leonard DeCunha
Clinton J. Doyle
Manuel Faria
Thomas F. Flood

Roger Gissinger
Antero S. Gonsalves
Edmund A. Harrington
William F. Hopkins
John Kaczorowski
Antone Martins
Frederick J. McLoughlin
Domingos Medeiros
Joseph H. Powers
William Rhodes, Jr.
Teddy C. J. Romanski
Richard Sylvia
Joseph P. Travers
Antone Ventura

Raymond Veronneau

SUPERVISOR OF POLICE MOTOR EQUIPMENT

George Eccleston, Jr.

POLICEWOMEN

Sergeant Alice W. Dupuis Marguerite K. Macey
Mary L. Parr

PATROLMEN

Francisco Affonso	Roger L. Cote
Lawrence L. Albanese	Maurice J. Croteau
Joseph Andrade	Clifford H. Crowley
Robert A. Andrade	Jose F. Cruz
Joseph D. Antonietta	William W. Davidian
Davis Balestracci	Raymond W. Demers
John Balut	Irving L. Denault
Antone R. Baptiste	Alfred U. DesRoches
Bonaventura Barboza, Jr.	James F. De Terra
Raymond F. Barlow	Roland R. E. Dumas
William Baron	Gino A. Eacoponi
Harold W. Barton	Robert L. Eccleston
Arthur A. Belli	Joseph M. Encarnacao
Richard Bielski	Richard J. Enos
Robert M. Bland	William Enos
Eugene J. Botelho	Henry N. Fernandes
Manuel C. Botelho, Jr.	Joseph F. Ferreira
Benjamin J. Bramwell	George H. Flugel
James J. Bramwell	Edward A. Forand
Gelose F. Brault	Theodore J. Fournier
Vincent P. Brault	John Francisco
Thomas J. Brightman	Charles Freitas
Albert S. Broadland	Raymond Furtado
Walter Bruce, Jr.	Walter J. Gaj
Frederick C. Bucklin	George O. Galipeau
Gilbert Cabral	Leopold H. Galonska
Edmund J. Caron	Clovis A. Gauthier
George L. Carvalho	Mariano E. Gentili
Fred Caton, Jr.	Louis D. Ghilardi
Frederick C. Catterall, Jr.	Ellsworth H. Gibbs
John Cayton	Antone J. Gibow
Roger L. Chevalier	Lawrence Gillick
Thomas J. Conley	Ralph Gioiosa
Leslie E. Coon	Herve Girouard
John O. Correia, Jr.	Filento A. Goes
William H. Correia	Antonio S. Gomes
Manuel F. Costa	John R. Gonsalves
Rene G. Cote	Gilbert W. Goodman

Charles S. Goulart, Jr.
Alfred F. Greenwood
Arthur A. Grimley
Gordon R. Grindrod
Joseph W. Hathaway
George D. Helme
Robert G. Helme, Jr.
Fred C. Hill
Henry M. Hill, Jr.
John P. Hopkins
William F. Hughes
John F. Jesus, Jr.
Edwin M. Jones
Walter S. Jones
Manuel Jorge
William J. Kean
Walter O. Kenyon
Alexander J. King
George P. Konstantakos
R. Gerald H. LaFrance
Wilfred Lague
Chester V. Lajmuc
Joseph A. Langlois
Leo R. Lapre
Gilbert R. Larson
Conrad A. Letendre
George A. Lizotte
John Lomas
Manuel Lopes
James Loughran
Lester S. Lucas
Francis Macey
Royal J. Macey
Dorius T. Masse
Antone Medeiros
Francisco I. Medeiros
Manuel Medeiros
Edward Mello
Egidio Mello, Jr.
Gabriel D. Mello
Jayme M. Mello
Jorge C. Melo
Antone R. Monteiro
Isadore P. Monteiro
Joseph Monteiro, Jr.

Alvaro Nascimento
Horace R. Neagus
John A. Nelson
James L. Neves
George W. Newton
Richard C. Nobre
Arthur T. Oliveira
Guy Oliveira
Titonio F. Oliveira
Donald Pacheco
Manuel Pacheco, Jr.
William G. Parkins, Jr.
Joseph J. Patla
Albert M. Payant
Arthur R. Peirce
George J. Petitjean
William M. Pimjao
Joseph Pinto, Jr.
Anthony P. Ponte, Jr.
Lucilio T. Ponte
Louis Pontes
Octavio C. Pragana
Joseph J. Quail
Charles T. Rainville
Josephat E. Rainville
Joseph Ramos
Carlton J. Ramshead
Armand R. Reynolds
L. Rene Rochefort
Edward Rose
Normand A. Roy
Manuel Rufino
Normand O. E. Sauve
Americo Silva
Antonio C. Silva
John Silva
Miguel M. Silva
Daniel Silva
Lionel A. Soares
Paul A. Soucy
Frank J. Souza
Raymond Souza
Alexis A. St. Onge
Charles E. Sykes
Jack Sylvia

Raymond G. Sylvia
Ronald A. Sylvia
George S. Tavares
Roland W. Toyfair
Normand A. Turcotte
Edward M. Vardo

Manuel S. Ventura
John Vieira
Anthony J. Welch
George R. White, Sr.
Francis J. Wilson
Douglas H. Worden

CLERKS

Helen H. Coutinho
Grace E. Dresner
Eugenia Florio

Adele A. Smietana
Mary Souza
Helene C. Trought

MATRONS

Louisa J. Davis
Estelle S. Gilmore

Helen B. A. McCullough
Mary F. Russell
Emma L. Turcotte

JANITORS

Winfield K. Eldridge

Charles Reckords

JANITRESSES

Yvonne C. Fortier

Leokadya Gendron

RETIRED ON PENSION

Leo S. Aque
Robert L. Barbour
Hargraves Blackburn
Michael J. Brennan
Henri E. Brien
Edward O. Brophy
Nicholas J. Butler, Jr.
James Carr, Jr.
Thomas E. Carr
George B. Carrier
James M. Carroll
Michael J. Cawley
Joseph W. Cayton
William Chapman
Hugh A. Clayton

Vincent S. Cotnoir
Joseph W. Cotter
Owen J. Cox
Joseph F. Cruz
Albert L. Cummings
Albion G. Davis
Manuel DeMello
Joseph A. C. Desjardins
Victor DeTerra
Stephen P. Downey
William W. Dresner
Arthur A. Dufresne
Alfred Figueira
Harry M. Fuller
James D. Gatenby

Nathaniel F. Gibbs
 Joseph Gobeil
 Daniel J. Goldrick
 Luke T. Haran
 Michael J. Harrington
 Harry C. Hawes
 John Hilton, Jr.
 Robert W. Hirst
 Charles M. Howes
 Sylvester J. Jackson
 Albert W. Kelley
 George J. Koutrompis
 Henry LaFrance
 Ernest A. Lague
 Joseph E. A. Landreville
 Jesse Law, Jr.
 Mary E. Law
 Robert Lees
 Joseph G. Levesque
 Albert Livesey
 Timothy E. Loomis
 Arthur W. Lopes
 Peter Lussier
 Frank S. Machado
 Joseph S. Manning
 John E. Maynard
 Ellen A. McGlynn
 Edward J. McGuire
 John J. McNamee
 Thomas J. McNeeley
 Edward G. Mello
 John S. Mendonca
 Hugh J. Moore
 Thomas F. Moore
 Patrick J. Muldoon
 Doran L. Mullins

William S. P. Murphy
 Ivar V. Nelson
 George J. Nunes
 William F. O'Donnell
 Martin F. O'Dowd
 Thomas O'Rourke
 Antonio J. Pabis
 Joseph A. Pelletier
 James M. Pettey
 David J. Poirier
 Leo J. Rainville
 William Raymond
 Michael J. Reddy
 George H. Reed
 William F. Robbins
 Charles F. Roberts
 Gideon D. Rogers
 Joseph F. Ryan
 William Schmidt
 Arthur J. Seddon
 David S. Seddon
 John H. Seddon
 Manuel S. Silva
 Manuel Simmons
 Sidney H. Smith
 Harry Spence
 Charles A. Spooner
 Joseph E. St. Pierre
 P. Bert Taylor
 Antoine Turgeon
 Thomas A. Valentine
 Joseph Waring
 George F. Wiley
 Benjamin F. Williams, Jr.
 George A. Wilson
 Henry B. Winterson

George F. Wise

RETIRED DURING 1962

George F. Wiley, Patrolman
 Hugh J. Moore, Patrolman
 Timothy E. Loomis, Lieutenant
 Albert L. Cummings, Patrolman

APPOINTED DURING 1962

Patrolmen:

Edmund J. Caron
Thomas J. Conley
Theodore J. Fournier
Edward Mello
Richard C. Nobre
Americo Silva
Harold W. Barton

COMMEDED DURING 1962

Patrolman Eugene J. Botelho
Patrolman Walter Jones
Patrolman Egidio Mello, Jr.
Patrolman Joseph Pinto, Jr.
Patrolman Louis Pontes

REMARKS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

The following improvements have been put into effect and acquisitions made for the New Bedford Police Department in the year of 1962. We of the department feel that because of these accomplishments the conveniences for the public and the services to the community have been immensely improved. We look forward to greater betterments in the future in regard to our relations with the public as guardians of their welfare and property.

During the year of 1962 there were four retirements and six deaths amongst the personnel of the Police Department (one active patrolman, four retired officers, and one civilian employee). Six patrolmen were appointed and one person was reinstated as a patrolman in the service of the Police Department.

The Detective Division moved into their new quarters on the Second Floor of Police Headquarters. The department now has the Detective Division and the Fingerprint unit adjoining each other with equipment and paraphernalia on a par with other well equipped law enforcement agencies.

A new Apeco Electro-Stat photocopy machine was purchased. The paper used in this machine will cost three and a half cents each copy compared to eight cents a copy for paper used in the replaced machine.

Two new electric typewriters were purchased. They are the first electric typewriters obtained for the department. The quality of the work put out by these machines and the efficiency attained is a marked improvement over the manual type machines.

Three new Ford Station Wagons, equipped with two stretchers in each and complete First Aid accessories were put into service this year. These vehicles serve as patrol cars and emergency ambulances. When the two regular ambulances are in use simultaneously, these wagons have proved their worth on many an occasion.

A new centralized record room was put into effect the latter part of the year. This was the first change and improvement in the handling of records in forty years. Since its inception, on a twenty-four hours basis, each day, the department has been able to supply reports, etc., to other law enforcement agencies, and supply the needs of the public in a minimum of time. It is a project anticipated for a number of years, and now being a reality, one in which we all take great pride.

It is recommended that a new ambulance and seven patrol cars be purchased for replacement of obsolete and outmoded motor vehicles.

The department is in dire need of fifty stands for no-parking, etc., signs.

A new oil burner and boiler is required to replace a coal burning unit which has been in use approximately forty years.

A shelter should be built for housing the emergency generator.

Railing for outside stairs at the South and East entrances to Police Headquarters should be erected for the protection of the public.

We of the office of the Chief of Police wish to convey to His Honor, Mayor Edward F. Harrington, and the City Council our thanks and appreciation for the consideration shown in our behalf during the administration of the Police Department in 1962. To all departments of the City of New Bedford we thank you for your help and assistance in many matters that were vital to the safety and well-being of our citizens. We congratulate and speak in terms of admiration for the fair and impartial manner in which the television, radio and press have handled police news. To the public who have been most liberal in their generous and understanding relations with the Police for 1962, let me say we shall strive to offer you better and more efficient service in 1963.

THOMAS F. CAWLEY, Chief of Police

IN MEMORY

PATROLMAN JAMES J. DOWNEY, Retired

Died May 16, 1962

Age 64 years, 11 months, 29 days

PATROLMAN ALBERT B. WHITE, Retired

Died June 5, 1962

Age 81 years, 11 months, 29 days

PATROLMAN WILLIAM T. J. LaROCHE, Retired

Died September 25, 1962

Age 65 years

PATROLMAN JOHN P. QUAIL

Died December 20, 1962

Age 42 years, 10 months, 15 days

MATRON ALEXINA C. GACHET, Retired

Died December 21, 1962

Age 70 years, 5 days

DEPUTY CHIEF RAPHAEL PIERACCINI, Retired

Died December 23, 1962

Age 81 years, 4 months, 6 days

ANNUAL REPORT

Chief of Police, for the year ending December 31, 1962.

IN CITY COUNCIL

November 14, 1963

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

City Clerk
CHARLES W. DEASY,

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF PUBLIC

WELFARE

FOR THE YEAR 1962



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.
1963

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Emil Bellotti
Chairman

William J. O'Brien
Secretary

Leo E. J. Carney
Joseph Enos
William A. Higgins
Lionel B. LeDuc
Joseph A. Sciuto, M.D.
Board Members

Leo S. Harrington
Director of Public Assistance

To His Honor, the Mayor, and Members of the City Government of the City of New Bedford:

The Board of Public Welfare respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1962.

The year 1962 brought about a searching look at the public assistance programs; a newer, more realistic and timely approach to recognizing problems as they exist in the public welfare field, and a sincere step forward in trying to alleviate and solve these problems.

Emphasis is now being placed on services for the prevention of dependency and family breakdown and for those who suffer from social and economic difficulties. One of the duties of our economic and moral system is to assist, through public welfare, those who are socially and economically unfortunate, and to enable those who are aged and disabled to obtain a fuller and more satisfying life.

The major objective of public assistance agencies is the improvement of social services with public assistance families, to strengthen family life, safeguard children in hazardous home situations, and reduce dependency through effective programs of rehabilitation services.

Effective as of July 1, 1962, the State Department of Public Welfare formulated a plan to strengthen and refine the necessary social services for public assistance families. Family cases were defined as those receiving Aid to Dependent Children or General Relief cases in which there are minor children. For such families, a case load standard not to exceed 50 cases was set for each social worker, and a supervisory standard not to exceed five family workers per supervisor.

The social worker is required to acquire as full and complete an understanding as possible of the family as a unit, and to ac-

comply with this, it became necessary for frequent visits to be made in the home. Families classified as having the most serious problems, needing concentrated social services, are to be visited in their homes as often as necessary while this need exists. Quarterly visits, necessary to establish continuing eligibility, still exist in Aid to Dependent Children cases.

With the reduction in case load, the social worker, by more frequent visits with the family, is able to learn more thoroughly the problems of the family, its weaknesses and strengths, and its ability and capacity for facing its problems, and to arrive at a plan of treatment for the family in the field of rehabilitation. Stress is being placed on adequate housing, educational opportunities for the children and adults, work incentives for employable family members, health of all members of the family unit, recreation, religious activities and all factors which make for a well rounded and adjusted family unit.

As of September 1, 1962, in order to take advantage of increased federal reimbursement for certain administrative expenditures, a program of increased social services for aged and disabled recipients was inaugurated. The purpose of providing these services was to help families and individuals who are applicants or recipients of Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance for the Aged and Disability Assistance, to maintain or restore themselves as useful, productive individuals, by assisting them to be self-supporting, independent, able to care for themselves and capable of participating in community life. Emphasis is placed upon adequate home setting, home-making, nursing home and chronic hospital placements, physical and mental health, social functioning, employment abilities and potentialities of rehabilitation with an eye for reducing and eliminating dependency of applicants and recipients.

As of January 1, 1962, there was a revision of the Medical Care Plan Schedules for hospitalization, nursing and convalescent home exceptions and public medical institutions.

In compliance with federal requirements for reduction and control of fraud, effective April 6, 1962, the State Department of Public Welfare issued a definition of fraud and the administrative steps to be taken if the element of fraud is found to be existing among applicants and recipients of aid.

Chapter 118A of the General Laws was amended as of August 5, 1962 by Chapter 411 of the Acts of 1962 to provide that as a basis of eligibility an applicant for Old Age Assistance must have resided in the Commonwealth for one year immediately preceding the date of application. The previous factor of three years residence in the nine years preceding application was deleted from the law.

Chapter 556 of the Acts of 1962 amended Chapter 118 of the General Laws, effective as of September 1962, eliminating requirement of fitness of the parent and suitability of the home in the Aid to Dependent Children category.

To facilitate the location of missing parents, whose whereabouts is unknown, for all family cases in receipt of assistance, a Card of Missing Parents must be prepared and submitted to the State Department of Public Welfare within a three-month period. A central State agency has been established for the registration and location of missing parents.

Under the Social Security amendments, incorporated under Federal Public Law 87-543, signed by the President, was included a provision for extending Aid to Children of Unemployed Parents to June 30, 1967.

State Department of Public Welfare financial responsibility for providing foster care to children accepted by the Division of Child Guardianship for such care, has been established by Chapter 535 of the Acts of 1962, which amended Section 23 of Chapter 1197 of the General Laws, effective as of September 4, 1962.

Also effective September 4, 1962, Chapter 597 of the Acts of 1962 amended Chapter 118A increasing the exemption of certain children in the Old Age Assistance and Medical Assistance for the Aged programs. In Old Age Assistance, single children living with their parents had their exemption increased to \$2450.00 per annum, and single children living apart from their parents, had their exemption increased to \$2750.00 per annum. Married children's exemption was increased to \$4750.00 per annum in both Old Age Assistance and Medical Assistance for the Aged.

The Old Age Assistance law was further amended, as of October 1, 1962, by Chapter 653 of the Acts of 1962, increasing the transportation allowance from \$4.00 to \$5.00 per month.

Persons who are released to family from State mental institutions are now eligible for public assistance, if a need exists. Eligibility factors for public assistance and the community of responsibility are the same as for persons released on a visit status.

By an amendment to the Social Security Act, provision was made on October 1, 1962 for federal financial participation for the Aid to Dependent Children second parent (natural or adopted) when his physical or mental incapacity or unemployment deprives the child of support or care. Prior to this, federal financial participation was allowed for but one parent.

As of October 1, 1962, the federal matching ceilings on Old Age Assistance and Disability Assistance cases were increased; Old Age Assistance to \$54.00 per case, and Disability Assistance to \$46.50 per case.

A restatement of federal financial participation in the federally aided categories, including the changes of October 1, 1962, is as follows:

Old Age Assistance — \$54.00 per month per case.

Medical Assistance for the Aged — 50% of the monthly vendor medical expenditures.

Aid to Dependent Children — \$20.50 per month for each eligible child and parent included in the grant.

Disability Assistance — \$46.50 per month per case.

State reimbursement is now as follows:

Old Age Assistance — $\frac{2}{3}$ of non-federal monies in cases legally settled in the Commonwealth, and the full amount of the non-federal share in cases which are without legal settlement.

Medical Assistance for the Aged — Vendor medical payments, $\frac{2}{3}$ of the non-federal share; direct payments and burials, $\frac{2}{3}$ of the amounts expended as direct payments to recipients, and for vendor payments for burial expense.

Aid to Dependent Children — $\frac{1}{3}$ of the amount of aid expended in this program.

Disability Assistance — an amount which, together with the federal reimbursement, shall amount to 75% of the assistance expenditures.

Because of the increased stress on social services, as of September 1, 1962, federal financial participation in administration was increased for salaries, employee benefits and travel of those employees actively engaged in rendering services. The increase in Aid to Dependent Children now results in 75% reimbursement, and 55% in the categories of Old Age Assistance, Medical Assist-

ance for the Aged and Disability Assistance. In the latter three categories, expenditures for employees who are working on other than the direct rendering of services are reimbursed at the previous rate of 50%.

During the past year we have been most fortunate in obtaining co-operation and assistance from every person and agency with whom we have been in contact, and for this we wish to extend our sincere appreciation to: the Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council, Heads of other City departments, Mr. James A. Donnelly, District Director of the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare, and his staff, members of the staff of this department, and to the many private agencies, businesses and individuals whose names are too numerous to mention in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

LEO S. HARRINGTON,

Director of Public Assistance

CASE LOADS BY CATEGORIES

	12/31/61	12/31/62	
Old Age Assistance	2,831	2,705	126 Decrease
Medical Assistance for the Aged	484	668	184 INCREASE
Aid to Dependent Children	650	719	69 INCREASE
Disability Assistance	467	462	5 Decrease
General Relief	196	195	1 Decrease
	----	----	----
Totals	4,628	4,749	121 INCREASE

EXPENDITURES

	1961	1962	
OAA	\$2,976,988.71	\$2,821,452.02	\$155,536.69 Decrease
MAA	667,234.38	941,184.75	273,950.37 INCREASE
ADC	1,169,436.39	1,408,299.57	238,863.18 INCREASE
DA	727,376.23	684,973.02	42,403.21 Decrease
GR	252,119.99	215,462.60	36,657.39 Decrease
Surplus Foods	12,591.15	17,463.16	4,872.01 INCREASE
	-----	-----	-----
Totals	\$5,805,746.85	\$6,088,835.12	\$283,088.27 INCREASE

MEDICAL EXPENSE FOR 1962

	OAA	MAA	ADC	DA	GR	TOTAL
Physicians	\$ 71,648.13*	\$ 18,441.68	\$ 271.00	\$ 12,562.14	\$ 6,045.00**	\$ 108,967.95
Medicines	245,885.78	81,136.24	25,254.59	59,163.33	4,278.92	415,718.86
Optical	12,590.88	2,598.90	337.00	1,895.20	416.00	17,837.98
Dental	13,061.59	3,818.86	18,044.00	3,671.00	537.00	39,132.45
Chiropracist-Podiatrist	4,950.91	1,843.00		381.00		7,174.91
Hospitals and Clinics	216,559.38	154,485.96	72,319.37	139,555.42	31,998.25	614,918.38
Nursing	6,612.05	1,725.50	122.50	3,232.50		11,692.55
Nursing Homes	17,552.42	647,593.38	27.40	60,483.48		725,656.68
Other Medical Needs	14,087.22	6,865.59	1,741.55	4,496.22		27,190.58
TOTALS	\$602,948.36	\$918,509.11	\$118,117.41	\$285,440.29	\$43,275.17	\$1,968,280.34

* Includes salary of Medical Advisor

** Includes salary of Board Physicians

MEDICAL EXPENSE FOR 1962

	1961	1962		
OAA	\$ 631,085.91	\$ 602,948.36	\$ 28,137.55	Decrease
MAA	645,457.53	918,509.11	273,051.58	INCREASE
ADC	97,500.99	118,117.41	20,616.42	INCREASE
DA	279,231.82	285,440.29	6,208.47	INCREASE
GR	53,557.71	43,275.17	10,282.54	Decrease
<hr/>				
Totals	\$1,706,833.96	\$1,968,290.34	\$261,456.38	INCREASE

	1961	1962		
Physicians	\$ 103,293.34	\$ 108,967.95	\$ 5,674.61	INCREASE
Medicines	376,085.81	415,718.86	39,633.05	INCREASE
Optical	18,587.06	17,837.98	749.08	Decrease
Dental	34,206.23	39,132.45	4,926.22	INCREASE
Chiropodists-				
Podiatrists	6,766.25	7,174.91	408.66	INCREASE
Hospitals and				
Clinics	554,201.95	614,918.38	60,716.43	INCREASE
Nursing	8,720.30	11,692.55	2,972.25	INCREASE
Nursing				
Homes	580,809.91	725,656.68	144,846.77	INCREASE
Other Medical				
Needs	24,163.11	27,190.58	3,027.47	INCREASE
<hr/>				
Totals	\$1,706,833.96	\$1,968,290.34	\$261,456.38	INCREASE

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR
AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID

Cash Disbursements	\$2,642,836.75	
Other Cities and Towns	12,798.72	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures for AID		\$2,655,635.47

RECEIPTS FOR AID

Federal Grants	\$1,706,640.91	
Commonwealth Grants	609,694.25	
Meals Tax	118,186.98	
Other Cities and Towns	14,383.56	
Recovery Credits	35,199.01	
Refunds and Cancellations	15,044.41	
	<hr/>	
Total Receipts for AID		\$2,499,149.12

EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	\$ 159,085.02	
General Expense:		
Motor Maintenance	151.80	
Printing and Binding	817.46	
Stationery and Supplies	1,815.36	
Telephone	1,318.85	
Travel and Transportation	1,387.75	
All Other	1,240.31	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION		\$ 165,816.55

RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION

Federal Grants	\$ 85,982.95	
Commonwealth Grants	42,597.26	
Transfer Credits	791.96	
	<hr/>	
Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION		\$ 129,372.17

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Unexpended Balances for AID and ADMINISTRATION
as of December 31, 1962

AID

Appropriation for Aid	\$ 825,000.00
Supplemental Appropriation	65,000.00
Balance on hand 1/1/62	9,524.28
Federal Grants	1,706,640.91
Recovery Credits	35,199.01
Refunds and Cancellations	15,044.41

Total RECEIPTS for Aid	\$2,656,408.61
Total EXPENDITURES for Aid	2,655,635.47

Unexpended Balance 12/31/62	\$ 773.14
-----------------------------	-----------

ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation for Salaries	\$ 82,570.00
Appropriation for General Exp.	3,500.00
Federal Grants	85,982.95
Transfer Credits	791.96

Total RECEIPTS for Administration	\$ 172,844.91
Total EXPENDITURES for Administration	165,816.55

Unexpended Balance 12/31/62	\$ 7,028.36
(Balance — City Appropriation \$ 846.10)	
(Balance — Federal Grants \$6,182.26)	

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Net Cost to the City of New Bedford
for AID and ADMINISTRATION

Expenditures for AID	\$2,655,635.47	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:		
Federal Grants	\$1,706,640.91	
Commonwealth Grants	609,694.25	
Meals Tax	118,186.98	
Other Cities and Towns	14,383.56	
Recovery Credits	35,199.01	
Refunds and Cancellations	15,044.41	
	<hr/>	
	2,499,149.12	
	<hr/>	
Net Cost to City for AID		\$ 156,486.35
Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 165,816.55	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:		
Federal Grants	\$ 85,982.95	
Commonwealth Grants	42,597.26	
Transfer Credits	791.96	
	<hr/>	
	129,372.17	
	<hr/>	
Net Cost to the City for ADMINISTRATION		\$ 36,444.38
Total Net Cost to the City for Old Age Assistance		<hr/> \$ 192,930.73

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED
DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS
FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID

Cash Disbursements	\$941,019.86
--------------------	--------------

RECEIPTS FOR AID

Federal Grants	\$455,984.58
Commonwealth Grants	310,228.96
Refunds and Cancellations	998.00
Recovery Credits	278.88
	<hr/>
Total Receipts for AID	\$767,490.42

EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION

General Expense:

Printing and Binding	\$ 35.28
Stationery and Supplies	24.51
Telephone	105.10
	<hr/>

Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 164.89
---------------------------------------	-----------

RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION

Federal Grants	\$ 10,597.49
Commonwealth Grants	5,241.20
	<hr/>

Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 15,838.69
-----------------------------------	--------------

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

Unexpended Balances for AID and ADMINISTRATION
as of December 31, 1962

AID

Appropriation for Aid	\$292,000.00	
Supplemental Appropriation	199,000.00	
Federal Grants	455,984.58	
Recovery Credits	278.88	
Refunds and Cancellations	998.00	
	<hr/>	
Total RECEIPTS for Aid		\$948,261.46
Total EXPENDITURES for Aid		941,019.86
		<hr/>
Unexpended Balance 12/31/62		\$ 7,241.60

ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation for Salaries	None	
Appropriation for General Exp.	None	
Balance on hand 1/1/62	\$ 2,037.32	
Federal Grants	10,597.49	
	<hr/>	
Total RECEIPTS for Administration		\$ 12,634.81
Total EXPENDITURES for Administration		164.89
		<hr/>
Unexpended Balance 12/31/62		\$ 12,469.92
(Balance — City Appropriation	\$6,287.66)	
(Balance — Federal Grants	\$6,182.26)	

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

Net Cost to the City of New Bedford
for AID and ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID	\$941,019.86	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:		
Federal Grants	\$455,984.58	
Commonwealth Grants	310,228.96	
Recovery Credits	278.88	
Refunds and Cancellations	998.00	
	<hr/>	
Total RECEIPTS for Aid	\$747,490.42	
	<hr/>	
Net Cost to the City for AID		\$173,529.44
EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION	\$ 164.89	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:		
Federal Grants	\$ 10,597.49	
Commonwealth Grants	5,241.20	
	<hr/>	
Total RECEIPTS for Administration	15,838.69	
	<hr/>	
NET SURPLUS for Administration		\$ 15,673.80
		<hr/>
Total Net Cost to the City for MAA		\$157,855.64

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS
FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID

Cash Disbursements	\$1,343,228.56
--------------------	----------------

RECEIPTS FOR AID

Federal Grants	\$637,413.50
Commonwealth Grants	376,562.33
Refunds and Cancellations	9,818.95

Total Receipts for AID	\$1,023,794.78
------------------------	----------------

EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	\$ 63,096.11
----------	--------------

General Expense:

Printing and Binding	122.37
Stationery and Supplies	547.21
Telephone	327.34
Travel and Transportation	775.50
All Other	202.48

Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 65,071.01
---------------------------------------	--------------

RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION

Federal Grants	\$ 40,745.81
Commonwealth Grants	18,730.47

Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 59,476.28
-----------------------------------	--------------

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Unexpended Balances for AID and ADMINISTRATION
as of December 31, 1962

AID

Appropriation for Aid	\$522,000.00	
Supplemental Appropriation	131,000.00*	
Authority to Exceed Budget	42,863.41	
Federal Grants	637,413.50	
Tailings	132.70	
Refunds and Cancellations	9,818.95	
	<hr/>	
Total RECEIPTS for Aid		\$1,343,228.56
Total EXPENDITURES for Aid		1,343,228.56

Unexpended Balance 12/31/62

NONE

* Includes \$50,000 transferred
from General Relief

ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation for Salaries	\$ 26,400.00	
Appropriation for General Exp.	900.00	
Supplemental Appropriation	19,170.00	
Balance on hand 1/1/62	6,830.74	
Federal Grants	40,745.81	
	<hr/>	
Total RECEIPTS for Administration	\$	94,046.55
Total EXPENDITURES for Administration		65,071.01

Unexpended Balance 12/31/62

\$ 28,975.54

(Balance — City Appropriation \$23,929.15)

(Balance — Federal Grants 5,046.39)

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Net Cost to the City of New Bedford
for AID and ADMINISTRATION

Expenditures for AID	\$1,343,228.56	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:		
Federal Grants	\$637,413.50	
Commonwealth Grants	376,562.33	
Refunds and Cancellations	9,818.95	
	<hr/>	
	1,023,794.78	
	<hr/>	
Net Cost to the City for AID		\$319,433.78
Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 65,071.01	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:		
Federal Grants	\$ 40,745.81	
Commonwealth Grants	18,730.47	
	<hr/>	
	59,476.28	
	<hr/>	
Net Cost to the City for ADMINISTRATION		\$ 5,594.73
		<hr/>
Total Net Cost to the City for ADC		\$325,028.51

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS
FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID

Cash Disbursements	\$644,966.00
--------------------	--------------

RECEIPTS FOR AID

Federal Grants	\$252,321.63	
Commonwealth Grants	215,903.62	
Recovery Credits	784.17	
Refunds and Cancellations	14,961.78	
	<hr/>	
Total Receipts for AID		\$483,971.20

EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	\$ 38,842.38	
General Expense:		
Motor Maintenance	401.08	
Printing and Binding	193.06	
Stationery and Supplies	206.16	
Telephone	163.09	
Travel and Transportation	197.50	
All Other	3.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION		\$ 40,007.02

RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION

Federal Grants	\$ 18,762.24	
Commonwealth Grants	9,208.37	
	<hr/>	
Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION		\$ 27,970.61

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Unexpended Balances for AID and ADMINISTRATION
as of December 31, 1962

AID

Appropriation for Aid	\$292,000.00	
Supplemental Appropriation	76,000.00*	
Authority to Exceed Budget	8,384.43	
Federal Grants	252,321.63	
Recovery Credits	784.17	
Refunds and Cancellations	14,961.78	
Tailings	513.99	
	<hr/>	
Total RECEIPTS for Aid		\$644,966.00
Total EXPENDITURES for Aid		644,966.00

Unexpended Balance 12/31/62	<hr/>	NONE
-----------------------------	-------	------

* Includes \$20,000 transferred
from General Relief

ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation for Salaries	\$ 20,390.00	
Appropriation for General Exp.	600.00	
Supplemental Appropriation	400.00	
Balance on hand 1/1/62	84.16	
Transfer Credits	91.45	
Federal Grants	18,762.24	
	<hr/>	
Total RECEIPTS for Administration		\$ 40,327.85
Total EXPENDITURES for Administration		40,007.02

Unexpended Balance 12/31/62	<hr/>	\$ 320.83
-----------------------------	-------	-----------

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Net Cost to the City of New Bedford
for AID and ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID	\$644,966.00	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:		
Federal Grants	\$252,321.63	
Commonwealth Grants	215,903.62	
Recovery Credits	784.17	
Refunds and Cancellations	14,961.78	
	<hr/>	
Total RECEIPTS for Aid	\$483,971.20	
	<hr/>	
Net Cost to the City for AID		\$160,994.80
EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION	\$ 40,007.02	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:		
Federal Grants	\$ 18,762.24	
Commonwealth Grants	9,208.37	
	<hr/>	
Total RECEIPTS for Administration	\$ 27,970.61	
	<hr/>	
Net Cost to the City for ADMINISTRATION		\$ 12,036.41
		<hr/>
Total Net Cost to the City for DA		\$173,031.21

GENERAL RELIEF

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS
FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID

Board and Care	\$ 1,904.90	
Burials	630.00	
Cash Grants	123,053.43	
Cities and Towns	7,057.71	
Dental	537.00	
Optical	416.00	
Hospitals	31,998.25	
Medicines	4,278.92	
Outside Physicians	45.00	
Shoes	1,113.83	
State Institutions	258.59	
All Other	910.61	
Total Expenditures for AID		\$172,204.24

RECEIPTS FOR AID

Commonwealth Grants	\$ 29,769.33	
Cities and Towns	18,107.80	
Individuals	5,409.11	
Refunds and Cancellations	92.50	
Total Receipts for AID		\$ 53,378.74

EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	\$ 42,554.11	
General Expense:		
Motor Maintenance	116.29	
Printing and Binding	216.67	
Stationery and Supplies	81.50	
Telephone	131.39	
Travel and Transportation	128.75	
All Other	29.65	

Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 43,258.36
---------------------------------------	--------------

RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION

None

GENERAL RELIEF

Unexpended Balances for AID and ADMINISTRATION
as of December 31, 1962

AID

Appropriation for Aid	\$215,000.00	
Supplemental Appropriation	60,000.00	
Refunds and Cancellations	92.50	

Total RECEIPTS for Aid		\$275,092.50
Total EXPENDITURES for Aid		242,204.24*

Unexpended Balance 12/31/62		\$ 32,888.26

* Includes \$50,000 transferred to ADC
and \$20,000 transferred to DA

ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation for Salaries	\$ 42,600.00	
Appropriation for General Exp.	900.00	
Transfer Credits	12.00	

Total RECEIPTS for Administration		\$ 43,512.00
Total EXPENDITURES for Administration		43,258.36

Unexpended Balance 12/31/62		\$ 253.64

GENERAL RELIEF

Net Cost to the City of New Bedford
for AID and ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID	\$172,204.24	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:		
Commonwealth Grants	\$ 29,769.33	
Cities and Towns	18,107.80	
Individuals	5,409.11	
Refunds and Cancellations	92.50	
	<hr/>	
Total RECEIPTS for Aid	\$ 53,378.74	
	<hr/>	
Net Cost to the City for AID		\$118,825.50
EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION	\$ 43,258.36	
Less reimbursements and revenue	None	
	<hr/>	
Net Cost to the City for ADMINISTRATION		\$ 43,258.36
	<hr/>	
Total Net Cost to the City for GR		\$162,083.86

GENERAL RELIEF

The following cases were granted hospital care during the year 1962:

- 81 House and 92 Clinic cases, having New Bedford settlement.
- 13 House and 19 Clinic cases, having no settlement.
- 5 House and 3 Clinic cases having other cities and towns settlements.

This is a total of 99 House and 114 Clinic cases.

The physicians attached to the Board made 84 house visits and had 464 office visits from recipients of General Relief.

The Board of Health requested this department to procure histories and determine settlements of 76 cases.

ADULTS AND CHILDREN AIDED BY
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE AS WARDS IN 1962

	Cases	Persons
New Bedford Child and Family Service	2	2
Massachusetts Hospital School	1	1
St. Mary's Home	1	1
New Bedford cases with relatives	10	11
Other cases with relatives	5	12
	---	---
	19	27

SURPLUS FOODS

CASE LOADS

Category	Certified as eligible for foods		Actually Received foods	
	Families	Persons	Families	Persons
OAA	810	1,158	695	1,007
ADC	538	2,242	374	1,675
DA	118	214	99	185
GR	90	160	84	154
Veterans Benefits	137	312	109	263
Non-Welfare	340	1,529	265	1,222
	----	----	----	----
Totals	2,033	5,615	1,626	4,506

SURPLUS FOODS

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS
FOR GENERAL EXPENSE AND SALARIES

EXPENDITURES FOR GENERAL EXPENSE:

Stationery and Supplies	\$ 67.86
Equipment Maintenance	98.20
Freight	2,291.88
Telephone	355.31
Janitorial Supplies	25.88
Food	4,477.75
Gas and Electric	649.28
Transportation	783.00

Total EXPENDITURES for General Expense \$8,749.16

RECEIPTS FOR GENERAL EXPENSE None

EXPENDITURES FOR SALARIES \$8,714.00

RECEIPTS FOR SALARIES None

SURPLUS FOODS

Unexpended Balances as of December 31, 1962

Appropriation for General Expense	\$15,000.00	
Appropriation for Salaries	8,874.00	
	<hr/>	
Total RECEIPTS		\$23,874.00
Total EXPENDITURES		17,463.16
		<hr/>
Unexpended Balance 12/31/62		\$ 6,410.84

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
FOR SURPLUS FOODS

Expenditures	\$17,463.16	
Receipts	None	
	<hr/>	
Net Cost to the City for SF		\$17,463.16

S U M M A R Y

Total Expenditures for 1962	\$6,088,835.12	
Total Receipts for 1962	5,060,442.01	
Total NET COST to the City		\$1,028,393.11
Net Cost to the City for 1962	\$1,028,393.11	
Net Cost to the City for 1961	996,338.63	
Increase in Net Cost to the City		\$ 32,054.48
Total Expenditures for 1962	\$6,088,835.12	
Total Expenditures for 1961	5,805,746.85	
INCREASE in Expenditures		\$ 283,088.27
Total Receipts for 1962	\$5,060,442.01	
Total Receipts for 1961	4,809,408.22	
INCREASE in Receipts		\$ 251,033.79
Increase in Expenditures	\$ 283,088.27	
Less Increase in Receipts	251,033.79	
INCREASE in Net Cost to the City		\$ 32,054.48

S U M M A R Y

Increase in NET COST, by Categories:

	1961	1962		
OAA	\$ 293,894.47	\$ 192,930.73	\$100,963.74	Decrease
MAA	75,971.97	157,855.64	81,883.67	Increase
ADC	242,194.65	325,028.51	82,833.86	Increase
DA	173,108.69	173,031.21	77.48	Decrease
GR	198,577.70	162,083.86	36,493.84	Decrease
Surplus Foods	12,591.15	17,463.16	4,872.01	Increase
Totals	\$ 996,338.63	\$1,028,393.11	\$ 32,054.48	INCREASE

ANNUAL REPORT

Board of Public Welfare for the year 1962

IN CITY COUNCIL,

September 26, 1963

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY

City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY

City Clerk

Annual Report
OF THE
CITY PURCHASING
DEPARTMENT



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1962

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
Printers
1963

December 31, 1963

The Honorable Mayor and City Council
City of New Bedford
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We have the pleasure of submitting to you our report for year 1962.

We are grateful for your support and continued cooperation in our efforts to conduct all purchasing activities in accordance with the laws and ordinances of the City.

The City departments have been most cooperative in our efforts to effect for them every saving possible and we have continued our efforts to give all qualified bidders an equal opportunity to bid in order to obtain for the City the maximum value for money expended.

Respectfully submitted,

FERNANDO P. CRUZ

Purchasing Agent

NOTE: Albert E. Catterall was City Purchasing Agent from January 1, 1962 through June 16, 1962, the period covering this report.

**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
PURCHASING DEPARTMENT**

REPORT OF THE PURCHASING DEPARTMENT — 1962

The work of the Purchasing Department during 1962, the sixth full year of its operation, is summarized in the schedules of Requisitions, Purchase Orders, and Contracts listed on the following pages.

The City Ordinance provides that the Purchasing Department is responsible for procurement of all supplies and contractual services required by any department which derives its support wholly or in part from City funds, with the exception of professional expert consultant or similar contractual services. The Department is also responsible for the disposal of all surplus scrap and unusable materials.

The operating expense for 1962 follows:

Salaries and Wages	\$15,414.51
General Expenses	2,301.97
	<hr/> \$17,716.48

Purchases of miscellaneous small items, usually required immediately, are made promptly after prices have been checked. On items involving less than \$100.00 competitive bids are invited by telephone, on items over \$100.00 by mail and on special equipment bids are advertised. Contracts are issued on purchases involving \$500.00 or more.

All advertised bids are received sealed by the Purchasing Department, and are opened and read in public and a summary of the bids prepared and posted on the Bulletin Board. When inviting bids on contract purchases and on purchases under \$500.00 efforts have been made to include all known concerns in New Bedford who are in a position to submit bids, and many contracts and purchase orders have been awarded to New Bedford business companies.

The City is exempted by law from payment of Federal Excise Taxes and it has been the policy of the Purchasing Department to provide exemption certificates to cover such taxes where taxes may have been paid previously. Purchases of motor passenger cars, motor trucks, batteries and other automotive equipment are covered by exemption certificates.

It has been the practice of the Purchasing Department to arrange for cash discounts whenever possible and there is record of over 400 Sellers who regularly allow discounts on purchases made by the City. The City Auditor and the Department Heads are fully aware of the advisability of taking cash discounts, and through their cooperation the total of cash discounts earned and taken during 1962 is enough to pay the operating expenses of the Purchasing Department.

CONTRACTS

Formal Contracts are required to authorize purchases of \$500.00 or more and 205 such contracts were written during 1962. Contracts are drawn up by the individual departments and mailed out for Contractor's signature after which they are returned to the Purchasing Department and processed.

No work is permitted until contract and bond have been approved by the City Solicitor and signed by the Mayor.

Many contracts were issued for future delivery on an established price basis of supplies used by various departments, resulting in uniform quality and minimum cost. Such contracts are based on total requirements with no guarantee of quantity.

Much progress has been made during 1962 in expediting processing of contract documents but the interval from award to execution approximates ten days and efforts will continue to reduce this interval.

SAVINGS

Over-all savings through centralized purchasing cannot be determined accurately although certain definite savings over prices previously paid under similar market conditions, or prices known to be under the prevailing market, have been recorded and details are available from the Purchasing Department files. Because of the varied types of work covered by construction contracts, there is no definite basis for comparison of costs, but the wide circulation given to Invitation to Bid has undoubtedly resulted in substantial savings to the City.

1 9 6 2

Operating Expenses	\$ 17,716.48
Requisitions Received	3787
Purchasing Commitments	\$ 291,319.02
Number of Purchase Orders	3505
Contract Commitments	\$1,056,648.15
Number of Contracts	205

SUMMARY OF REQUISITIONS **Received by Purchasing Department**

1 9 6 2

<u>Using Agency</u>	<u>Number of Requisitions</u>
Airport	75
Assessors	35
Auditor	4
Board of Election Commissioners	16
Building Department	168
Cemetery Department	104
City Clerk	68
Civil Defense	57
Clerk of Committees	13
Fire Department	186
Harbor Development Commission	1
Health Department	78
Industrial Development Commission	12
Library	130
Licensing Board	7
Mayor	9
Memorial Day Committee	2
Park Department	86
City Planning	34
Police Department	134
Public Works	244
Purchasing	63
Refuse Disposal Division	175
School	908
School - Cafeterias	66
Sealer of Weights and Measures	10
City Solicitor	6
Traffic Commission	2
City Treasurer	103
Veterans Benefits	12
Veterans Services	11
Vocational High School	583
Water Department	243
Welfare Department	65
Wire Department	77
	<hr/>
	3,787

**SUMMARY OF
PURCHASE ORDER COMMITMENTS**

1 9 6 2

<u>Month</u>	<u>Number of Purchase Orders Issued</u>	<u>Amount</u>
January	283	\$ 19,559.90
February	202	15,146.40
March	327	23,201.86
April	340	27,809.07
May	309	26,202.16
June	257	26,947.26
July	279	24,836.28
August	275	23,231.90
September	310	23,429.03
October	408	34,801.73
November	193	18,133.97
December	322	28,019.46
	<hr/> 3,505	<hr/> \$291,319.02

Average number of Purchase Orders per month	292
---	-----

Average amount of Purchase Orders	\$ 83.12
-----------------------------------	----------

SUMMARY OF COMMITMENTS**1 9 6 2**

Purchase Orders	\$ 291,319.02
Contracts	1,056,648.15
Memorandum Purchase Requisitions	96,543.10
	<hr/>
	\$1,444,510.27

ANNUAL REPORT

Purchasing Department, for the Year 1962.

IN CITY COUNCIL

September 26, 1963

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

1 9 6 2

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

AND

Superintendent of Schools

OF THE

City of New Bedford

FOR THE YEAR

1 9 6 2



EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor,
Chairman, Ex-Officio

School Committee 1963

Terms expires January 1, 1966



W. EDWARD METCALF
407 Coggeshall Street



JAMES W. WHITEHEAD,
Vice-Chairman
19 Richfield Street

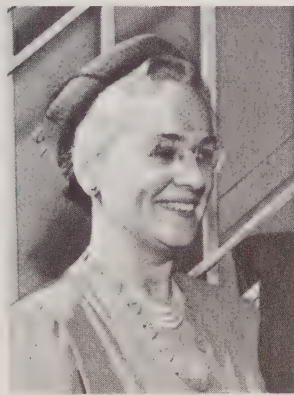


DONAT F. FORTIN
957 Tobey Street

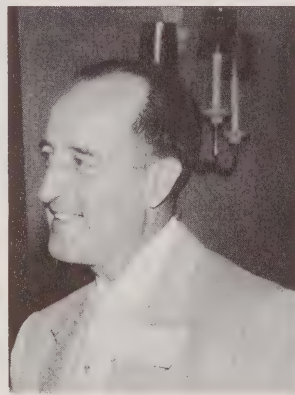
Terms expires January 1, 1964



DR. PAUL F. WALSH
233 Arnold Street



MRS. ROSE FERREIRA
266 Hawthorn Street



DR. JOHN T. BARROWS
1083 Rockdale Avenue

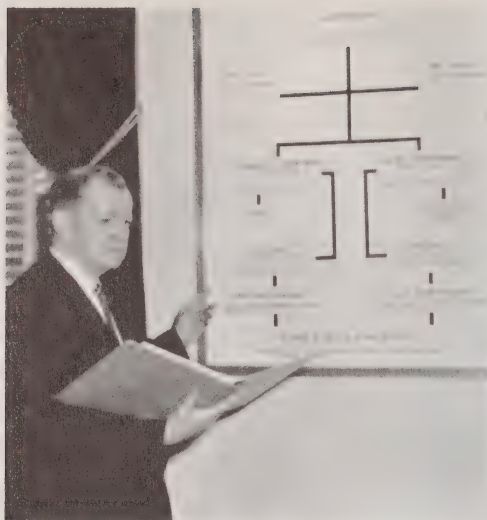
EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman Ex-Officio
JAMES R. HAYDEN, Superintendent and Secretary
JAMES W. WHITEHEAD, Vice-Chairman

IN SCHOOL COMMITTEE

December 28, 1962

Voted: That the Secretary be directed to prepare and edit the annual report of the School Committee for the year 1962 and that six hundred copies of the same be printed.

The following report for the year 1962 is respectfully submitted:



DR. JAMES R. HAYDEN
Superintendent

"Quality education depends upon quality teachers, plus quality buildings."



MISS MARY A. KENEALLY
Assistant Superintendent,
Elementary Education



MR. PHILIP BRONSPIEGEL
Assistant Superintendent,
Secondary Education

Office of
Superintendent of Schools
New Bedford, Mass.

December 26, 1962

Honorable School Committee
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Mrs. Ferreira and Gentlemen:

In accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth and the adopted policies of the New Bedford School Committee, I have the honor of submitting my second report as Superintendent and the one hundred and second annual report of the New Bedford Public Schools.

The accompanying reports from the two assistant superintendents and the principal of the senior high school have outlined the accomplishments of the past year. Presented in a separate report, the directors of each department have detailed the activities in their special areas. I will confine my report to the Ellen R. Hathaway School project, budgetary comments and recommendations for the future.

Since the year 1962 marked the occupation of the Ellen R. Hathaway School it is most appropriate that for future reference the record contain these pertinent dates and facts:

May 28, 1960 — Harrington Memorial School, built in 1889, destroyed by fire.

July 5, 1960 — School Committee voted to direct the Superintendent to arrange a meeting with the School Building Assistance Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

July 14, 1960 — City Council voted to return the Thompson Street School to the jurisdiction of the School Committee so that pupils formerly assigned to the Harrington School might be accommodated.

July 29, 1960 — School Committee held their regularly scheduled meeting at the Brooks School to discuss with residents of the area various recommendations as to location and size of the replacement school.

August 16, 1960 — "Building Needs Conference" was held with the Massachusetts Building Assistance Commission and tentative approval of the project was obtained.

- October 14, 1960 — School Committee voted to build the school on the site of the Hathaway Playground and rename the area the "Ellen R. Hathaway School and Playground."
- October 18, 1960 — Park Board voted to consent to the building of the Ellen R. Hathaway School on the Hathaway Playground area but also voted to retain control and custody of the remaining portions to be used as a playground as stipulated in the will of the donor.
- November 30, 1960 — Architectural firm of Tallman, LaBrode, Drake and Underwood signed the contract to submit plans for a new school.
- December 5, 1960 — First estimate of cost presented by the architects, \$804,553., accompanied by preliminary plans.
- December 22, 1960 — Preliminary plans and cost estimated approved by Massachusetts School Building Commission.
- December 28, 1960 — School Committee voted to accept the preliminary plans.
- February 9, 1961 — City Council voted to request reasons why building costs exceed \$600,000.
- March 2, 1961 — City Council Finance Committee met to discuss with architects, superintendent and representatives of School Committee revised plans and costs.
- April 14, 1961 — Approval of revised plans voted by the School Committee.
- April 18, 1961 — Revised plans and costs of \$720,000 submitted to Massachusetts School Building Committee.
- May 4, 1961 — City Council voted approval of \$720,000 bond.
- June 6, 1961 — Massachusetts School Building Committee approved revised plans and costs.
- July 31, 1961 — Specifications published and bids invited.
- September 19, 1961 — Contract awarded for the building and the site development.
- September 10, 1962 — Pupils occupy 16 classrooms.
- December 2, 1962 — Ellen R. Hathaway School Dedication Ceremonies.



The
Harrington
Memorial
School
1889

The old and —



The
Ellen R. Hathaway
School
1962

While formal acceptance of the school by the School Committee awaits the completion of certain minor items, this preceding "Biography of a School" illustrates in material form the manner in which the people, the local and state agencies must cooperate. From the night the fire started until the pupils walked in the front door of the new school, 2 years, 3 months and 12 days elapsed and these expenditures took place:

Building Cost — \$574,500.00 — \$16.54 per sq. ft.
\$35,900 per classroom

Equipment Cost — \$44,524.62

Total Cost* including Site Development

and Equipment — \$682,500.00 — \$19.65 per sq. ft.
\$42,660 per classroom

*These are figures to date based upon an area of 34,733 sq. ft. and 16 classrooms designed for 480 pupils.

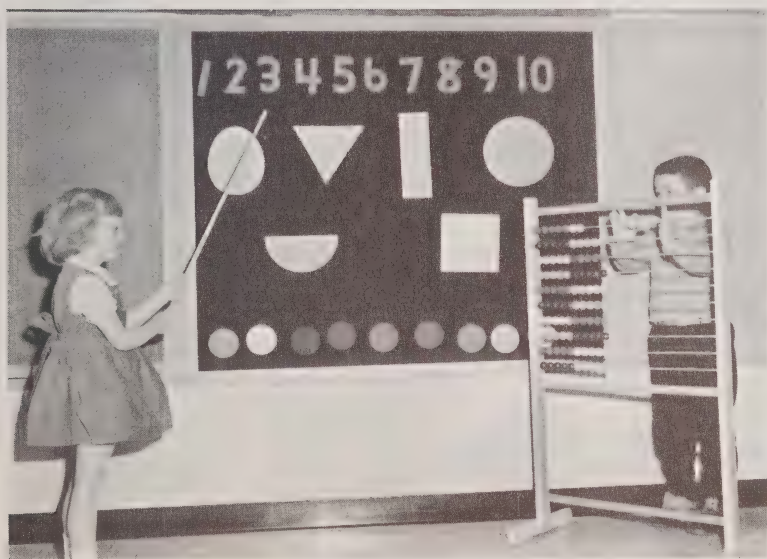
A school becomes more than bricks and mortar — when children enter —



and begin a new day in a new school.



Kindergarten and phonics —

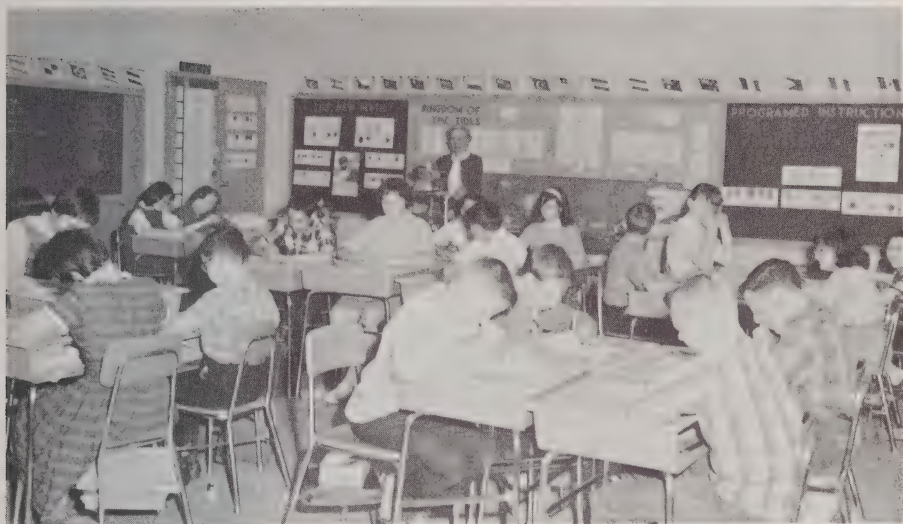


Kindergarten and numbers —

— begin the process which never ends.



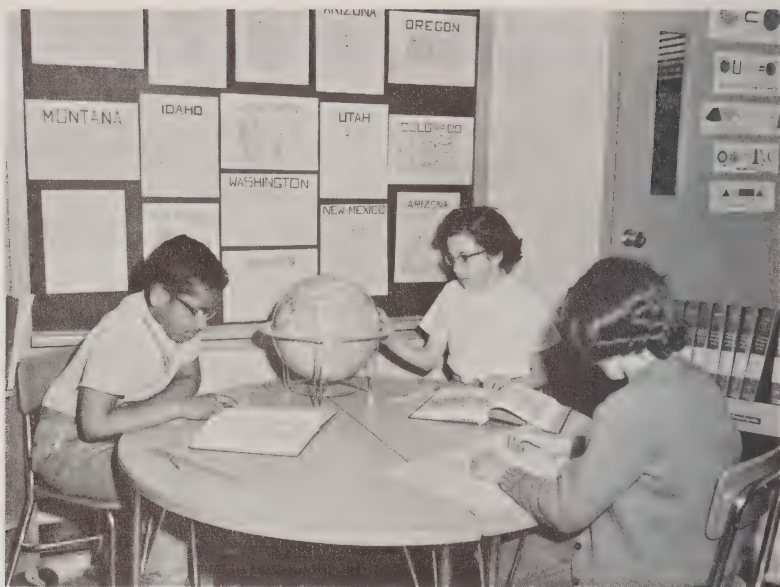
Read all those — and more? — before we finish Grade 6!



We study in groups and —



**do research individually —
via the filmstrip viewer.**



. . . "Sweet land of Liberty" . . . !! —
studied to be appreciated.



Programed learning in mathematics allows individual progress.



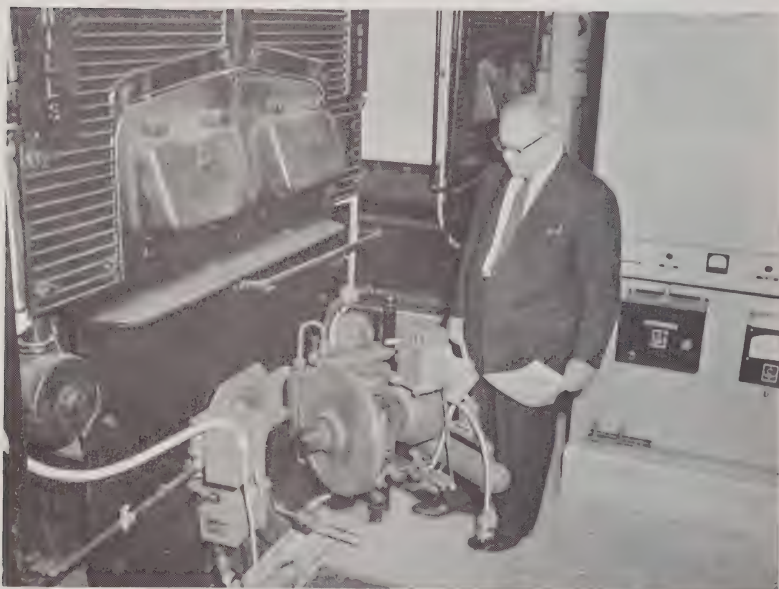
Elementary School Library — a valuable asset to learning.



Musical talent must be developed early.



Modern visual aids are essential tools of modern teaching.



"Good schools must have good maintenance."

GEORGE M. McCARTHY
School Building Maintenance Foreman.

Detailed budgets for each new year and financial statements of expenditures for each past year are a matter of record this year as they have been for the past 102 years. It is realized that when communities are compared as to their support of education many factors are involved and many comparisons conceal more than they reveal. However, certain internal comparisons can validly be made when a community looks at its own budget year after year for the purpose of discerning trends.

One trend most obvious is the inadequate amount allocated to maintenance each year. Following are revealing percentages:

1958	—	2.7%
1959	—	2.2%
1960	—	2.4%
1961	—	2.6%
1962	—	2.7%
1963	—	1.7%

With a system operating 34 buildings, 10 of which were built in the 1800's, the maintenance budget should be approximately 4% or about double its present appropriation. Salaries were budgeted in 1962 at 86% of the total figure and in 1963 will be approximately 87.4% of the new budget. In most communities the salary appropriation usually does not exceed 85% of the total figure. Does this mean that New Bedford has been paying top salaries? The answer is quite the contrary. New Bedford, endeavoring to keep up with minimum salary requirements legislated by the Commonwealth, has been operating on a minimum essentials budget for some years. This is evident from per pupil expenditures comparisons noted as follows:

Median for Massachusetts	\$450.00
50 States and D. C.	414.00
New Bedford	356.21

The New Bedford figure is based on average daily attendance for the month of October 1961 and the 1963 budget with the expenditures for Adult Education, Public Use of School Buildings, and Summer School subtracted. Variance with other published figures is explained by certain state reports based on school year versus fiscal year, instructional costs versus total costs, average daily attendance versus average daily membership. The figure used is more realistic since

expenses for cafeterias, athletics, transportation and administration are integral parts of the school system and represent a portion of the tax dollar.

It is true that all the large cities of this nation are in trouble. The choking congestion of streets and highways with more automobiles each year, the gray areas of run-down housing, outmoded business areas, fragmentation of the tax base, all are contributing to making some cities the abode of the very poor and the very rich with the middle classes moving to the suburbs returning each morning to the city to work.

The problem is immense, but the role of the school, the attractive, modern school as a catalyst in the creation of a new neighborhood and as an anchor to hold older neighborhoods in central city areas is most clear. These city neighborhoods are dependent upon their ability to attract families who already have a wide range of housing choices. The reason for choosing a particular neighborhood many, many times depends largely on a school building with a school program of high reputation. Witness the fact that the Hathaway School, located in a so-called static neighborhood, was designed for 480 students, opened with 518 and now enrolls 538 pupils. The rehabilitation of areas housing large numbers of culturally deprived residents is handicapped from the start unless the area contains a modern school equipped to lift the new generation to "higher horizons."

With this in mind, it is my sincere hope that 1963 will see definite steps taken to initiate a program consisting of these steps:

1. Replace the Parker Street School (1852), Cedar Street School (1855) and the Merrimac Street School (1857) with one unit of at least 20 rooms built in the Parker Street School area.
2. Construct an addition of at least 30 rooms to the New Bedford High School.
3. Construct a 1-story cafeteria at the Normandin Junior High School and convert the present cafeteria into classrooms.
4. Add 5 classrooms to the Keith Junior High School by utilizing the recessed area in the academic wing.
5. Rehabilitate the cafeteria area in the Roosevelt Junior High School.
6. Survey the Clifford School area with a view toward relocation as a result of the impact of Route 195.

7. Obtain a site for future building in the area north of the Campbell School.

8. Include in the new building program bond sufficient funds to rehabilitate older buildings.

To present these eight recommendations primarily concerned with the physical plant aspects of education is not to neglect the high priority needs of reducing our high dropout rate, up-dating the curriculum, providing for the needs of the exceptional child and encouraging the in-service training of teachers. Rather, these recommendations are urged so that the valiant efforts in the pursuit of excellence now being expended will not be in vain.

We have travelled a long road from the days of stage-coach to the satellite. Our nation, with its constitutional government based on individual freedom, has weathered many perils for more than 150 years. Certainly, our schools have had much to do with this extraordinary achievement. Just because our constitution does not mention education, it is most important that each community feel the obligation of supporting the best possible kind of education. How else except through schooling could an entire people become capable of commanding its own destiny through the workings of a representative government?

Can we afford to be free in this era of cold war conflict? The question may well be answered by the communities who properly answer the question: "Can we afford the kind of education which teaches and demonstrates to all our children in all our neighborhoods the value of freedom and equality of opportunity?"

Problems of personnel, finance and space seem to be always with us but it is a rewarding and satisfying experience to be able to work on these problems in the company of sincere, interested citizens such as those on the New Bedford School Committee and to know that one has the full cooperation of a staff devoted to the purpose of providing the youth of the City of New Bedford with rich educational experiences resulting in intellectual growth and responsible citizenship.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES R. HAYDEN,

Superintendent of Schools

ANNUAL REPORT

DEPARTMENT OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

This year, as in every year, secondary education has endeavored to direct its educational opportunities so that the abilities of all pupils may be developed to the maximum. Principally, our obligation to the youth of New Bedford is to prepare them for adult citizenship. Additionally, the educational program must be kept dynamic to maintain the interest and continuity essential to pupil achievement. In these efforts we constantly attempt to increase the holding power of our schools.

To this end, we seek to enrich the curricula by regularly revising courses of study, by introducing new educational programs and services, and by improving the quality of classroom instruction.

Money may be indispensable, but it is perfectly possible to spend it and still be unable to achieve the desired results. If we consider this statement in the light of tangible achievements during this year, it can be said, with objectivity, that the results for each school dollar spent have been fully attained. It is our opinion that the taxpayer and parent can be assured that each pupil is getting an education more than commensurate with the per pupil expenditure. This implies that we have adjusted and improved as much as we could within limitations of our budget.

PERSONNEL

The most important key to an effective educational program is the classroom teacher. The ultimate responsibility for quality education is the quality of the teaching.

Recruitment

Assessing the problem of teacher personnel, it is again evident that the situation is no more stable than a year ago.

1. Thirty-two teachers were newly elected to vacancies created by resignations and retirements.
2. In addition, nine teachers were elected to meet new requirements of school faculties.
3. Five teachers returned from leaves of absence.
4. Significantly, fifteen new teachers were elected to English assignments, seven in one junior high school alone.
5. Eight declinations of appointments complicated and aggravated teacher recruitment.

Non-tenure status

The peak turnover of teachers was reached this year, and the following statistics reflect the seriousness of adopting measures to assist our inexperienced teachers:

<i>School</i>	<i>Total Faculty</i>	<i>Non-tenure</i>	<i>Percent Non-tenure</i>
Keith	55	26	49%
Normandin	51	17	33%
Roosevelt	49	16	33%
Totals for junior high schools	155	60	39%
N. B. H. S.	96	28	30%
Totals Secondary schools	251	88	35%

Supervision

Constantly changing faculties reduce the effectiveness of teaching continuity. Except for the comparatively few devoted and experienced teachers, some schools, therefore, could become, from an educational point of view, essentially mediocre institutions. That they are not so in New Bedford is due to the close supervision and training given by principals and department heads. The genuine desire to foster improvement of instruction is exemplified by the many classroom visitations and individual teacher conferences held by these staff members.

If we are to have a full return on our investment when we hire teachers, we must have a system of reporting their performance and growth. This will assist them and enable us to retain qualified personnel. Beginning this September each principal and the responsible department head separately submitted ten-week progress reports for each non-tenure teacher under his supervision. Prior to sending these reports to the assistant superintendent, each supervisor discussed his appraisal with the teacher who countersigned the report. The signature of the teacher is not an expression of approval or disapproval, but merely an indication that the report has been examined.

It is hoped that these reports will make us increasingly sensitive to the need for assisting inexperienced teachers.

Reviewing their good points and those facets of their teaching which require improvement, discussing the results of this evaluation with them and planning specific ways for improving their performance will produce benefits both to the teachers and to the school system.

Principals have scheduled intra-school visitations for their teachers as another practice in the improvement of instruction. Those who are new to the teaching field have an opportunity to see their fellow teachers at work and observe their techniques and methods.

Another item of service offered in our junior and senior high schools is noted. During the year, fourteen of our more experienced faculty members assumed the responsibility of supervising teacher trainees for a period of ten weeks.

Increased duties of instructional supervision pose several problems for department heads. Among these are insufficient time due to their own teaching assignments, continued travel to each junior high school, and the infrequency of visits to some teachers caused by schedule difficulties. Thought should be given to the possibility of a supervisor of classroom instruction, whose responsibilities would encompass the training and supervision of all teachers who are in need of help whether or not they are on tenure. This could materially contribute to raising the standards of quality teaching.

In-service training

Three in-service courses were sponsored by the school department. These courses were designed to bring teachers up-to-date, to start new programs, and to acquaint teachers with additional study.

A reading course for junior high school teachers of English was held during February-April in preparation for a developmental reading program to be incorporated into grades 7 and 8 in September. Twenty-three junior high school teachers completed the course, gaining considerable acquaintance with the subject matter, the methodology, and the instruments needed for the successful pursuance of a developmental reading program.

For junior and senior high school mathematics teachers, a course in "modern" math was given. The texts used in the course were the School Mathematics Study Group (SMSC) materials for grades 7 and 9. Thirty-two teachers completed the course.

Ten business education teachers completed an intensive course in Electronic Data Processing held between April and June.

Advanced Study

It is worthy of notice that during the summer of 1962, ten teachers, under scholarship grants, attended summer institutes: six studied the latest developments and techniques in the field of science, two studied in the field of French and two traveled to Brazil for study in Portuguese. Currently, two teachers are attending a year long in-service course in Earth Science, and one teacher attends monthly seminars concerning the "new" Biology. These are in addition to the many who pursued summer study and others who are engaged in study at present on a tuition basis in the process of earning a Master's Degree. Such interest on the part of our faculty members is most encouraging.

Department heads have been active in keeping abreast of latest developments in their respective subjects by attending conferences and seminars.

CURRICULAR DEVELOPMENTS

Each department continued to focus its pedagogy upon the improvement of traditional instruction and of introducing into the curriculum as many of the newly proven trends which will best challenge the abilities of the school population and meet its needs. Although several recommendations were made for the senior high school, changes through necessity were held to a minimum due to the overcrowded conditions in the school. In the junior high schools, some program expansion was made possible by the adoption of a "rotating-omission" schedule for holding classes.

English

At the New Bedford High School, one concrete result of teacher-committee study was the establishment of a detailed vocabulary program for all grades and in all curricula. The closed-circuit television facilities were used to present several panel discussions on literary topics. In February, March, and April, three eleventh grade College Preparatory classes received their instruction from the Humanities course televised on Channel 2 . . . with the usual good results. From the Audio-Visual Aid Department, there come generous numbers of recordings to enhance the study of poetry and drama. Money

in the sum of approximately \$3,000.00 was invested in book replacements and in entirely new works to strengthen the English courses of study on all levels.

Perhaps the most significant development of the year in the English Department was the planning and incorporation of a developmental reading program for all classes of grades 7 and 8 in the junior high schools in September 1962. More classroom periods were allotted for English meetings by the new type of schedule.

Another unique feature of the year was the establishment of a Summer Workshop in English. A small group of English teachers produced a complete Language Arts curriculum guide for the junior high school grades, encompassing the four areas of Writing, Reading, Oral Composition and Literature. The guide was printed in time for use in September, 1962. The product was especially significant and important because of the large number of inexperienced English teachers currently entering our school system.

Mathematics

The advantage of updating mathematics teachers through an in-service course results in the introduction of modern mathematics for accelerated classes. At the high school, three classes in geometry are using MSG materials; six seventh grade classes, two in each junior high school, are studying from MSG texts.

Recommendations:

1. That provision be made to offer this instruction in modern math for a greater number of students.
2. At the High School, plan to offer a course in calculus for advanced standing on the college level.
3. Require a second year of math in the General Course.

Social Studies

The second year of the course in Problems of Democracy at the high school created an increase of three additional classes. The present enrollment of 298 pupils is divided into five divisions each of Business Education and College Preparatory students. In one of the junior high schools, team teaching is being tried involving one English and one social studies teacher in a core-curriculum type of program.

Recommendations:

1. Change present one-year course of American History and Government to a two-year course at the high school.
2. Plan Summer Workshop to reconsider and reorganize the courses in social studies for junior high school grades.

Science

A course at the high school in the "new" Biology, which includes laboratory periods, is producing unusual interest and enthusiasm on the part of the senior students. The impact of new and valuable equipment purchased with NDEA, Title III funds has not only increased the interest of the students, but has encouraged our teachers to greater efforts. The closed circuit TV in the high school has proved very effective, permitting the presentation of the teaching of a skilled instructor, with every student having a "front seat." Our TV circuit and its use was the topic of a Physics seminar at Cornell University this past summer, as presented by the head of our science department. On a trial basis at one of our junior high schools a course in Earth Science for ninth grade students has evidenced much interest.

Recommendations:

1. The "new" Biology be adopted for more classes at the High School.
2. Adopt Earth Science in grade nine for pupils in the General and Business Curricula.

French

The initiation of French instruction at the seventh grade level this year now makes possible an orderly integration into the high school program. Provisionally, the best pupils from the sixth grade French classes were selected for this program. There are two French classes in Grade 7 at Roosevelt, three at Normandin and four at Keith Junior High School. Due to scheduling difficulties, one class at Keith is a voluntary after-school venture on the part of pupils and teacher.

Significantly, a language laboratory was established in each of the three junior high schools. This has made possible unified achievement for all beginners, not only for the study of French, but for other languages as well. Fifty per cent of

the dollars spent for these laboratories were paid by the Federal Government.

Recommendations:

1. Expansion of present language laboratory facilities at the high school.
2. Continue the present program of seventh grade French in the eighth grade.

Portuguese

This department is leading the country in the teaching of this modern language at the high school level. A third year study is being offered to students in the high school. As a direct result of our accomplishments here, Portuguese courses were offered at the University of Massachusetts for the very first time in September 1962. Worthy of note, the professor who is teaching elementary and intermediate Portuguese at the University is a graduate of New Bedford High School.

Recommendations:

1. Plan to offer a fourth year of Portuguese study in September 1963.
2. Study the feasibility of including Portuguese in the lower grades and in the College I course on the same basis as the French.

Business Education

The department continues to update instruction in the development of students' knowledge, understanding, skills and techniques essential for initial employment in business or for advanced education in business. A unique distinction achieved during the year was that of becoming the second high school in the United States to offer a course in Electronic Data Processing. After careful screening, thirty senior students were selected to take the course which was held during after-school hours.

Library

Success of any library program depends on the extent to which certain conditions prevail: abundance of materials, their proper use, and physical arrangements making such materials readily available. Our high school library is about 4500 volumes short of the recommendation for a school with 2500

students, even if we consider only half of the standard set by the American Association for School Libraries.

In our junior high schools, department heads, teachers and librarians together must plan new ways by which entire classes, as well as individual pupils, can make increased and better utilization of library services.

NEW JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL PROCEDURES

Certainly the junior high school dollar was well spent last year. A new type of rotating-omission schedule of classes became effective in September 1962. This enabled us to expand the program of studies: a developmental reading for all seventh and eighth graders, French for some seventh graders, honors science classes in grade nine, additional class periods provided in ninth grade gym and shops and in all major academic areas in all three grades. In effect, the school year has been extended in class time without changing the existing school hours.

The utilization of classroom space has reached the remarkable figure of 96.5% in one school. The rotation policy compared to the lengthened school day substantially reduces additional costs for maintenance and fixed expense. Another economic advantage is, of course, the very great savings which were realized in salaries for additional teachers who otherwise would have been needed.

All entering seventh graders and other pupils new to the building reported to the junior high school for an orientation program the day before the regular pupils reported in September.

The homework policy for seventh and eighth grade pupils was revised. These pupils now are given assignments daily in two major subjects requiring a total minimum study time of one hour.

PLANS FOR 1963

1. The School Committee has approved the formation of a New Bedford Summer School for 1963. Registration will be open to pupils in Grades 7 through 12 for a six-week study session. Courses will be made available for make-up credit, review and enrichment in all major subjects, provided enrollment is sufficient. The tuition for each course will be \$15.00 for residents and \$25.00 for non-residents.

2. A Summer Workshop has been approved for a teacher-committee to prepare a curriculum guide in social studies for the junior high school grades.
3. It is hoped that additional physical space will be provided in our secondary schools before the next school year. Over-crowded condition and the necessity of having many "traveling" teachers (20 at the high school) need to be eliminated. Any considerable increase in pupil enrollment in the secondary schools next year can be met only by an increase in present class sizes. The prospect of double sessions for the senior high school in September 1964 is almost assured unless new classroom space is added.
4. Consideration will be given to the possibilities of using lay personnel to relieve teachers for more professional duties:
 - a. Assignment to "cafeteria police duty" is an inefficient use of teacher personnel.
 - b. Lay readers for correcting papers would enable English teachers to expand composition experiences. Composition is the most neglected part of the English program. Its neglect results from inadequate time for the teacher.
 - c. Adult aides could assist department heads with clerical work and further the uses of the science and language laboratories in the senior high school.

SUMMARY

The clear and present need is additional classroom space. The limits of physical space within each secondary school are not being approached; they have been reached. No further innovations in the secondary program can foreseeably be undertaken unless adequate classroom space is provided.

Continued emphasis must be placed on the recruiting and the retaining of teachers equal to the challenge of an educational program which is academically sound and quality centered as well as flexible and experimental. Its success depends heavily on the experience and the dedication of the individual teacher.

There appears to be no simple solution to the complex problems of educating our youth.

ANNUAL REPORT

DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

The New Bedford Elementary Schools must provide a program of education based on the **NEEDS, ABILITIES AND INTERESTS** of all children. Every child in the City of New Bedford has the right to expect that the schools will offer him opportunity to discover and develop to the fullest extent the talents and abilities which he possesses. Well-qualified teachers, modern textbooks and modern school buildings are three prerequisites of an excellent school system. However, proper concern and provision for the individual pupil, to help equip him to meet life both satisfactorily and successfully, is also an important part of education.

A teacher with thorough professional preparation placed in every New Bedford classroom is a goal for which we are continually striving. During the year 1962, some of our children have actually been deprived of good teaching because better salaries elsewhere attracted many qualified prospects.

It is always desirable and most necessary that our classrooms be equipped with a sufficient supply of modern textbooks, including research and library books, if our children are to grow in learning.

Attractive, modern school buildings do much to enhance the learning of children, and to stimulate teachers into providing superior teaching. New Bedford can well be proud of the three excellent elementary schools built within the past five years.

In a system as large as our New Bedford Public Schools it is very necessary that special services in all areas needed by individuals should be included. These include the mentally retarded, the emotionally disturbed, the physically handicapped, as well as the children with superior academic achievement.

There has never been a greater challenge in the teaching profession than today. Swift cultural change is resulting in rapid curriculum changes. Therefore, our classroom teachers should be acutely aware of the need for growth in teacher competence.

In an effort to help them, all first year teachers, non-tenure and non-certified teachers are sent into other schools to observe good teachers at work, and this intervisitation among teachers pays big dividends. Meetings of new teachers for discussions with a group of experienced teachers have also

been most beneficial. Similar meetings will continue to be held until June, 1963.

Rapid advances in subject matter of teaching requires continuous effort on the part of the experienced teachers too. Therefore two State Extension Courses — one relating to psychology and the other to science teaching — were offered. Arrangements for a Boston University Extension Course, "Workshop in the Language Arts," have been completed and this Course will get underway early next year. Plans are also underway for an In-Service Course for teachers of Grades One, Two and Three, which is to be mandatory for all non-tenure and non-certified teachers.

Participation by teachers on various Book Committees gives them splendid opportunities to become familiar with the books in the areas being considered.

During 1962, a new fourth grade book, "Secrets of Old Dartmouth" was added to the Approved List of Elementary textbooks, as well as numerous fine reference books in the social studies. Revised and improved Health Book Series, and replacements for outdated penmanship books were recommended and placed in actual use.

An excellent new series in English is now on trial for a year in one of our schools. The Arithmetic Textbook Committee is about to recommend for adoption a book on the new, modern mathematics which would be placed in the Enrichment Classes, and later, in our intermediate grades. In one building cuisenaire rods are being introduced to a primary class as an experiment in our approach toward the new mathematics for pupils. We feel assured that our New Bedford Schools are well equipped with much of the outstanding materials in the educational field.

Two new classes called the "Intensive Teaching Classes" were organized this September. In an attempt to lessen the number of secondary school drop-outs, pupils with average intelligence, but already two or more years retarded in Grade Four, were selected to become members of these classes. By keeping the class membership small and by offering intensive, individual work, it is hoped that these children will gain the foundation they need in basic subjects and thereby be enabled to proceed with their classmates with no further repetition of grades.

Administrators in many school systems, including New Bedford, are seriously concerned about the lack of recognition

for dedicated teachers giving excellent service to the community. If the morale, initiative and dedication of our teachers is to remain on a high level, some incentive and recognition for superior effort must become a part of our policies. Teachers who love to teach, whose efforts are outstanding, should be recognized for this talent. For such teachers to receive the same salary as the poor or mediocre teacher is to cast them all in one mold, and this situation is not an honest appraisal of a superior teacher. Some sort of program should be set up and based on various criteria and categories, which could be evaluated periodically and established co-operatively.

In 1962, approximately forty new elementary teachers were given contracts to fill classroom vacancies. Many were inexperienced Teachers' College graduates, and the others were college graduates with no elementary classroom experience or were non-certified teachers. Intensive instruction and classroom assistance should be given these young people if they are ever to develop into valuable teachers. It is practically impossible for the assistant superintendent, whose tasks are now multitudinous, to devote sufficient time to this important work of supervising the beginning teacher. May I recommend that serious thought and consideration be given to creating the new position of a Cadet Supervisor whose principal duty would be to train all first year teachers. It would be an excellent investment that would repay itself many times over.

The opening of the new Ellen R. Hathaway School in September, 1962 provided over five hundred pupils with a modern building, beautifully equipped — and our citizens with justifiable pride in our third new elementary school within the last five years. One flaw — if it can be so labeled — is its size, for its growing pupil enrollment already has crowded its sixteen classrooms.

May I urgently appeal to the members of the New Bedford School Committee to consider the erection of a building with a minimum of twenty rooms, when the new Parker Street School replacement gets underway? A large central building would enable the three Enrichment Classes to have permanent residence and thus solve an annual placement problem for this particular group of children.

The establishment of summer workshops for elementary pupils is gaining wide approval in many parts of the country. A study of such workshops will be undertaken this year, and a proposal for offering both enrichment and remedial classes

on a self-supporting basis in July, 1963 will be submitted for your approval this coming year.

In a school system as large as our New Bedford Public Schools, it is not surprising that we have in our classrooms many seriously emotionally disturbed children. A Massachusetts state law, passed in 1962, now permits the establishing of special classes for teaching these pupils if the services of qualified teachers can be secured.

In all fairness to the emotionally upset child and to the average pupil whom the former often disturbs, may I recommend that funds for at least one or more of such classes for emotionally disturbed children become a reality in 1964? These are our children with serious problems and they must be offered the type of education that will assist them to return to a more normal manner of living, so that they will be accepted by their peers, and become worthy citizens.

If one or more of these five recommendations is given consideration, I shall feel that we are honestly succeeding in our sincere efforts to provide the children in the New Bedford Public Schools with the very best education that could be offered by any comparable community.

ANNUAL REPORT

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL

Increase in enrollment at New Bedford High School, constant since 1955 with the exception of 1960, continued this past September with a new student figure of 2510 students. The predicted enrollment of 2400 students last March was thus surpassed by over 100 giving us an actual increase* of 250 students over the previous year. Projected figures for September of 1963 at this time indicate an enrollment of 2600.

Our eight period day, now in its fourth year, has been able to cope with this increased enrollment in so far as class scheduling has been concerned. However, the crowded and unhealthy conditions evident in all areas of the school indicate that the time is fast approaching when double sessions may be necessary. In fact, a close study of figures in February 1963 will indicate at that time whether double sessions will be recommended for next September.

The administration at the school is fully aware of all the disadvantages of the double sessions — academically and in extra curricula activities. However, the *one* advantage of the double session is that the overcrowded conditions would disappear and allow our twenty "traveling" teachers to have their own class rooms. The double session plan will be recommended only as a last resort and will simply mean that the eight period day can no longer provide for the scheduling of all classes.

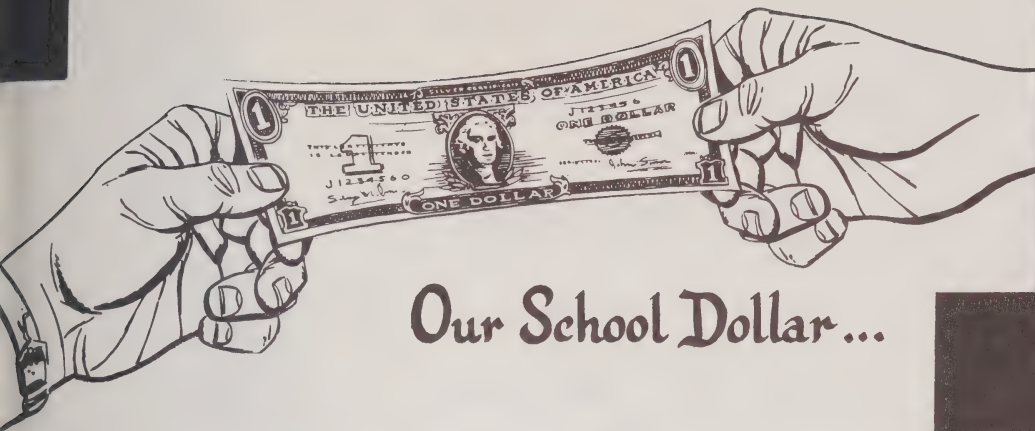
The physical condition of the school plant is a credit to the maintenance department of our school system, and its cleanliness a result of the hard work of our custodial staff. The three largest maintenance projects needing attention are the replacement of our auditorium seats now over fifty years old and requiring almost daily repairing, a new bell system within a couple of years, and fire doors in the wells of all staircases in our East building.

Few changes were made in the curriculum during the year. All of our department heads are aware of the trends in their particular fields, but changes through necessity were held to a minimum due to the overcrowded conditions in the school. A review of the Evaluation Committee Report of October 1961 will show that approximately 85% of its recommendations for improvements were a result of our lack of space and facilities.

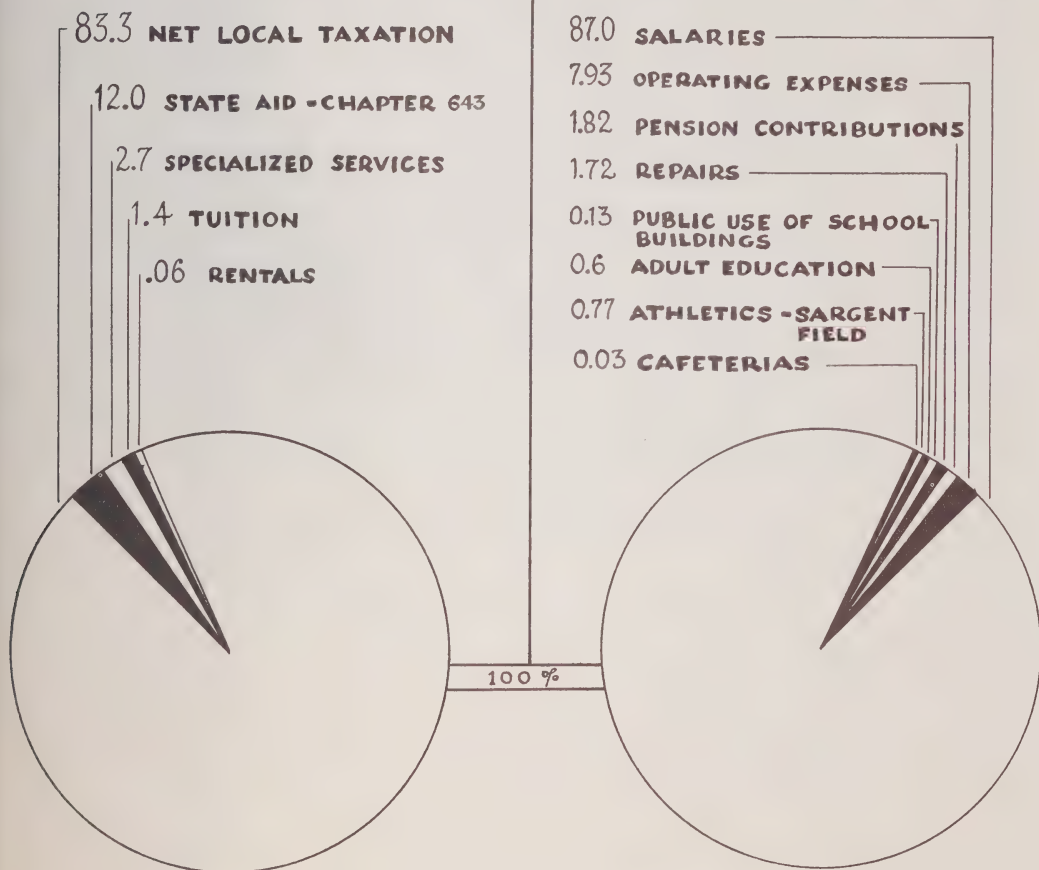
Among the few changes made in the curriculum were the following:

1. Introduction of Latin I in the junior year.
2. Introduction of Portuguese III to be followed by Portuguese IV in 1963.
3. Introduction of three SMSG classes in geometry.
4. Introduction of lab periods in senior biology.
5. Addition of three more reading lab periods.

The New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools requires that accredited schools must file a progress report two and five years following their last accreditation. Our 1963 report will through necessity indicate slight progress. However, it is my fervent hope that the 1966 report will show that an addition to our present building will have made it possible to carry out most of its recommendations to make our "good" school a still "better" one.



Our School Dollar...



1962 INCOME and EXPENDITURES

Report of the School Committee

STATISTICS

POPULATION AND VALUATION

The population of the city (census of 1962)	102,395
Valuation of taxable property was	\$154,225,775.00
Schoolhouses and lots	\$9,990,400.00
Other school property (furnishings, etc.)	1,267,450.73

APPROPRIATIONS

Rate of taxation (per \$1,000.00)	\$79.60
Amount for general school purposes not including new buildings	\$4,879,949.80

SCHOOL CENSUS

Number of children between five and sixteen years of age, and illiterates (not having completed Grade 6) between sixteen and twenty-one years of age, reported by the Attendance Department in accordance with the census taken October 1, 1962:

Between 5 and 7 years	3,683
Between 7 and 16 years	15,671
Between 16 and 18 years	85

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION, SEPTEMBER 1, 1962

High School	1
Junior High Schools	3
Elementary Schools	28
Health Class	1
Conservation of Eyesight Classes	2
Class for the Deaf	1
Special Classes for Mentally Retarded	10
Kindergartens	27
Workshop Classes	5
Advanced Workshop Classes	3

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, SEPTEMBER 1, 1962

Administration Building	1
Permanent Schoolhouses	32

ENROLLMENTS

For the year beginning September 1961, ending June 1962

	Total Membership	Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Aggregate Attendance
High	2,287	2,276	2,175	2,063	375,423
Junior High	3,772	3,672	3,514	3,295	599,707
Elementary	10,038	9,287	9,017	8,422	1,518,133
	16,097	15,235	14,706	13,780	2,493,263

GRADE AGE TABLE — OCTOBER 1, 1962

Age		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Accel.	Normal	Retarded	Total	B & G	
GRADE																									
Kdgn.	B	129	495	10	1															129	495	11	635	B	
	G	129	468	17																129	468	17	614	G	
1st	B		126	490	97	13		1												126	587	14	727	B	
	G		120	490	63	5	2	1												120	553	8	681	G	
2nd	B			86	469	130	37	8	2											86	599	47	732	B	
	G			96	398	52	21	3	1											96	450	25	571	G	
3rd	B				91	349	121	52	11	4	3	—	1							91	470	71	632	B	
	G				102	387	67	32	11	2										102	454	45	601	G	
4th	B				3	69	348	120	73	30	7	6	1							72	468	117	657	B	
	G				3	102	336	65	33	15	7									105	401	55	561	G	
5th	B						54	346	126	69	39	9	2							54	472	119	645	B	
	G						71	365	99	30	16	7	1							71	464	54	589	G	
6th	B						2	70	292	125	55	31	11	2						72	417	109	588	B	
	G						1	78	315	70	37	17	7	2						79	385	63	527	G	
7th	B								62	300	139	93	59	10	2					62	439	164	665	B	
	G								64	348	107	47	18	1						64	455	66	585	G	
8th	B								56	279	144	119	26	6						56	423	151	630	B	
	G								85	340	80	48	5	2	1					85	420	56	561	G	
9th	B									70	214	129	47	16						70	343	63	476	B	
	G									80	293	108	18	4						80	401	22	503	G	
10th	B								1	88	266	119	48	9	5					1	89	375	63	537	B
	G								1	137	359	97	30	1						138	456	31	625	G	
11th	B										84	169	36	17	9					84	205	28	317	B	
	G										144	225	30	8	1					144	255	9	408	G	
12th	B											73	138	43	10	4				2	73	181	16	270	B
	G											98	181	28	5	1				98	209	6	313	G	
BOYS		129	621	586	661	561	562	597	566	584	593	585	672	446	246	69	24	6	3	1064	5474	973	7511	B	
GIRLS		129	588	603	566	546	498	544	523	550	588	581	685	446	247	38	6	1	—	1311	5371	457	7139	G	
Total		258	1209	1189	1227	1107	1060	1141	1089	1134	1181	1166	1357	892	493	107	30	7	3	2375	10845	1430	14650	Total	
Specials, Ungraded and Home Classes, Veterans, Adv. Workshop not included.																									
																				14.17%	72.88%	12.95%	100%	B	
																				18.36%	75.24%	6.40%	100%	G	
																				16.21%	74.03%	9.76%	100%	T	

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Brief description of the schoolhouses, with their accommodations, January 1, 1963

Name of School	Location	Material	No. of Stories	No. of Rooms	No. of Halls	No. of Gymnasiums	No. of Sitings	Year Completed	Approximate Cost
School Committee Rooms	166 William St.	Wood	2						\$12,150
101 High	County St., Head of William St.	Brick	3	83	2		2223	1912, '35	1,200,000
201 Normandin Junior High	Tarklin Hill Road and Felton St.	Brick	3	40	1	2	1100	1927	584,430
202 Roosevelt Junior High	Frederick St., near Brock Ave.	Brick	3	40	1	2	1100	1927	591,044
203 Allen P. Keith Junior High	Hathaway Blvd.	Brick	2	35	1	2	1050	1957	2,055,240
302 Parker Street	Parker and Summer Sts.	Brick	3	10	1		300	1852	106,675
303 Hosea M. Knowlton	County and Coggeshall Sts.	Brick	3	19	1	1	420	1906	140,400
304 Clarence A. Cook	Summer and Mill Sts.	Brick	2	18	1		434	1922	566,311
306 Robert C. Ingraham	Rivet and Blackmer Sts.	Brick	3	12	1		360	1901	110,925
307 James B. Congdon	Hemlock and Thompson Sts.	Brick	3	16	1		450	1908	133,375
351 Thomas Donaghy	South St. and Acushnet Ave.	Brick	2	12			270	1905	101,975
352 William H. Taylor	Brock Avenue	Brick	2	12	1		360	1898	116,525
353 Charles S. Ashley	Ashley Blvd. and Rochambeau St.	Brick	2	20	1	1	600	1922	721,082
354 Thomas R. Rodman	Mill St. and Rockdale Ave.	Brick	3	10	1		300	1908	102,725
355 Jirch Swift	Lunds Corner	Brick	3	10	1		300	1909	110,025
356 Abraham Lincoln	Ashley Blvd. and Glennon St.	Brick	3	20	1		495	1911	180,650
357 Betsy B. Winslow	Allen and Reed Sts.	Brick	3	12	1		360	1912	191,750
358 Mt. Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant and Sawyer Sts.	Brick	2	20	1	1	600	1922	673,118
359 John B. DeValles	Katharine and Bonney Sts.	Brick	2	20	1		570	1914	222,425
400 John H. Clifford	Coggeshall St. and Ashley Blvd.	Brick	3	12	1		190	1901	103,600
401 Phillips Avenue	Phillips Ave. and Ashley Blvd.	Brick	2	8			225	1897	61,775
403 Clark Street	Clark and Myrtle Sts.	Brick	2	8			240	1897	55,450
404 Merrimac Street	Merrimac and State Sts.	Brick	2	6			180	1857	22,600
406 Horatio A. Kempton	Shawmut Ave. near Matland St.	Brick	2	8			240	1901	78,850
407 Cedar Street	Cedar and Maxfield Sts.	Wood	2	6			180	1855	10,125
408 Ellen R. Hathaway	Court and Liberty Sts.	Brick	2	16	1	1	480	1962	619,262
410 Thomas A. Greene	Purchase and Madison Sts.	Brick	2	8			225	1894	90,075
411 Acushnet Avenue	Acushnet Ave., near Grinnell St.	Brick	2	10			300	1878	63,075
415 George H. Dunbar	Dartmouth and Dunbar Sts.	Brick	2	8			240	1897	59,850
416 Sarah D. Ottiwell	Earle and Diman Sts.	Stucco	1	15	1		450	1918	208,300
417 John Hannigan	Emery St.	Brick	2	16	1		480	1921	273,500
418 Elizabeth C. Brooks	Bartlett Lane	Brick	1	14		1	420	1957	627,571
419 Elwyn G. Campbell	Essex St.	Brick	1	14		1	420	1957	641,637
Storehouse	256 Parker St.	Brick	2					1939	74,625
TOTALS				558	22	13	15562		\$10,911,126

EMPLOYEES IN SERVICE

January 1, 1963

Teaching Corps:

Headquarters:	Superintendent	1
	Asst. Supt.	2
	Directors	7
	Assistants	17
High School:	Principal	1
	Asst. Principals	2
	Dean	1
	Dept. Heads	8
	Teachers	84
Junior High Schools:	Principals	3
	Asst. Principals	3
	Dept. Heads	2
	Teachers	148
Elementary Schools:	Principals	26
	Teachers, Grade 1-6	298
	Special Teachers	36
	Kindergartens	27
Adult Education:	Director	1
	Teachers	2
High School Guidance and Placement:	Director	1
	Counselors	4
Pupil Personnel Services:	Director	1
	Asst. Psychometrist	1
	JHS Guidance	6
	Elementary School Adjustment	
	Counselors	2
	Special Teachers	6
TOTAL		<hr/> 690

Civil Service Corps:

Clerks	24
Physician	1
Nurses	12
Attendance Supervisors	4
Building Maintenance Foreman	1
Mechanics	11
Supervisor of Custodians	1
Senior Building Custodians	18
Junior Building Custodians	29
Junior Building Custodians Unassigned	16
Janitresses	19
Cafeteria Supervisor	1
Managers	6
Cooks	4
Helpers	35 (5*)
Cashiers	7*
	<hr/> 189 (12*)

Miscellaneous Employees:

Accompanist	1*
ROTC Sergeant	1*
TOTAL NUMBER EMPLOYEES	881 (12*)

* Part time only

TUITION RATES

Rates of tuition for non-resident pupils for school year beginning September 1, 1962, payable in advance are:

High School	Year	\$375.00
Junior High)		
Sight Saving)		
Special Class)	Year	325.00
Work Shop)		
Elementary	Year	250.00
Kindergarten	Year	125.00
Evening School	Night	.50

PER CAPITA COSTS

The cost of instruction per scholar for Day Schools is based on the average number belonging and the total amount expended from taxation money, not including expenditures from the Sylvia Ann Howland, Paisler, Bourne Prize, Etta Abbott Smead, Brooks or Campbell Funds.

	Gross Cost	Net Cost (after state reimbursement)
High School	344.83	294.60
Junior High School	309.34	265.97
Elementary Schools	367.15	303.37
Average for Day Schools	350.04	293.14

The average cost per pupil in the Day School, for text books and supplies, has been as follows:

High School	\$11.83
Junior High Schools	11.56
Elementary Schools	8.97
Average for Day Schools	10.01

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Money Raised by Taxation

January 1, 1962 — December 31, 1962

SUMMARY

Total Appropriations	\$5,038,817.35	
Total Expenditures	4,995,598.67	
	<hr/>	
Balance unexpended		\$43,218.68

NET EXPENDITURES

Total Expenditures	\$4,995,598.67	
Turned into Unappropriated Funds (See Page 43)	822,629.27	
	<hr/>	
Net Cost to City		\$4,172,969.40

EXPENDITURES — MONEY RAISED BY TAXATION

SALARIES AND WAGES:

Administration	\$121,759.82	
Auxiliary	68,065.10	
Custodians	336,024.06	
Teachers	3,831,122.54	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL		\$4,356,971.52

REPAIRS:

Building Maintenance	\$29,610.03	
Equipment Maintenance	51,056.31	
Property Maintenance	2,006.97	
Boiler Insurance	3,562.35	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL		\$86,235.66

GENERAL EXPENSES:

Books and Tests	\$83,587.27
Classroom Supplies	30,686.88
Custodian Supplies	9,903.20
Compensation	4,812.99
Guidance and Placement	1,065.07
Instrumental Music	649.27
Medical Supplies	1,032.20
Physical Education	3,211.12
Gifted Child	190.06
Pupil Personnel Service	4,190.97
Science Supplies	1,506.04
Visual Education	3,559.42
In School T. V. Program	3,729.75
Art	2,587.89
Shops	5,832.76
Special Classes and Workshop	5,770.62
Rifle Squad	359.01
Vocal Music	1,726.47
Equipment Replacement	5,466.78
Furniture Maintenance	2,031.58
Business Machine Maintenance	1,673.04
Typewriter Maintenance	716.32
Fuel	88,107.90
Light	37,262.66
Motor Maintenance	3,541.33
Office Supplies	1,248.32
Postage, Express, Freight	153.86
Printing, Advertising, Binding	5,597.42
Telephone	12,796.56
Transportation of Pupils	32,339.64
Tuition	594.11
Mental Health Clinic	1,000.00
Supervisors Transportation	7,670.00
Convention Expenses	848.48
Maintenance of Superintendent's Car	500.00
School Committee Expenses	377.03
Miscellaneous	391.83
Personnel Professional Improvement	968.52
Honor Society	198.10

TOTAL		\$367,884.47
New Equipment	\$28,126.70	
TOTAL		\$28,126.70

OUTSIDE ACTIVITIES

Salaries	\$637.00
General Expenses	5,989.66
Total	\$6,626.66

TEACHERS RETIREMENT	\$227.20	
Total		\$227.20
PENSIONS	\$91,103.10	
Total		\$91,103.10
OUT OF STATE TRAVEL		
Out of State Travel	\$1,360.90	
Total		\$1,360.90
ADULT EDUCATION AND EVENING SCHOOL		
Salaries	\$31,531.08	
General Expenses	1,999.33	
Total		33,530.41
WM. E. SARGENT ATHLETIC FIELD		
Salaries	\$11,277.20	
General Expenses	12,254.85	
New Equipment	—	
Total		\$23,532.05
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		\$4,995,598.67

REVOLVING ACCOUNTS

NOT INCLUDED IN ABOVE TOTALS

ATHLETICS

Income — 1962	* \$36,009.23	
Expenses — 1962	26,671.81	
Balance on Hand		\$9,337.42

* \$15,508.85 income from taxation

CAFETERIAS

Income — 1962	** \$256,045.59	
Expenses — 1962	251,995.89	
Balance on Hand		\$4,049.70

**\$2,000.00 income from taxation

N. D. E. ACT 1958 TITLE V

Income	\$4,745.19	
Expenses	100.05	
Balance on Hand		\$4,645.14

N. D. E. ACT TITLE III

Income	\$35,857.73	
Expenses	35,642.11	
	<hr/>	
Balance on Hand		\$215.62

ELLEN R. HATHAWAY SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Expenses	\$44,523.55	
	<hr/>	
		\$44,523.55

RECEIPTS FROM OTHER SOURCES

PAID TO CITY TREASURER

For Tuition Non-Resident Pupils		
Day	\$64,388.81	
Evening	1,791.50	
For Tuition State Wards	3,854.89	
For Damaged Property and Miscellaneous Items	754.87	
For Rentals — Auditoriums and Gymnasiums	1,165.00	
For Rentals — Sargent Field	1,415.00	
Reimbursement		
Partially Seeing	5,247.67	
Reimbursement under Chapter 643 (State Aid for Public Schools)	610,361.87	
Reimbursement — Speech or Hearing Handicapped	9,342.93	
Reimbursement for Classes for Mentally Retarded	94,033.07	
Reimbursement for Class for the Deaf	4,981.11	
Reimbursement for Adult Education	7,713.00	
Reimbursement for Physically Handicapped	13,079.55	
Reimbursement School Adj. Counsellors	4,500.00	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL		\$822,629.27

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS FOR
JANUARY 1, 1962 — DECEMBER 31, 1962

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL FUND

Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1962	\$1,731.85	
Income during year	2,145.95	
	<hr/>	
Expenditures for the year		\$3,877.80
		474.42
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1962		\$3,403.38

JONATHAN BOURNE PRIZE FUND

Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1962	\$36.25	
Income during year	38.75	
	<hr/>	
Expenditures for the year		\$75.00
		55.00
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1962		\$20.00

C. S. PAISLER FUND

Balance January 1, 1962	\$630.94	
Income during year	753.50	
	<hr/>	
Expenditures for the year		\$1,384.44
		603.00
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1962		\$781.44

ETTA ABBOTT SMEAD FUND

Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1962	\$122.84	
Income during year	59.79	
	<hr/>	
Expenditures for the year		\$182.63
		.00
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1962		\$182.63

ELIZABETH C. CARTER BROOKS PRIZE FUND

Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1962	\$120.91	
Income during year	114.39	
	<hr/>	
Expenditures for the year		\$235.30
		100.00
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1962		\$135.30

SCHOOL	INSTRUCTION			OPERATING EXPENSES					REPAIRS	MISC.	FUNDS
	Teachers Salaries	Books	Classroom Supplies	Administration and Custodian Salaries	Custodian Supplies	Fuel and Power	Light	Building Repairs and Property Maintenance	Transportation Telephone and Other Costs	Other Costs and Expenses	Howland School Board Special * Campbell
High	500,500.85	13,555.59	7,025.57	51,498.94	1,219.03	10,142.99	7,395.40	5,906.09	6,398.67		987.30
Normandin Junior High	185,068.07	6,838.60	2,061.63	27,021.65	605.65	5,515.30	3,100.67	11,763.74	782.86		
Roosevelt Junior High	179,488.80	7,804.26	2,298.50	26,905.80	796.83	7,938.59	2,838.42	11,581.83	1,088.00		
Keith Junior High	200,612.00	7,756.55	2,670.78	31,794.20	978.39	9,195.59	5,023.71	8,967.08	1,342.00		
Parker Street	52,686.96	1,003.88	335.71	4,430.28	41.69	1,844.75	512.40	51.03	911.99		
Hosea M. Knowlton	78,907.28	1,241.29	518.03	7,581.00	207.69	1,867.02	751.81	819.04	357.98		
Clarence A. Cook	99,770.31	1,956.98	671.98	7,742.20	196.79	1,852.47	795.33	3,968.35	953.21		
Robert C. Ingraham	74,404.63	1,260.71	504.07	4,812.68	280.25	1,224.57	571.40	255.59	229.90		
James B. Congdon	101,831.16	1,470.60	577.20	7,712.68	220.78	2,384.95	592.78	1,298.30	701.50		
Thomas A. Donaghy	49,016.58	1,037.47	319.05	4,431.28	256.03	1,935.65	849.49	231.49	832.11		
William H. Taylor	77,015.93	1,521.18	522.72	4,319.28	174.12	2,199.43	491.33	1,209.46	229.90		
Charles S. Ashley	105,141.88	1,624.47	709.70	7,742.20	164.11	3,128.94	654.19	4,105.98	305.90		
Thomas R. Rodman	79,772.09	1,482.51	702.07	4,359.48	143.13	2,292.81	590.95	538.73	268.23		
Jireh Swift	65,075.96	1,039.40	533.95	4,360.08	121.35	1,314.38	388.71	348.00	214.00		
Abraham Lincoln	83,079.68	1,213.37	423.08	7,531.00	176.30	3,101.38	897.32	3,977.86	899.47		
Betsey B. Winslow	88,467.28	1,652.43	826.16	7,649.28	333.38	1,846.75	879.72	388.57	262.70		
Mt. Pleasant	118,687.38	2,032.81	758.24	7,672.80	277.77	3,131.03	849.40	4,848.37	300.75		
John B. DeValles	86,606.69	1,607.32	710.85	8,150.00	202.48	2,525.36	695.06	10,304.56	7,205.39		
John H. Clifford	54,617.49	2,508.03	670.73	4,400.28	187.12	1,543.14	767.05	277.12	355.60		
Phillips Ave.	41,809.25	641.21	407.91	4,427.08	131.28	1,327.55	318.72	182.12	1,070.74		
Clark Street	50,346.70	843.06	534.51	4,319.28	144.12	1,185.25	392.71	364.65	289.83		
Merriam Street	32,304.07	507.98	184.64	4,386.28	103.73	695.55	419.52	14.60	248.47		
Horatio A. Kempton	54,009.09	962.34	318.84	4,400.28	124.30	1,159.22	328.00	317.78	247.05		
Cedar Street	36,773.54	564.48	156.79	4,330.68	56.81	543.05	112.35	54.11	214.00		
Ellen R. Hathaway	34,889.05	11,318.30	2,208.36	2,470.88	209.50	904.73	674.27	29.90	91.90		
Thomas A. Greene	48,836.81	751.78	250.54	4,443.68	122.84	1,561.78	638.12	655.99	673.18		
Acushnet Ave.	65,306.82	972.50	330.77	4,430.28	186.74	1,901.76	635.16	65.36	221.20		
Thompson St.	31,414.13	18.41		3,347.80		333.30	329.40		4,234.50		
George H. Dunbar	51,504.97	1,452.61	367.65	4,319.28	97.72	1,534.16	323.27	358.32	226.00		
Sarah D. Ottiwell	76,516.44	1,056.01	488.78	7,765.08	108.35	1,824.25	574.90	424.96	214.00		
John Hannigan	99,493.69	1,856.18	915.42	9,177.08	206.78	2,715.27	452.99	822.87	254.19		
Elizabeth Carter Brooks	94,089.46	1,625.80	667.69	6,355.80	265.96	2,486.87	1,403.32	469.14	277.23		
Elwyn G. Campbell	72,765.86	1,108.13	488.69	6,861.40	305.22	2,735.53	1,154.58	240.42	5,794.35		
Health and Home Classes	17,956.66	72.60	4.37								
Storehouse				7,314.00	6.97	936.74	174.89		200.00		
Conservation of Eyesight Class	12,188.56	8.18	167.78								
Class for the Deaf	5,921.72	77.97	19.41								
Shops	161,640.68	201.15	5,832.76								
Workshops and Special Classes	173,423.34	85.49	5,770.62								2.75
Guidance and Placement	32,769.86	36.50	97.99	2,672.00					1,065.07		
Vocal Music	52,805.45		1,726.47	1,960.00							
Instrumental Music	20,001.30								649.27		
Art	66,109.69	37.10	2,848.15								
Physical Education	80,539.69	35.00							3,211.12		
Medical		84.50		49,664.10					1,032.20		
Compensation									4,812.99		
Mental Health Clinic									1,000.00		
Audio Visual Education	19,750.99								7,289.17		
Gifted Child Enrichment		69.71	190.06								
Equipment Replacement									5,466.78		
Evening Schools and Adult Educ.	29,982.58	1,350.15	274.91	1,548.50					374.27		
Administration, Supervisors, Etc.		511.11	984.96	162,367.15	698.24	988.59	685.42	9,831.90	21,385.77	339.62	
Motor Main., Tuition, Express, Misc., Etc.									4,572.93		
Outside Activities				637.00		5,989.66					
Pensions, Retirement Funds	38,104.77			53,225.53							
Outlay									28,126.70		
Cafeterias				88,728.59			2,326.15	473.73	160,888.49		
Sargent Field				11,277.20	104.33	364.85	1,711.01	9,655.79	438.87		
Athletics	22,561.83		6,017.67	4,732.65				24.42	16,197.74		
Pupil Personnel Services	94,641.87	41.94							4,190.97	2.75	
School Committee Expense									377.03		
Superv. Trans. and Main. of Supt's. Car									8,170.00		
Personnel Prof. Improvement									968.52		
N. D. E. Act 1958 Title III and V									35,742.16		
Boiler Insurance									3,562.35		
Ellen R. Hathaway School Constr.									44,523.55		
Stock		765.80	2,819.66		2,301.30						
TOTALS	3,899,209.89	85,863.44	56,915.42	685,276.71	11,757.08	94,462.41	41,299.82	92,807.25	391,937.75	1,332.42	
GRAND TOTAL	5,360,862.19										

Total of Sheet
Less Expenditures\$5,360,862.19
4,995,598.67
\$365,263.52

From Taxation:

\$4,995,598.67
2,000.00
15,508.83Expenditures
Cafe
Athletics

Difference Includes:

Howland Fund
Paisler Fund
Bourne Prize Fund
Brooks Prize Fund
Campbell Fund
Athletics
Ellen R. Hathaway School Con.
Title III and V
Cafeteria
Stock beginning of year

\$474.42

603.00

55.00

100.00

100.00

26,671.81

44,523.55

35,742.16

251,995.89

4,997.69

Special Funds

Athletics minus 15,508.83

Cafe, minus 2,000.00

Ellen R. Hathaway School Con.

Title III and V

Stock from previous year

\$5,013,107.52

1,332.42

11,162.96

249,995.89

44,523.55

35,742.16

4,997.69

Balance

Balance

ELWYN G. CAMPBELL TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1962	.00	
Income during year	\$100.00	
		\$100.00
Expenditures for the year		\$100.00
Balance December 31, 1962		\$.00

TEXT BOOKS, CLASSROOM, AND
CUSTODIANS' SUPPLIES

STATEMENT JAN. 1, 1962 — DEC. 31, 1962

Dr.

	Purchased in 1962	Stock Jan, 1, 1962	TOTALS
Books	83,587.27	926.02	84,513.29
Classroom Supplies	30,686.88	2,322.12	33,009.00
Custodians Supplies	9,903.20	1,749.55	11,652.75
Totals	124,177.35	4,997.69	129,175.04

DETAIL OF 1962 EXPENDITURES

Cr.

	Charged to Schools	Stock Dec. 31, 1962	TOTALS
Books	83,747.49	765.80	84,513.29
Classroom Supplies	30,189.34	2,819.66	33,009.00
Custodians Supplies	9,351.45	2,301.30	11,652.75
Totals	123,288.28	5,886.76	129,175.04

IN MEMORIAM

ALICE BLACK (Mrs.)

Teacher

1957 — 1962

ELIZABETH A. DONOVAN

Teacher

1924 — 1962

GABRIELLE S. HALES (Mrs.)

Teacher

1927 — 1940 1947 — 1962

BEATRICE C. MOSGROVE

Teacher

1923 — 1962

JULIA NEVES

Teacher

1921 — 1962

DR. EMIL F. SUCHNICKI

Oculist and Aurist

1952 — 1962

Following are the names of teachers and other school personnel who have left the service or who have been appointed to the department during the year 1962:

RETIRED

Teaching Personnel

Lena K. Arden	Lillian L. Killigrew
Hilda Booth	Frances B. Macy
Helena Carroll	Louise C. Mahoney
Ruth E. Chace	Caroline F. Marcelino (Mrs.)
Gertrude D. Daley	Mary F. McAuliffe
Mary S. Dalzell (Mrs.)	Bessie F. Millette (Mrs.)
Ruth B. Jackson (Mrs.)	Mary T. O'Brien
Gertrude P. Jason (Mrs.)	Katherine E. Sullivan
Frederick E. Kelley	Anna F. Vail
	Sally N. White

Civil Service Personnel

Joseph L. Cote	Gladys B. Seddon (Mrs.)
Elsie McCarthy	Henry C. R. Ward
	Theresa Weedall (Mrs.)

RESIGNED

Teaching Personnel

Bruce Baggarly	John Maslanka
Manuel Chavier	Barbara Miguel (Mrs.)
John F. DeMello	Robert R. Millen, Jr.
Sheila B. Dlouhy (Mrs.)	Frank E. Morey
Donald E. Dubois	Margaret B. Murray
Jenny G. Dubois (Mrs.)	Ann P. Orofino
Jeannette S. Falcon (Mrs.)	Louis D. Perry
Robert J. Gallagher	William F. Poland, Jr.
Christina Gargas (Mrs.)	Eleanor J. Pontes (Mrs.)
Eugene M. Grace	Jay V. Reilly
Claire C. Harb (Mrs.)	Patricia V. Reiniche
Mary M. Harrington (Mrs.)	John Riley
Mary L. Horan (Mrs.)	Francis Roberts, Jr.
Maureen R. Howarth (Mrs.)	Nancy V. Swift (Mrs.)
Thomas Ingham	James Teixeira
Martha Kaszynski	Rosemary Tierney (Mrs.)
June A. Kelley (Mrs.)	Donald J. Torres
Alphee N. LaFlamme	Raymond L. Vieira
Murdoch M. MacDonald	Patsy K. Wach (Mrs.)

Joan A. Whitehead
 Maryann B. Williams (Mrs.)
 Edward Wojnar

Isabel B. Wojnar (Mrs.)
 Lois M. Wroble (Mrs.)
 Nancy E. Young (Mrs.)

Civil Service Personnel

Manuel Alfonso
 Rita V. Levesque (Mrs.)
 James P. Marceau

Frances J. Mello
 Hanora C. Taber (Mrs.)
 Samuel S. Wagstaff

APPOINTED

Teaching Personnel

Barbara R. Aguiar (Mrs.)
 Richard S. Anderson
 Gloria S. Andrade
 Judith A. Armanetti
 Alan H. August
 Lorraine A. Azevedo
 Alice V. Bailey (Mrs.)
 Judith Baroa
 Barbara A. Bendix
 John S. Borowicz
 Priscilla Bouchard (Mrs.)
 Mary L. Boyce (Mrs.)
 Barbara F. Boyle
 Rachel I. Breault (Mrs.)
 Vincent J. Caputo
 Norma J. Casey
 Elaine T. Castellina
 Catherine M. Catin
 Anne M. Chase (Mrs.)
 Robert S. Christian
 Janice G. Cohen (Mrs.)
 James F. Collins
 Harry Drivas
 Leona Dzioba (Mrs.)
 Joan C. Faria
 Alfred Foisy
 Robert Fournier
 Alice D. Frasier (Mrs.)
 Margaret N. Gordon
 Lena A. Graham
 James E. Gaffney
 Alice D. Gibbs (Mrs.)
 Alwyn Griffith, Jr.

Claire Harb (Mrs.)
 Theresa M. Henderson (Mrs.)
 Rosamond E. Hill (Mrs.)
 Mary L. Horan (Mrs.)
 Alan Horvitz
 Martha Kaszynski
 Carole D. Kelly
 Jay N. Kelley
 John P. Kennedy
 Cynthia A. King
 Lucille E. Lagasse (Mrs.)
 John Lapsley
 Joan Leclair
 Jeanne L. LeComte
 Louis O. Lorenzen
 Joseph F. Mastromarino
 Antonio Mastrostefano
 Stephen F. McNamara III
 M. Celeste Mendonca (Mrs.)
 George Molan
 Joseph R. Pavao
 Barbara L. Perkins
 Emily F. Perry (Mrs.)
 Raymond R. Picard
 Mary L. Pimental
 Leonardo Pocchiari
 Lucy A. Pontiff (Mrs.)
 Jarret W. Rose
 Joan A. Rothmeyer
 Gale F. Rowles
 Meryl Russell (Mrs.)
 Joan M. Ryan (Mrs.)
 Marjorie A. St. Aubin

Ronald H. St. Gelais
 Jeanne C. Saulnier
 Linda A. Sawyer
 David Schofield
 Ronald T. Seguin
 Rochelle C. Simmons (Mrs.)
 Rose Souza (Mrs.)
 Barbara E. Stevens
 Victor Stranieri
 Michael F. Sullivan

Marilyn D. Sylvia
 Patricia A. Sylvia
 Rochelle Teixeira
 Nelson Vieira
 John Viveiros
 Gloria E. M. Ward
 Florence Washburn (Mrs.)
 Patsy K. Wach (Mrs.)
 Susan A. M. Wesgan
 Mary Ann Zeadey

Swimming Instructors

Mary Dean (Mrs.)

Genevieve Townley (Mrs.)

Football Teams' Physician

Dr. J. E. Cameron Durant

Civil Service Personnel

Permanent

Louis A. Beaulieu
 Thomas E. Callanan, Jr.
 Mariano Campos
 Adele Cormier (Mrs.)
 Agnes Gonsalves (Mrs.)
 Helena W. Gracia (Mrs.)
 Florence P. Graham (Mrs.)
 Manuel P. S. Macedo

Helen G. Mello (Mrs.)
 Anna M. Monfils (Mrs.)
 Theresa Travers (Mrs.)
 Samuel S. Wagstaff
 John J. Waldron
 George L. Wheeler
 Shirley Whittaker (Mrs.)
 Robert Whitworth

Permanent Part-Time

Priscilla B. Gomes
 Ann M. Lajeunesse (Mrs.)
 Barbara L. Tomlinson

Jeanette Oliveira
 Marion H. Teixeira

Permanent Intermittent

Katherine L. Bain
 Mary Campos
 Priscilla B. Gomes

Edna D. Pflug
 Ruth S. Stewardson
 Mae E. Sullivan

Provisional

Raymond Oliver

Bertha Spaulding (Mrs.)
 Margaret A. Watson

Temporary

Cynthia A. Costa
 Helena M. Clynes

Joseph G. R. Drouin
 Charles W. Harding

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

COMMISSIONER

of

PUBLIC WORKS

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

to the

CITY COUNCIL

1962



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.
1963

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

February 19, 1963

Honorable Mayor and City Council
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 3, Section 58 of the City Code, I herewith submit the annual report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1962.

Appropriations and expenditures are shown in the various tables, together with a chart indicating the comparative Highway expenditures for the period from 1921 through 1962.

The operation of the department was confined mainly to general maintenance in the various divisions. Individual comment on the activities of each division appears unnecessary due to the fact that all pertinent information is contained in each divisional table.

NEW EQUIPMENT — The City Council ordered, and the Mayor approved, a Highway New Equipment Loan in the amount of \$500,000.00. Funds in the amount of \$290,000.00 were provided this department in 1962 under this loan. Contracts were approved for purchases to the extent of \$212,914.55. Payments were made in the amount of \$125,224.40 which are listed in detail elsewhere in this report. Additional purchases are contemplated in 1963.

CHAPTER 90 — Under this program, a contract was awarded to J. F. Simmons & Sons, Assonet, Mass. for the rebuilding of Shawmut Avenue, from Hathaway Road to the Municipal Airport. Work was started in December and should be completed in 1963.

I wish to express my appreciation for the cooperation that I have received from His Honor, Mayor Edward F. Harrington, the members of the City Council, the various department heads, and my own capable assistants in carrying on the work of the department.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND J. TOOMEY

Acting Commissioner

ENGINEERING DIVISION — 1962

AIRPORT COMMISSION — Plans were drawn and surveys made in connection with airport boundaries.

ASSESSORS — Real Estate transactions and transfers were filed at the Registry of Deeds. Such transfers were changed on city plots and indexed. Two sets of 173 plots are kept up to date and blueprints made of same.

BOARD OF APPEALS — Twenty-seven surveys and plans were drawn and records kept.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT — Lines and grades were given for 160 new buildings. The buildings were numbered and records kept.

CITY SOLICITOR — Plans and blueprints were made and descriptions were written on request of City Solicitor for the sale of City owned land and acquisition by Eminent Domain.

CURBING — Lines and grades were given for setting 6,815.5 lineal feet of curbing. Inspection and measurement was made of the same.

HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION — Plans were drawn and surveys made for the development of the new industrial area along the waterfront.

HOUSE DRAINS — One hundred and thirty-two (4,779 feet) new house drains and six relays were laid connecting house sewer and surface pipes with the main sewer. Locations of these drains were measured, records were made of the same and drawn on drain plots.

INDUSTRIAL PARK — The Engineering Division worked in close cooperation with private engineering companies in the development of the Park.

PLANNING BOARD — (Zoning) Sixteen Plans for zoning changes were made and lists of abutters made and reported.

PARKING METERS — Fifteen surveys and plans were drawn for new meters and removal of meters. Surveys were made for No Parking signs and laying out stalls for No Parking areas.

PARK BOARD — Plans and surveys were made for new park areas and playing fields.

SEWERS — Surveys, plans, lists of abutters, assessments, contract plans, and specifications were made for six new sewers and four new surface drains. Construction costs, inspection, lines and grades were given for 6,562.7 feet of sewers and 5,365.36 feet of surface drains. Records of construction, final plans, and final assessments were made and reported.

SIDEWALKS — Surveys, plans and estimates were made for forty projects under the Betterment Act. Measurements, records, final plans, and assessments were made and reported. Plans and estimates were made for 127 projects laid by bonded private contractors for property owners.

STREETS — Surveys were made and plans drawn for the acceptance of eight new streets and two street line alterations. Lines and grades were given for all street construction and public utilities construction. Surveys were made and points set for the installation of new street bounds.

TRAFFIC COMMISSION — Surveys were made and plans drawn. Traffic counts were made at fifty intersections.

ROUTE 195 — The Engineering Division co-operated with State and Federal District Engineers and private Engineers on the proposed projects.

WATER BOARD — Lines, grades, Engineering and Survey information as required were given for all water main extensions.

MISCELLANEOUS — Lines and grades were given for fences, street lines, and sidewalks. Fifty-one accident or damage sites were surveyed. Plans were drawn to prepare for possible court action. Numerous plans were drawn and descriptions prepared for study by the City Council, Council Committees, and the City Solicitor.

Weather records were kept daily on rainfall, snowfall, wind velocity, temperature, and tides. This weather information was reported to State and Federal agencies and was made available to the public. Records were kept of street sweeping and ash collections. The area of cuts in pavements and walks were measured and recorded. City maps and plans were kept up to date, blueprinted and indexed.

GENERAL STATISTICS

January 1, 1963

Set off from Dartmouth	1787
Incorporated as a City	1847
Length of City	10.78 miles
Breadth of City (Maximum)	3.10 miles
Highest point	1250 feet north of Rockdale Ave. and Hathaway Road. Elevation 181.50 feet
City Datum	Based on 0.85 ft. above mean high water
State Datum	Based on mean sea level 2.55 feet below City Datum
Geometrical Center of City	Nash Road and Mt. Pleasant St.
Area — Land	12,241 acres
Ponds	193 acres
Land — Ponds	12,434 acres — 19.42 sq. miles
Tidal Water	8,451 acres — 13.21 sq. miles
Length of frontage on tidal waters	10.13 miles
Depth of main channel	30 ft. at low water
Average rise and fall of tide	3.66 ft.
Population — Registrar of Voters estimate	102,395
Assessed valuation	\$154,225,775
Assessed valuation per capita	\$1,506.18
Accepted streets — Area 1,424.246 Acres	241.501 miles
Bridges (3)	0.796 miles in New Bedford
Sewers	257.855 miles
Length of Intercepting Sewer:	
Outfall	0.626 miles
Intercepting	9.188 miles
15 Public Parks	260.10 acres
14 Public Playgrounds	31.72 acres
1 Rifle Range	230.35 acres
7 Parking Lots	5.81 acres
32 School Buildings — Area of Grounds	116.60 acres
1 Airport — Area of Ground	829.93 acres
Area of Easement	118.67 acres
5 Wharves — and other waterfront land (Harbor Development Comm.)	72.000 acres

STREET INVENTORY

January 1, 1963

BRIDGES:

Coggeshall St. — $\frac{3}{4}$ Maintained by New Bedford
 Slocum St. — $\frac{1}{2}$ Maintained by New Bedford

PAVEMENTS:

(Note:—In the following list the area is the total of that kind of pavement on all streets, but the length is the length of street where that material is the principal pavement.)

	Length Miles	Area Square Yards
Bituminous Macadam	42.98	688,499
Water Bound Macadam	.45	9,357
Granite Block	.07	15,964
Concrete	.11	1,697
Oil Gravel	7.30	166,733

Bituminous Concrete Surface over:

Block or Crushed Stone Base	148.28	2,392,739
Bituminous Macadam Base	9.80	93,870
Water Bound Macadam Base	4.60	76,350
Granite Block Base	.06	1,408
Oil Gravel Base	27.02	736,377

Unimproved Streets (some have been graded)	.83	
---	-----	--

New Streets (Accepted 1962) (.716 miles)	---	
---	-----	--

 241.50
SIDEWALKS:

Cement Concrete	166.385	680,596
Bituminous Concrete	83.333	376,163
Flagstone	4.90	9,834

CURB:

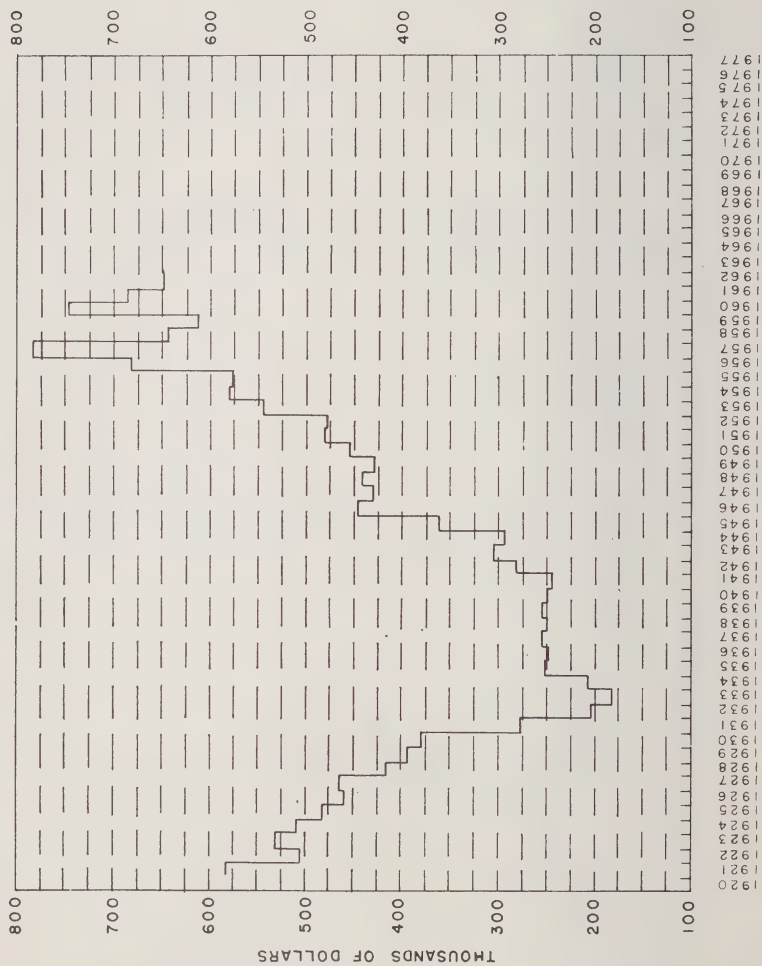
	Length Miles	Lineal Feet
Granite Curbing	226.799	1,197,509
Concrete Curbing	32.757	172,956
Concrete Curb & Gutter	1.05	5,444
Bituminous Concrete Curb	10.169	53,694

SEWERS:

Combined	127.821	
Sanitary	56.934	
Storm	63.286	
Interceptor & Outfall	9.814	
Miles of Sewers		
(Including Interceptor)	257.855	
Cost		\$8,032,905.85
2632 Catch Basins		
1073 Inlets		
132 New House Drains	4,779 feet	
Total of House Drains	22,664	

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — 1962

ACCOUNT	Appropriation	Refunds & Transfer Credits	Total	Expenditures	Balance
Snow Removal.....	\$ 28,642.26	.....	\$ 28,642.26	\$ 28,642.26	.....
Highways.....	65,000.00	.....	65,000.00	58,989.10	\$ 6,010.90
S & W	400,000.00	.....	400,000.00	384,221.50	16,018.14
Labor	3,000.00	\$ 239.64	3,000.00	2,998.00	2.00
Hd. Equip.	106,000.00	.....	106,000.00	112,590.18	7,949.15
Gen. Exp.	82,354.77	14,539.33	120,339.33	.....	.....
Pensions	7,355.00	.....	82,354.77	82,354.77	.....
New Equip.	48,500.00	.....	7,355.00	7,355.00	.....
Engineering.....	3,000.00	.....	48,500.00	44,668.03	3,831.97
S & W	4,679.21	6.00	3,000.00	2,957.76	48.24
Gen. Exp.	6,523.35	.....	4,679.21	4,679.21	.....
Pensions	23,200.00	465.98	6,989.33	6,773.10	216.23
Forestry.....	5,500.00	373.44	23,573.44	19,117.94	4,455.50
S & W	1,262.20	.....	5,500.00	5,072.46	427.54
Labor	600.00	.....	1,262.20	1,262.20	.....
Dutch Elm Control.....	5,800.00	.....	600.00	506.08	93.92
S & W	100.00	.....	5,800.00	3,400.52	2,399.48
Gen. Exp.	600.00	.....	100.00	68.52	31.48
Insect Pest Control.....	2,500.00	.....	600.00	453.06	146.94
S & W	100.00	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....
Labor	4,500.00	.....	100.00	49.35	50.65
Sewage Disposal.....	44,441.45	72.73	4,572.73	4,572.73	.....
S & W	26,000.00	.....	44,441.45	43,725.13	716.32
Labor	5,722.08	.....	26,000.00	24,090.05	1,909.95
Gen. Exp.	.....	.....	5,722.08	5,722.08	.....
Pensions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	\$875,380.32	\$15,697.12	\$891,077.44	\$846,769.03	\$44,308.41

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF HIGHWAY
EXPENDITURES

HIGHWAYS ACCOUNT**EXPENDITURES**

Accidents — Compensation and Supplies	\$ 12,484.14
Ashes and Rubbish — Collection and Disposal	112,185.42
Boundstones	48.19
Bridges	66.77
Claims	270.00
Curb — Reset	776.82
Driveways and Ramps	878.99
Entries	38.31
Fences — Repaired	199.92
Forestry — Repairs to Curb and Walks and removing tree stumps	10,147.08
Garage — Municipal	
Maintenance, Equipment, Watching, etc.	22,907.33
Service Cars	5,243.56
	----- 28,150.89
Gutters — Repaired	918.16
Holes and Washouts	14,854.27
Holidays	23,498.33
Miscellaneous	4,461.27
Office — Main	
Salaries	17,519.65
Supplies	1,499.13
	----- 19,018.78
Office — Yard	
Salaries and Labor	14,348.42
Supplies	1,382.60
	----- 15,731.02
Pensions	82,394.77
Shoulders — Repaired	180.54
Sick Leave	16,097.69

Signs and Lines

Memorial Signs and Squares	78.12	
Parking Signs	11,219.99	
Street Signs	2,011.00	
Traffic Signs	7,982.59	
Traffic Lines	2,852.59	
	<hr/>	24,144.29

Snow and Ice

Plowing and Removal	7,456.42	
Sanding Icy Streets	13,086.03	
Snow Machinery Repairs	1,468.62	
	<hr/>	*22,011.07

Streets — Cleaned

Hand Sweeping	60,154.94	
Machine Sweeping	15,047.49	
	<hr/>	75,202.43

Streets — Repaired

Bituminous Concrete	5,838.59	
Bituminous Gravel	525.75	
Bituminous Macadam	5,036.92	
Dirt — Gravel	297.04	
	<hr/>	11,698.30

Tools — New and Repaired

533.54

Toolhouses and Trailers — Repaired

30.87

Vacations

26,955.41

Walks — Repaired

Dirt, Screening, Brick	4,625.87	
Flagstone	57.49	
Granolithic	11,273.88	
Tar	956.66	
	<hr/>	16,913.90

Weeds — Rag, Brush — Cutting and Removing

1,932.21

Yard — City

Maintenance — Shops, Lights,

Watching, etc.

16,049.91

Storehouse — Salaries and Maintenance	1,780.07	
	<hr/>	17,829.98
Charges		
Parking Meter Commission	1,287.98	
Water Dept. Cuts	11,786.61	
Other Departments — Miscellaneous	16,987.42	
Other Departments — Gasoline and Oil	13,280.20	
	<hr/>	43,342.21
Catch Basins — New		150.95
Catch Basins and Catch Basin Drains Cleaned and Repaired		15,762.76
Culverts and Surface Drains Cleaned and Repaired		431.43
Surface Drains — New		97.00
Drains		
Cleared	1,237.77	
Maintenance	3,030.27	
New	21,088.66	
Repaired	4,640.44	
Repaired — No Charge	3,280.62	
Cuts Repaired	3,419.11	
	<hr/>	36,696.87
Eyeholes		
Flushed, Cleaned and Repaired		714.56
Manholes		
Flushed and Repaired		1,765.11
Sewers — Cleaned, Repaired and Sewer Cuts Patched		2,539.30
New Equipment (a)		
Six (6) Two Way Radios plus Base Station and Tower		7,355.00
	<hr/>	\$648,508.55

(a) The new equipment purchased from the New Equipment Loan Account is listed separately in this report.

* Plus \$28,642.66 from Snow Removal Account.

NEW EQUIPMENT LOAN ACCOUNT

1962 NON-REVENUE

Appropriation	\$290,000.00
Expenditures	125,224.40
	<hr/>
	\$164,775.60

EXPENDITURES

Pipe Locator — Pollard	234.71
Front end loaders (2) w/Backhoes — Oliver	24,093.30
Front end loader — 4 wheel drive — Lorain	20,090.00
Crawler tractor loader — 4 way bucket Allis Chalmers	31,980.00
Dump trucks (2) — 5 yard bodies — International	18,556.15
Dump trucks (2) — 3 yard bodies — Ford	11,189.64
Snow plows (6) — Baker-Flink	5,439.00
Snow blowers (2) — Wausau	13,641.60
	<hr/>
	\$125,224.40

1962

ENGINEERING ACCOUNT**EXPENDITURES**

Salaries	\$ 44,668.03
Pensions	4,679.21
Auto Maintenance	
Gas, Oil, Grease	666.83
Repairs	287.26
Engineering Supplies ..	1,051.74
Equipment Maintenance	28.05
Express Charges	2.85
Light and Power	53.99
Meteorological	94.15
Plotting Supplies (Assessors)	34.90
Printing and Binding	313.22
Sanborn Map	134.40
Stationery and Supplies	248.22
Telephone	42.15
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 52,305.00

ENGINEERING BREAKDOWN

	<i>Hours</i>	<i>Cost</i>
Accidents	147	\$ 266.45
Airport	383½	782.54
Assessors	2,698	4,979.14
Betterment Walks	1,198	2,133.79
Board of Appeals	696	1,145.01
Board of Survey	20	43.85
Building Department	13	25.73
Cemetery Board	5½	9.74
City Clerk	22	38.34
City Council and Committees	13½	31.50
City Planner	4	9.10
City Property Committee	21½	58.12
City Solicitor	7	16.26
Clerk of Committees	26½	49.65
Drain	877	1,851.51
Election Commission	17½	31.20
Engineering	9,409	20,342.64
Harbor Development	37½	100.64
Highways Division	2,789	6,524.97
House Numbers	299½	564.68
Hurricane Dike	3	5.88
Park Department	7	16.20
Parking	100	178.22
Planning Board	574	988.42
Route 195 (Federal)	7½	12.66
Sewage Disposal	862	1,821.10
Sidewalks — Private	898	1,592.68
Traffic	1,095	1,962.08

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

19w

Water Works	25	47.68
Weather	474	953.08
Zoning	5	11.57
Snow Removal	35	120.39
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	22,770½	\$46,714.82
Less payment from other accounts		2,046.79
		<hr/>
		\$44,668.03

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Accidents — Compensation and Supplies	\$	982.26
Brush — Cutting and Removing		262.69
Equipment and Motor Maintenance		1,638.58
Holidays		1,480.55
Light and Power		42.21
Miscellaneous		2,562.29
Office — Salaries and Supplies		2,840.57
Pensions		1,262.20
Sick Leave		1,263.30
Snow Removal		317.36
Supplies		143.42
Tools — New and Repaired		1,347.71
Trees —		
Planting	\$	3,079.09
Topping and Removing		5,363.65
Trimming and Care		7,781.44
	<hr/>	16,224.18
Vacations		1,858.38
		<hr/>
		\$32,225.70

INSECT PEST CONTROL**EXPENDITURES**

Hunting and creosoting Gypsy Moth egg masses	\$ 1,334.91
Destroying Tent Caterpillars	1,279.23
Spraying for Insect Pest Control	338.92
Supplies	49.35

	\$ 3,002.41

DUTCH ELM DISEASE**EXPENDITURES**

Trees — Topping and removing	\$ 3,906.60
Supplies	68.52

	\$ 3,975.12

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

5	Beehives removed
9	Hornets' nests removed
1,073	Requests made at office
269	Trees planted
165	Trees removed
8,681	Trees (approx.) now shading City streets
14	Trees struck by autos
676	Trees trimmed and treated in answer to requests

Species Removed

2	Ash
1	Cherry
24	Elm
1	Linden
128	Maple
9	Oak

RAINFALL IN NEW BEDFORD 1962

C-CLARK'S POINT SCREEN HOUSE - TOTAL FOR YEAR-

E-ENGINEERING DIV. AT CENTER OF CITY-TOTAL FOR YEAR-

Q-QUITTACUS POND PUMPING STATION-TOTAL FOR YEAR-

ENGINEERING DIV. AT CENTER OF CITY TOTAL FOR YEAR																																				
JANUARY			FEBRUARY			MARCH			APRIL			MAY			JUNE			JULY			AUGUST			SEPTEMBER			OCTOBER			NOVEMBER			DECEMBER			
	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q			
1										1.20	1.30	1.23	.30	.07										.01				.50	.39	.04						
2	.40	.04	.08	.02											.26	.02							.09	.09	.02											
3				.05		.05			.01				.10	.07	.12													.60	.47	.62						
4									.02																		.03	.14	.02	.12	.02		.03			
5		.96	.05						.11						.01	.35	.25	.78					.07	.07	.17	1.70	1.60	3.74			.60	.31	.89			
6	3.20	2.56	3.92				.12						.03	.02	.49	.56	.14					.10	.07		1.00	1.16	2.14			.65	.50	.64				
7	1.00									.50		1.24														1.20	1.23	.88			.20		.14			
8										.70	1.00	.08	.04	.05								.68	.87													
9				.03		.22				.23	.20	.16	.02						1.60	1.25	1.03			.04			.09			.29	.02	.02				
10					.13																.35	.30	.40			.02	.02	1.20	1.02	.99						
11																	.28				.03	.03						.02								
12							.85	.68	1.16		.30					1.10	.95	.68	.10	.13	.09					.03	.01									
13							.04		.01	.56	.31	.15		.29	.70	.63	.53	.15	.27	.06								.05		.07						
14				3.10		1.85						.20	.13			.03												.02								
15	.80	.63	.50	6.90	1.20							.27	.04															.01		.03		.06	.13			
16						.08				.11									.02												.30	.25	.07			
17																					.22	.18	.22	.25	.40	.73		.01		.01			.04			
18												.20				.02	.09						.09				.96	.90	.88							
19				.30	.78	.73						.01	.02	.01									.01	.04	.11											
20				.28											.14	.10	.73						.03	.05			.01	.03		.01						
21						.23						.23	.12	.60	.61	.11					.07	.05						.05	.09	.65		.06	.37			
22	.10	.05	.17	.33	.36	.03						.08					.02	.15	.03									.92	.89	.36	.35	.85	.77			
23	.08			.03		.88								.08			.03	.16							.12	.09	.21						.03			
24	.03		.05	1.00	1.23	.21						.25	.04	.54		.07	.51	.09	.16				.15	.08	.12			.01								
25	.04										.20	.20		.34	.26			.01						.11	.34	.04	.41				.06					
26	.06		.09	1.20	.72	.67			.05				.04	.01	.02	.18	.01					.09	.09	.11	.32	.40	.47			.70						
27				.15	.05	.09	.07	.05	.13														1.67	1.33	1.58								.01			
28				.20	.13	.14	.02															.52	1.57	.29	.27		.11				.10					
29		.08								.01		.04									.65	2.20	.59	.17		.22	.25			.70	.50	.70				
30	.27	.09	.05							.25	.12	.03									.90	.04	.01			.10	.45			.12	.09					
31									.42												.05					.98	.85	1.06						.01		
TOTAL	5.98	4.33	4.99	13.59	4.60	5.18	1.10	.73	1.91	3.56	2.93	3.50	1.26	.74	1.54	4.00	3.45	3.95	2.02	2.05	1.40	2.95	4.16	3.13	2.60	2.60	3.23	6.03	5.63	9.62	4.52	3.78	4.07	3.82	2.64	4.18

NOTE: DAY BEGINS AT 6 A.M. AND ENDS AT 6 A.M. THE FOLLOWING DAY FOR QUITTACUS POND PUMPING STATION

HIGHWAYS — COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CERTAIN EXPENDITURES

	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Ash Collection	\$ 89,338.52	\$82,430.94	\$88,729.56	\$101,438.48	\$115,485.28	\$112,185.42
Holes and Washouts	16,538.42	19,339.92	17,932.62	18,845.41	20,301.05	14,854.27
Signs and Lines						
Memorial Signs and Squares	35.02	178.16	664.95	24.12	142.44	78.12
Parking Signs	16,179.60	6,011.26	7,120.55	8,442.11	12,200.51	11,219.99
Street Signs	3,607.08	2,427.92	4,942.49	2,259.87	2,303.12	2,011.00
Traffic Signs	14,447.23	4,621.10	3,970.65	5,032.53	7,126.43	7,982.59
Parking Meters	358.94	848.68	1,876.82	775.44	1,588.09	1,278.98
Traffic Lines	4,181.98	4,182.70	4,186.25	3,084.17	5,193.92	2,852.59
Snow and Ice	60,857.99	53,751.86	22,508.02	138,977.72	103,188.79	50,653.73
Sweeping and Cleaning Streets ..	50,805.20	51,231.61	61,754.45	50,717.73	66,995.91	75,202.43
Streets repaired						
Bit. Con. and similar	8,369.24	7,305.12	6,381.30	4,717.13	5,148.86	5,838.59
Bituminous Gravel	961.60	706.04	204.46	342.30	298.87	525.75
Bit. Mac. and similar	6,464.58	6,143.19	4,973.54	4,607.48	3,785.13	5,036.92
Cinder, Dirt and Gravel	849.18	3,590.74	3,735.58	14,355.85	2,252.49	297.04
Walks repaired						
Cinder and dirt	6,747.92	7,936.62	7,536.44	4,575.19	6,498.79	4,625.87
Flagstone	515.27	266.80	177.58	37.28	79.71	57.49
Granolithic	6,167.07	3,885.31	7,196.38	6,719.81	5,172.90	11,273.88
Tar	774.61	585.26	816.60	1,095.69	790.84	956.66

MACADAM LOAN ACCOUNT**1961 NON-REVENUE**

Balance carried forward, January 1, 1962	\$ 65,392.62
Appropriation	300,000.00
	<hr/>
	365,392.62
Expenditures for 1962	249,418.27
	<hr/>
Balance	115,974.35

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over existing pavement)

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
Arnold	Park	Rotch	1,513.64
Arnold	Ash	Chancery	543.02
Ball	Homestead	Morris	573.88
Bedford	John	Brigham	4,481.80
Briggs	Fair	Rockland	637.41
Brigham	Hawthorn	Allen	2,589.06
Brownell Ave.	Kempton	Hawthorn	6,844.71
Brownell St.	Grape	Hawthorn	3,561.33
Bullard	Acushnet Ave.	Belleville Ave.	1,849.24
Buttonwood Park Drive (Warming House)	Lake County	southerly Sixth	1,172.29 528.81
Cherry	County	Mt. Pleasant	979.61
Coggeshall	Summer	Durfee	2,341.06
Cottage	Robeson	Nash Rd.	2,694.13
Diman	Davis	Cottage	1,224.36
East Clinton	County	Court	1,532.76
Emerson	Kempton	Arnold	976.18
Emerson	Union	John	840.02
Farm	Rockdale Ave.	Brigham	1,478.95
Farm	Brownell St.	Hillman)	
Florence	North	)	482.21
Florence	Inter. Maxfield		
Fuller Parkway (Buttonwood Park)	Rockdale Ave.	Brownell Ave.	4,774.02
Grinnell	County	w. of Orchard	2,821.37
Hadley	Belleville Ave.	Acushnet Ave.	2,350.02
Hall	Rivet	Thompson	334.75
Hathaway	Ashley Blvd.	Brook	1,400.18
Homestead	Acushnet Ave.	city line	888.70
Hope	Belleville Rd.	n. of Hathaway	2,878.61
Howard Ave.	Belleville Ave.	Acushnet Ave.	1,943.47
Hunter	Parker	Maxfield	3,611.27
Jenny	North	s. of Hillman	664.04

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

23w

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
Lafayette	Irvington	Carlisle	2,222.93
*Lafayette	Brooklawn Ave.	Wood	2,994.14
LaFrance Court	County	Reynolds	699.55
Madison	Orchard	Purchase	1,700.82
Maple	Rockdale Ave.	Reed)	
Maple	Brownell St.	Rotch)	
Maple	Park	Cottage)	3,849.97
Mary	Park Ave.	Tarkiln Hill Rd.	1,912.47
*Matthew	Rockdale Ave.	city line	4,339.42
Maxfield	Cedar	Water	3,947.47
Mill	Rockdale Ave.	Kempton	978.98
Morris	Ball	Westland	2,476.83
Norman	Cleveland	Rod. Fr. Blvd. E.	2,681.07
North	County	Cedar	1,406.82
Nye's Lane	Acushnet Ave.	city line	696.15
Ohio	Conduit	Acushnet Ave.	103.49
Park	Parker	Union	6,191.09
Peckham Rd.	Acushnet Ave.	city line	3,841.87
Pitman	Shawmut Ave.	Lancaster	1,576.09
Plymouth	Burns	Brownell Ave.	1,224.64
Pope	Summer	Cottage	1,105.30
Reed	Ryan	Court	2,912.63
*Ridge	Luke	city line	2,159.46
Rivet	Dartmouth	Bolton	1,960.02
Robeson	County	w. of Caroline	4,106.93
Roosevelt	Cove	Ruth	1,756.93
Ryan	Brigham	w. of Rockdale Ave.	3,869.55
Shaw	Church	Brook	1,112.64
Sherman	Bonney	County	1,266.75
Smith	County	Walden	398.61
Spooner	Lombard	Dartmouth	595.23
Stackhouse	Rockdale Ave.	Matthew	2,209.26
State	Linden	Austin	1,086.60
Studley	County	Summer	668.95
Tacoma	Acushnet Ave.	Ashley Blvd.	670.69
Trinity	Cedar	Richmond	615.93
Union	at Ash		259.55
Valentine	Brock Ave.	Rod. Fr. Blvd. W.	2,769.54
Walden	Hillman	Smith	1,425.97
			<hr/>
			132,305.24

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over gravel base)

Alva	Nemasket	Winslow	9,917.71
Duke	Watson	Watson	4,976.71
Winslow	Cornell	w. of Alva	1,043.27
			<hr/>
			15,937.69

GRAVEL STREETS — OIL TREATED

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
(a) Abalone	Brock Ave.	Shell	1,270.35
(a) Appleton	Caswell	w. of Metcalf	497.71
(a) Auburn	Rockdale Ave.	easterly	581.32
Ayer	Loftus	southerly	1,338.85
(a) Barnum	Acushnet Ave.	easterly	815.56
(a) Bass	Brock Ave.	Shell	1,102.94
(a) Bonito	Shell	Nautilus	370.73
(a) Bream	Brock Ave.	Shell	991.72
(a) Brockton	Lawrence	easterly	808.24
Dana	Tarkiln Hill Rd.	northerly	310.72
(a) Holyoke	Oliver	Prescott	863.66
Ilion	Kempton	southerly	198.93
(a) Jocelyn	Stratford	Monmouth	1,281.81
(a) Joyce	Church	easterly	160.11
Lemos	Sunset	easterly	190.16
Lynn	Worcester	easterly	16.59
(a) Lynn	Lowell	westerly	982.28
(a) Metcalf	Maryland	Appleton	234.20
Oliver	Holyoke	northerly	446.26
Oregon	Ashley Blvd.	Raymond	1,512.84
(a) Osgood	Acushnet Ave.	easterly	2,596.23
Phillips Rd.	Acushnet Ave.	easterly	31.93
(a) Phillips Rd.	Pumping Station	northerly	710.14
(a) Pine Hill Acres Development	Various Streets		1,639.90
(a) Rockway	Roseanne	Sherwood	859.07
(a) Shell	entire length		1,786.46
(a) Sherwood	Rockway	southerly	250.08
Snow	Ryan	Allen	796.16
Sunset	Lemos	Hathaway Rd.	303.02
Tradewind	Hathaway Rd.	southerly	401.43
Worcester	Brockton	terminus	982.00
York	Ashley Blvd.	Raymond	737.75
			<hr/> 25,069.15

STREETS SEALCOATED

Lowell	n. of Tarkiln Hill Rd.		369.53
Ruggles	Rockdale Ave.	Summit	86.42
			<hr/> 455.95

STREETS MADE PASSABLE

Belair	Church	easterly	1,061.60
Beverly	Bartlett	westerly	191.50
Caroline	Durfee	northerly	569.52
Chaffee	Ashley Blvd.	Wildwood Rd.	539.99
Churchill	w. of Acushnet Ave.		487.26
Dewey	Ashley Blvd.	westerly	1,376.40

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

25w

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
Fairmount	Jenny Lind	w. of Alva	650.89
Lambeth	Tarkiln Hill Rd.	northerly	578.65
Loftus	Ayer	westerly	299.33
Margaret	Aquidneck	northerly	212.41
Natick	Church	easterly	69.65
Pelletier	Rayno	southerly	173.50
Pequot	Acushnet Ave.	westerly	73.20
Potter	Rockdale Ave.	easterly	111.25
Potter	Whitlow	Oakland	1,107.49
Prairie Ave.	Acushnet Ave.	westerly	1,319.20
Purchase	Nash Rd.	southerly	134.70
Robert	Fairmount	northerly	967.26
Summit	Macomber	s. of Auburn	952.31
			<hr/> 10,876.11

STREETS REPAIRED — MISCELLANEOUS

Oliver	Tarkiln Hill Rd.	Brockton	43.13
Padanaram Ave.	Cove Rd.	southerly	375.19
Prescott	Tarkiln Hill Rd.	northerly	174.69
			<hr/> 593.01

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE WALKS

Ashley Blvd.	w.s.	Chaffee	southerly	1,468.97
Elm	n.s.	Cedar	easterly	240.01
Oregon	s.s.	Ashley Blvd.	easterly	120.36
Grinnell	s.s.	So. Front	So. Water	253.09
Second	w.s.	Mill	southerly	} 93.45
Mill	s.s.	Second	westerly	
So. First	e.s.	Rivet	southerly	269.65
Water	w.s.	Grinnell	southerly	42.27
				<hr/> 2,487.80

**BITUMINOUS CONCRETE WALKS
PAID BY OWNERS**

Summer	#685	154.27
--------	------	--------

GRANOLITHIC WALKS

Smith	n.s.	w. of Park	145.78
-------	------	------------	--------

GRANOLITHIC WALKS — BETTERMENT ACT

Belleville Ave.	w.s.	Perry	Hadley	2,425.59
Brightman	e.s.	Wood	southerly	606.47
Duke	b.s.	Watson	Watson	3,604.89

<i>Street</i>		<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
Durfee	n.s.	Turner	Acorn	2,617.51
Turner	w.s.	Mt. Pleasant	Durfee	
Lafayette	b.s.	Brooklawn Ave.	Wood	
Wood	s.s.	Lafayette	Maywood	
Maywood	e.s.	Wood	southerly	2,837.24
Matthew	b.s.	Rockdale Ave.	city line	
Ridge	w.s.	Matthew	northerly	3,859.83
Morris	e.s.	Ludlow	Westland	
Pontiac	b.s.	Morris	westerly	1,000.14
Morris	w.s.	n. & s. Pontiac		
Ridge	b.s.	Matthew	city line	601.81
Sawyer	s.s.	Mt. Pleasant	westerly	992.02
Seabury	b.s.	Wood	Brooklawn Ave.	1,318.32
Wood	s.s.	Seabury	easterly & westerly	
Sylvia	s.s.	Belleville Ave.	westerly	610.98
Tobey	b.s.	Acushnet Ave.	Upland	7,901.83
Acushnet Ave.	e.s.	Tobey	northerly	
Upland	b.s.	Tobey	Peckham Rd.	
				30,602.10

GRANOLITHIC WALKS — PAID BY OWNERS

Orchard	e.s.	Arnold	southerly	598.08
Arnold	s.s.	Orchard	easterly	

WALKS — DIRT — GRADED

Miscellaneous Locations	1,580.41
-------------------------	----------

CURBING

Curb — New Concrete — Supplies	5,414.68
Curb — New Concrete — Misc. Locations	316.77
Curb — New Concrete — Betterment Act	13,399.40
Curb — New Concrete — Paid by Owners	372.29
Curb — New Granite — Misc. Locations	340.60
Curb — New Granite — Betterment Act	1,727.59
Curb — New Granite — Paid by Owners	735.92
Curb — Used Granite — Supplies	531.63
Curb — Used Granite — Misc. Locations	275.48
Curb — Used Granite — Betterment Act	3,297.83
Curb — Used Granite — Paid by Owners	202.55
Curb — Reset — Misc. Locations	476.79
27,091.53	

MISCELLANEOUS

Boundstones	5.18
Catch Basins and CB Drains — New	1,949.53
Engineering Services	1,108.80
Gutters — Repaired	483.92
Lights	1,398.63
Miscellaneous	1,158.31
Supervision and Clerical	326.00
Supplies	18,459.67
Surface Drains — New	113.14
Tacking Oil — Var. street locations	154.34
Tools	222.04
Walks — Granolithic — Misc.	137.16
	<hr/>
	25,516.72
	<hr/>
Total	273,413.84
Credit Supplies from City Yard	23,995.57
	<hr/>
Total Expenditures	249,418.27

* Included some filling and grading

(a) Both oil and bitumen used

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION

under

Chapter 90 — Section 34 — General Laws Ter. Ed.

Church St. — Nash Rd. to Phillips Rd.

Contractor — Campanella & Cardi

Expended 1960	\$ 253,057.40
Expended 1961	38,378.09
Expended 1962 — Final	494.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 291,929.49

Shawmut Ave. — Hathaway Rd. to Municipal Airport

Contractor — J. F. Simmons & Sons

Expended 1962	* \$ 12,908.99
---------------	----------------

* Project not completed

1962
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION DATA

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Number of no lost time accidents	23
Average age of injured employee	43
Number of lost time accidents	20
Average age of injured employee	42
Hearings before Industrial Accident Board	1
Conferences before Industrial Accident Board	0
Number of fatal accidents	0

NEW SEWER CONSTRUCTION — 1962

	1961
	Non-Revenue
Balance carried forward January 1, 1962	\$254,211.54
Expenditures	158,365.02
	<hr/>
	\$ 95,846.52

NEW SEWERS

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
(a) Ashley Blvd.	Menton	northerly	69,185.17
Chaffee	Ashley Blvd.	westerly	10,924.16
Joyce	Ashley Blvd.	westerly	9,586.22
* Lucy	east of	Acushnet Ave.	2,613.53
Phillips Rd.	north of	Church	9,815.62
Snow	Allen	northerly	2,559.19

NEW SURFACE DRAIN

Brownell Ave., e.s.	opposite	Berkley	183.88
---------------------	----------	---------	--------

NEW MANHOLES

Barker's Lane	east of	Acushnet Ave.	399.30
Emery (2)	west of	Brock Ave.	725.11

SEWAGE PUMPING STATIONS

Church St. at Joyce St.
Phillips Rd., n. of Church St.

Paid to Contractor — Westcott Construction Corp.	71,297.58
--	-----------

MISCELLANEOUS

Engineering, supervision and clerical	1,203.86
Lights	782.51
Miscellaneous	197.80
Supplies	23,152.88
	<hr/>
	202,626.81
Credit — Supplies from City Yard	44,261.79
	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$158,365.02

(a) Additional cost in 1961 report
* Sewer not completed

SEWAGE DISPOSAL – EXPENDITURES

STATION	Heat	Light & Power	Telephone	Building Maint.	Plant Equip. Maint.	AUTOMOTIVE		Accidents	Supplies	General Expenses	S & W Labor	Combined Total
						Gas, Oil	Repairs					
Apponagansett St.	\$ 81.89	\$1,453.66	\$ 175.20	\$ 5.99	\$ 150.46	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 1,867.20	\$ 2,495.95	\$ 4,363.15
Belleville Ave.	117.70	4,244.34	175.20	10.81	707.93	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,255.98	3,249.85	8,505.83
Coggeshall St.	20.47	361.47	175.20	11.84	73.07	.....	.....	.....	\$ .32	642.37	2,574.44	3,216.81
Cove Rd.	.....	5,786.88	175.20	7.55	559.13	.....	.....	.....	2.75	6,531.51	2,789.78	9,321.29
Front St.	11.98	686.33	175.20	.....	54.84	.....	.....	.....	.....	928.35	2,239.24	3,167.59
Howard Ave.	64.87	631.26	175.20	2.48	286.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,159.90	2,274.33	3,434.23
Howland St.	80.88	1,126.87	.....	10.39	121.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,340.06	2,667.99	4,008.05
Screen House	639.01	302.21	179.40	26.31	599.96	.....	.....	.....	87.56	1,834.45	19,323.60	21,158.05
Industrial Park	.....	1,620.40	.....	5.01	8.10	.....	.....	.....	7.15	1,640.66	1,998.42	3,639.08
Phillips Rd.	.....	163.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.50	172.87	1,249.55	1,422.42
Church St.	.....	261.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261.24	1,237.49	1,498.73
Auto Maintenance	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$802.60	\$635.05	.....	.....	1,437.65	143.87	1,581.52
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	15.17	96.65	.....	.....	.....	823.65	935.47	46.00	981.47
Sewer Drag	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,739.01	1,739.01
Clean. Ofls. Sewers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,859.37	1,859.37
Medical & Surgery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Medical 54.41	54.41	.....	54.41
Clear. Drains	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$21.00	6.93	27.93	2,408.97	2,436.90
Totals	\$1,016.80	\$16,638.03	\$1,230.60	\$95.55	\$2,658.15	\$802.60	\$635.05	\$21.00	\$992.27	\$24,090.05	48,297.86	72,387.91
Pensions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,722.08	5,722.08
Grand Total											\$54,019.94	\$78,109.99

Additional Expenses:

Clerical — Paid by Engineering Division

\$932.51

METEOROLOGICAL RECORD 1962

PREPARED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION

MONTH	BAROMETER			THERMOMETER				WIND								SKY			MONTH		
	Maximum	Minimum	Range	Means of Daily Maximum and Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Means of Daily Range	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Variable	Clear	Partly Cloudy		Cloudy	Rain and Melted Snow
JANUARY	30.70	29.25	1.45	31.73	58	9	14.03	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	9	18	16	8	7	4.33	JANUARY
FEBRUARY	30.65	29.40	1.25	30.09	54	3	15.22	2	5	-	3	-	2	-	10	6	13	12	12	4.60	FEBRUARY
MARCH	30.50	29.20	1.30	39.71	64	9	14.68	2	8	-	-	-	3	-	8	10	18	9	4	.73	MARCH
APRIL	30.63	29.35	1.28	48.97	74	30	17.70	-	4	1	-	-	14	-	2	8	13	11	6	2.93	APRIL
MAY	30.55	29.70	.85	58.69	81	42	16.87	-	4	-	3	1	5	-	4	14	16	4	11	.74	MAY
JUNE	30.45	29.60	.85	67.60	89	53	16.17	-	3	-	-	-	11	1	3	12	14	8	8	3.48	JUNE
JULY	30.25	29.63	.62	71.77	86	57	14.79	1	2	1	2	-	11	1	4	9	10	11	10	2.05	JULY
AUGUST	30.43	29.23	1.20	71.61	87	55	13.61	1	4	3	1	2	9	-	2	9	9	14	8	4.16	AUGUST
SEPTEMBER	30.55	29.55	1.00	64.32	85	40	16.90	1	1	-	2	1	6	2	6	11	10	11	9	2.60	SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER	30.42	29.10	1.67	55.66	77	33	15.68	1	2	2	-	-	7	1	10	8	15	9	7	5.63	OCTOBER
NOVEMBER	30.75	28.97	1.78	43.75	63	29	15.97	2	7	-	-	1	3	-	13	4	14	6	10	3.73	NOVEMBER
DECEMBER	30.77	29.17	1.60	32.08	60	-3	15.26	1	6	1	1	-	6	1	9	6	11	13	7	2.64	DECEMBER
Means for Year								11	46	8	14	5	80	6	80	115	159	107	99	37.59	
Totals for Year	30.77	29.10	1.78	51.33	89	-3	15.57														
Extremes																					

This table is based on calendar day from midnight to midnight.

RECORD OF TIDES - 1962

MONTH	HIGH TIDES			LOW TIDES			AVERAGE RANGE
	AVERAGE	HIGHEST	LOWEST	AVERAGE	HIGHEST	LOWEST	
JANUARY	- 0.36	+ 2.2	- 1.8	- 4.15	- 2.0	- 5.5	3.79
FEBRUARY	- 0.12	+ 1.4	- 1.2	- 3.95	- 2.3	- 5.0	3.83
MARCH	+ 0.11	+ 2.5	- 1.3	- 3.66	- 2.3	- 4.9	3.54
APRIL	+ 0.10	+ 1.3	- 1.2	- 4.05	- 2.8	- 5.4	3.96
MAY	+ 0.01	+ 1.4	- 1.2	- 3.80	- 2.9	- 4.6	3.80
JUNE	+ 0.07	+ 1.2	- 1.1	- 3.75	- 3.2	- 4.5	3.69
JULY	- 0.03	+ 1.1	- 1.2	- 3.68	- 2.9	- 4.3	3.65
AUGUST	+ 0.13	+ 1.4	- 1.0	- 3.70	- 2.8	- 4.6	3.57
SEPTEMBER	+ 0.12	+ 1.9	- 0.9	- 3.68	- 2.8	- 4.9	3.56
OCTOBER	+ 0.24	+ 1.7	- 0.9	- 3.53	- 2.4	- 4.8	3.28
NOVEMBER	- 0.32	+ 1.7	- 1.9	- 3.68	- 1.9	- 4.9	3.36
DECEMBER	- 0.23	+ 2.4	- 2.2	- 4.13	- 2.2	- 5.7	3.90
Average for year	- 0.04			- 3.81			3.660
Extreme for year		+ 2.4	- 2.2		- 1.9	- 5.7	

All figures above refer to "mean high water" which is 0.85 feet below City Datum.

Observations for the last 63 years indicate that:

Average high water is 0.7026 below City Datum.

Average low water is 4.1578 below City Datum.

Average range of tide is 3.6003

1962 SEWER & SURFACE DRAIN CONSTRUCTION

COMPILED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION

LOCATION			TYPE	SIZE AND MATERIAL										TOTALS			
				VITRIFIED CLAY			CONCRETE		ASBESTOS CONCRETE								
STREET	FROM	TO		8"	10"	12"	15 "		8"	10"	14"	16"	18"	MAN HOLES	TOTAL LENGTH	BUILT BY	COST TO CITY
(a) ASHLEY BLVD.	300' NO. MENTON	JOYCE	S								2969.69			11	2969.69	CITY	69,185.17
	" " "	"	SD										2969.69				
CHAFFEE	ASHLEY BLVD.	WESTERLY	S						1032.37					3	1032.37	CITY	10,924.16
	" "	"	SD						1032.37								
JOYCE	ASHLEY BLVD.	WESTERLY	S						913.30					3	913.30	CITY	9,586.22
	" "	"	SD						913.30								
(b) LUCY	PRESENT TERM.	EASTERLY	S						450.00					2	450.00	CITY	2,613.53
	" "	"	SD								450.00						
PHILLIPS RD.	PUMPING STA.	NORTHERLY	S								583.89			3	583.89	CITY	9,815.62
SNOW	ALLEN	RYAN	S						612.92					3	612.92	CITY	2,552.19
									612.92	4341.54	2969.69	1033.89	2969.69	25	6,562.17		104,683.89

(a) ADDITIONAL COST IN 1961 REPORT

(b) PROJECT NOT COMPLETED

LENGTH ADDED TO SEWER (1,927.53 + 2.259 MILES

TOTAL LENGTH INCLUDING INTERCEPTOR = 257,855 MILES

ENGINEERING DIVISION

STREETS LAID OUT AND ACCEPTED — 1962

Street	From	To	Length & Width in feet 45 50 60	Date Accepted
Greenbrier Drive	Holly Tree Lane	northerly	440.07	October 11, 1962
Hillcrest	present terminus	easterly	+ 635—	October 11, 1962
Holly Tree Lane	Hillcrest	easterly	242.85	October 11, 1962
Leland	Wildwood	easterly	476.11	December 27, 1962
Little Oak	Ridgewood	easterly	+ 626—	October 11, 1962
Lucy	Bartlett	easterly	690.70	October 18, 1962
Oakdale	Roseanne	Sherwood	240.00	June 14, 1962
Sherwood	Rockway	Oakdale	430.00	June 14, 1962
Streets Accepted 1962			1,066.07 ⁺ — 2,714.66 ⁺ —	

ENGINEERING DIVISION

LAND TAKINGS — 1962

Street	Location	No. of Parcels	Description	Date of Entry
Coggeshall	south side	2	Bridge	August 1, 1962

ALTERATION OF LINES — 1962

Street	Location	Date	Description	Area
Barker's Lane	north side	June 28, 1962	1 Parcel	.005 acres
Coggeshall	Vicinity of Bridge	July 12, 1962	2 Parcels	.110 acres
Total miles of streets		December 31, 1961	240.785 miles	— 1,419.947 acres
Total miles of streets accepted		December 31, 1962	.716 miles	— 4.194 acres
Total area of widenings, alterations, etc.			241.501 miles	— 1,424.141 acres
		1962		.115 acres
Total area of miles and acres of accepted streets			241.501 miles	— 1,424.256 acres

ENGINEERING DIVISION

STREET ENTRIES — 1962

Street	Location	No. of Parcels	Date of Entry
Barker's Lane	Second St. to Acushnet Ave.	1	August 1, 1962
Coggeshall	Bridge Vicinity	2	August 31, 1962
Frederick	Rodney French Blvd. to River	1	February 2, 1962
Greenbrier Drive	Holly Tree Lane northerly	1	November 8, 1962
Hillcrest St.	present terminus easterly & southerly	1	November 8, 1962
Holly Tree Lane	Hillcrest easterly	1	November 8, 1962
Little Oak Rd.	Ridgewood to Greenbrier	1	November 8, 1962
Lucy	Bartlett easterly	1	October 18, 1962
Oakdale	Roseanne to Sherwood	1	August 8, 1962
Sherwood	Rockway to Oakdale	1	August 8, 1962

EASEMENTS — 1962

Street	Easements	Location	No. of Parcels	Date of Entry
Coggeshall	4	Vicinity of Bridge	4	October 10, 1962
Oakdale	1	Roseanne east side	1	August 1, 1962

ANNUAL REPORT
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS
For the Year 1962
IN CITY COUNCIL

February 28, 1963

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

(Signed) CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Ninety-third Annual Report

OF THE

NEW BEDFORD

WATER BOARD

TO THE

CITY COUNCIL

CONTAINING

I

THE REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

II

THE REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

III

THE REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

For Year Ending December 31, 1962

Reynolds - DeWalt, Printers

New Bedford, Mass.

1963

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

1963

Edward F. Harrington	(Mayor of City and (President of Water Board
William J. Kruger	Term expires June 1963
William P. McIntosh	Term expires June 1964
Adalberth S. Rozario	Term expires June 1965
George J. Goulet	Term expires June 1966
Nathan S. Ellis	Superintendent
Frederick W. Anthony	Asst. Supt.
Milton E. Ashley	Civil Engineer
Paul E. Marshall	Water Registrar
Edward E. Begin	Chief Pumping Engineer
Daniel R. Gray	Asst. Pumping Engineer
George H. Brightman	General Foreman
Helen M. Taylor	Head Clerk and Clerk of Board

WATER BOARD REPORT

March 21, 1963

To the Mayor and City Council
of the City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 25, Section 12 of the City Code of New Bedford, the Water Board herewith respectfully presents this, its ninety-third annual report, covering its operations for the calendar year 1962, and including the reports of the superintendent and water registrar.

Mr. John D. Curran, who had served as a member of the Water Board since November 1950, declined re-nomination for another term in June. Mr. Curran had served faithfully, and it was a great shock to the members of the Board to learn of his sudden death in December. The members of the Board take this opportunity to extend to Mr. Curran's family, their sympathy in his passing, and to further extend their appreciation of his long service as a member of the Board.

In October, Mayor Edward F. Harrington nominated and the City Council confirmed Mr. George J. Goulet as a member of the Water Board for the term to expire in June, 1966.

The average daily consumption for the year was 18,885,843 gallons, an increase over 1961 of 4.6%.

The ordinary receipts amounted to \$743,804.37, an increase of approximately \$7,000 over 1961. However, overall expenditures of the department, including bond payments and interest on bonds, amounted to \$795,905.44, leaving a deficit of \$52,101.07.

The City Treasurer sold one \$10,000 note, under authority of Chapter 400, Acts of 1924, in order to make funds available for the purchase of property in Lake-

ville. In April, land and buildings situated on Long Point Road, Lakeville, were purchased from the Morris Finance Corporation (former owners Robert F. and Joan M. Noyer) for \$6,600.00.

The water debt as of December 31, 1962 is \$2,105,000.00.

In December, the superintendent submitted to the Board for its consideration, a report with regard to the "color" and more especially the "corrosiveness" of New Bedford water. He was authorized to contact engineering firms for the purpose of chemical analyses of the water, towards the end result of correcting these conditions.

The following abstract from the water registrar's report shows in condensed form the financial operations of this department during the year. Full details will be found in his report, which accompanies this.

FIRST, BASED ON THE BUDGET SYSTEM IN ACCORDANCE WITH CITY AUDITOR'S ACCOUNT

	Salaries & Wages	Labor	Gen. Expense	Out of State Travel	Pensions	Total
1962 Budget	\$162,012.75	\$157,631.40	\$138,375.00	\$10.52	\$29,233.00	\$487,262.67
1961 Encumbrances			9,119.56			9,119.56
Refunds			191.67			191.67
Transfer	1,008.62	3,541.63				4,550.25
Total	163,021.37	161,173.03	147,686.23	10.52	29,233.00	501,124.15
1962 Expenditures	160,694.45	159,656.41	139,193.56	10.52	29,233.00	488,787.94
Balances	2,326.92	1,516.62	8,492.67			12,336.21
Less: Unexpended balance carried to 1963			8,076.12			8,076.12
Balances reverting to General City Funds as of December 31, 1962	2,326.92	1,516.62	416.55			4,260.09

SECOND, BASED ON RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

RECEIPTS

For water meter rentals, flushing charges, demands and charges	\$710,454.22
Miscellaneous Receipts	33,350.15
Receipts from 1961 Bond Issue No. 1	60,774.64
Receipts from 1958 Water Loan No. 1	32,257.75
Receipts from Additional Supply Chap. 400 — 1924	6,708.64
Total Receipts	843,545.40

EXPENDITURES

Management and repairs from appropriation	\$139,204.08
Management and repairs from Bond Issue	99,741.03
Payrolls from appropriation	349,583.86
Interest	79,117.50
Bonds	228,000.00
Total Expenditures	895,646.47
Deficit for year ending December 31, 1962	52,101.07

The total outlay for the construction of these works exclusive of debt, interest, management and repairs through 1961 was

INCREASE	
Payments	78,195.86
Credit	20,029.56
Net	58,166.30
Net cost of works, December 31, 1962	10,864,527.09

The following is a statement of Receipts and Expenditures for the past ten years.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES SINCE 1952

Year	Receipts for Water	Total Receipts	Maintenance Interest and Bonds	Extensions Paid from regular Receipts	Extensions Paid from Bond Account	Returned to General City Funds	Total Expenditures
1953	509,479.37	646,433.58	*434,579.09	41,986.31	*79,613.69	69,288.98	577,144.60
1954	507,822.58	*573,542.66	*486,109.77	48,016.46	36,215.47	3,200.96	570,341.70
1955	527,346.43	*615,868.19	*462,268.01	30,274.92	55,247.91	68,077.35	547,790.84
1956	623,755.04	*784,452.06	*447,147.14	34,748.69	114,195.76	188,360.47	596,091.59
1957	680,339.08	*1,417,482.28	*598,866.91	17,362.95	671,399.84	129,852.58	1,287,629.70
1958	687,367.81	*1,954,094.92	*644,570.27	14,506.86	1,223,209.91	71,807.88	1,882,287.04
1959	689,459.45	*993,049.54	*634,759.91	23,912.47	265,284.52	69,092.64	923,956.90
1960	707,050.10	*912,918.01	*677,617.92	24,633.03	154,630.54	56,036.52	856,881.49
1961	694,994.28	*987,600.04	*772,609.50	24,348.36	232,103.75	—41,461.57	1,029,061.61
1962	710,454.22	*843,545.40	*817,450.61	23,291.30	54,904.56	—52,101.07	895,646.47
Totals	6,338,068.36	9,728,986.68	5,975,979.13	283,081.35	2,886,805.95	562,154.74	9,166,831.94

*Includes receipts and expenditures from 1947 through 1962 Bond Issues.

WATER REPORT

7 y

The following are the principal contracts awarded by the Purchasing Department for the Water Board during the year :

DATE	CONTRACTOR	SUPPLY	Consideration
January 25	Red Hed Manufacturing Company	Copper fittings of various sizes — $\frac{3}{4}$ ", 1", $1\frac{1}{4}$ " and $1\frac{1}{2}$ ".	\$8,484.40 Net
January 25	Glen Coal & Oil Company	Approx. 45,000 gallons of Diesel Fuel Oil.	Posted Fall River tank car plus prevailing transport truck rate from Fall River to No. Rochester in effect date of delivery.
February 14	Lagesse's Equipment Service	Overhauling Ingersoll-Rand Compressor.	\$1,867.18 — 37.34 less 2%
February 16	R. H. Smith Supply Company	Cold water meters of various sizes: 1", $1\frac{1}{2}$ ", and 2" and bronze strainers for above Calmet meters.	\$1,829.84 \$13,013.08 — 1,140.50 less allow. on old meters.
February 16	R. H. Smith Supply Company	$\frac{5}{8}$ " and $\frac{3}{4}$ " Calmet cold water meters.	\$11,872.58 \$21,512.00 — 2,440.00 less allow. on old meters.
February 20	H. F. Davis Tractor Company	1 Diesel Industrial Tractor	\$19,072.00 \$12,828.65 — 256.57 less 2%
February 28	J. J. Gregory & Son, Inc.	Thor Power Tools	\$12,572.08 \$ 4,994.65 — 1,325.00 trade-in
			\$ 3,669.65

WATER REPORT

DATE	CONTRACTOR	SUPPLY	Consideration
February 28	J. J. Gregory & Son, Inc.	1-125 and 1-250 Rotary Portable Air Compressor.	1-125 \$5,473.00 less trade-in — 2,000.00
			<hr/> \$3,473.00
			1-250 \$9,248.00 less trade-in — 1,800.00
			<hr/> \$7,448.00
April 13	Chorlton Foundry Co., Inc.	Various cast iron fittings	Net \$10,921.00
April 24	Reynolds-DeWalt	Printing of Annual Report — Bound and 75 flat sheets for City Documents.	20c lb. \$575.00 net
May 22	Rockwell Manufacturing Company	Repairing 1-6" and 1-4" Empire Compound Meters.	\$330.00 each Total — \$660.00
August 13	George O'Hara Chevrolet Inc.	1-1963 Chevrolet Station Wagon	\$2,899.20 — 504.20
			<hr/> \$2,395.00
			47.90 less 2%
			<hr/> \$2,347.10
August 13	George O'Hara Chevrolet Inc.	1-1963 Chevrolet Truck	\$3,414.45 trade-in — 564.45 1949 Chev.
			<hr/> \$2,850.00
August 13	Smith Motor Sales Inc.	1-6 cyl. truck chassis equipped	\$2,949.85 less 2% — 59.00
			<hr/> \$2,890.85

WATER REPORT

9 y

DATE	CONTRACTOR	SUPPLY	Consideration
August 13	Smith Motor Sales Inc.	1-6 cyl. truck chassis equipped	\$4,725.00 — 94.50 less 2%
September 17	Babbitt Steam Specialty Company	3,000 ft. of 1" copper tubing	\$4,630.50 \$1,245.00 — 24.90 less 2%
October 11	Rockwell Manufacturing Company	2-6" Pitts. Empire Compound to be rebuilt.	\$1,220.10 \$330.00 each — \$660.00 net
October 18	Frost Insecticide Company	2,280 lbs. Dupont Ammate X, 5 gals. Emulsifying Agent "A", and 4 gals. Graselle spreader sticker.	\$550.27 — 11.01
October 26	Chapman Division, Crane Company	1,000 "T" Bolts complete with hex nuts for 5" Chapman hydrants.	\$539.26 \$520.00 — 10.40 less 2%
November 1	J. J. Gregory & Son, Inc.	1 Thor Jack Hammer Model 375.	\$509.60 \$598.00 — 11.96 less 2%
November 8	Hersey-Sparling Meter Company	187- $\frac{5}{8}$ " Hersey Meters and 94- $\frac{3}{4}$ " Hersey meters to be rebuilt.	\$586.04 \$ $\frac{5}{8}$ " — 18.00 — \$3,366.00 $\frac{3}{4}$ " — 27.00 — \$2,538.00
November 23	Chorlton Foundry Company	Various cast iron fittings.	Total \$5,904.00
December 3	Fields Point Manufacturing Co.	Approx. 160,000 lbs. of Liquid Chlorine as required during 1963.	20c lb. .077 lb.
December 5	Glen Coal & Oil Company	Approx. 50,000 gallons of Diesel Fuel Oil during 1963.	Posted Fall River tank car plus prevailing transport truck rate from Fall River to No. Rochester in effect date of delivery.

The Water Board wishes to acknowledge with gratitude the services performed by all department employees during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward F. Harrington

William J. Kruger

William P. McIntosh

Adalberth S. Rozario

George J. Goulet

REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

City of New Bedford
 Water Registrar's Office
 Dec. 31, 1962

To the New Bedford Water Board:

Gentlemen:

I herewith present to you a detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Water Works Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1962.

The report is based on Budget vs. Expenditures and also on Receipts and Expenditures as previously.

RECEIPTS

FIRST, Based on the budget system

Budget Appropriation	\$458,019.15	
Refunds	191.67	
1961 Encumbrances	9,119.56	
Out of State Travel	10.52	
Pensions	29,233.00	
Transfer	4,550.25	
		<hr/>
		\$501,124.15

EXPENDITURES

Payrolls	349,583.86	
Bills	139,204.08	
1962 Encumbrance Account	8,076.12	496,864.06
		<hr/>
Unexpended balance, reverting to City Funds		4,260.09

SECOND, Based on receipts and expenditures as previously

RECEIPTS

RATES

Town of Acushnet, Special Rate	6,391.88
Town of Dartmouth, Special Rate	2,965.31
Under 10,000 cu. ft. per quarter	294,844.57
Over 10,000 cu. ft. and less than 100,000 cu. ft. per quarter	60,540.12
Over 100,000 cu. ft. and less than 1,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter	92,187.54

Over 1,000,000 cu. ft. and less than 2,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter	20,393.55
Over 2,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter	140,640.84
Estimated and building purposes	1,606.00
Total receipts for water	619,569.81
Meter rentals and flushing charges	88,054.21
Demands and charges	2,830.20
Total receipts for water, meter rentals, flushing charges, demands and charges	710,454.22
Miscellaneous receipts (for details see credits under expenses)	33,350.15
	743,804.37
Receipts from 1961 Bond Issue No. 1	60,774.64
Receipts from 1958 Water Loan No. 1	32,257.75
Receipts from Additional Supply Chap. 400 — 1924	6,708.64
Total receipts from Bond Issue	99,741.03
Total receipts from all sources	843,545.40

EXPENDITURES

Bills from Appropriation	139,204.08	
Bills from Bond Issue	99,741.03	
Payrolls from Appropriation	349,583.86	
Interest	79,117.50	
Bonds	228,000.00	895,646.47
Deficit year ending Dec. 31, 1962		\$52,101.07

EXPENDITURES IN DETAIL

MAINTENANCE	Payments	Credit	Net
Superintendent's Dept. including General Foreman:			
From Appropriation	36,862.11	302.26	36,559.85
Water Registrar's Dept. Salaries			
From Appropriation	57,485.78		57,485.78
Printing, Postage, Stationery, Advertising and other supplies			
From Bond Issue	264.00		264.00
From Appropriation	3,455.02		3,455.02
Travelling, Telephone and Telegrams	2,773.39	.33	2,773.06
Vacations, payrolls	28,816.73		28,816.73
Total	129,657.03	302.59	129,354.44

WATER REPORT

13 y

QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION

Salaries and Labor for		
Pumping	37,597.63	37,597.63
Fuel, Diesel Oil	2,439.90	2,439.90
Oil, waste, Packing and		
lighting	2,464.58	2,464.58
Tools and other supplies	205.37	205.37
Repairs, Diesel Engine	445.14	445.14
Heating, boiler repairs and fuel		
for heating	2,439.91	2,439.91
Centrifugal pump and motor		
repairs	5,844.39	5,844.39
Electric current, centrifugal		
pump	53,681.09	53,681.09
Building and Grounds		
From Bond Issue	89.95	89.95
From Appropriation	12,895.84	12,895.84
Miscellaneous	85.90	85.90
Water Treatment	14,066.04	14,066.04
Total	132,255.74	132,255.74

LAKEVILLE SUPPLY

Ponds, including connections,			
overflows, intakes, etc.	3,554.42		3,554.42
Black Brook improvement	795.67		795.67
Motor cars and trucks			
From Bond Issue	2,436.28		2,436.28
From Appropriation	5,973.84		5,973.84
Lands	1.75	10.00	—8.25
Forestry Work			
From Appropriation	8,983.17	321.00	8,662.17
Roads, walls and fences	1,054.48		1,054.48
Patrol	2,338.99		2,338.99
Buildings other than Pumping			
Station	4,120.94	1,855.00	2,265.94
Nemasket River Dam	30.92		30.92
48 in. Steel Force Main	386.10		386.10
48 in. Cast Iron Force Main	194.99		194.99
High Hill Reservoir	1,764.95		1,764.95
Total	31,636.50	2,186.00	29,450.50

MAINS	Payments	Credit	Net
Main Pipe	8,359.51	65.00	8,294.51
Stop Gates	3,291.33	31.40	3,259.93
Hydrants	10,436.63	2,711.12	7,725.51
Flushing and Inspecting	6,847.77		6,847.77
Street Dept.—Street Repairs		94.35	—94.35
Total	28,935.24	2,901.87	26,033.37

SERVICES

Repairing and Removing	12,384.36	1,274.44	11,109.92
Renewing and driving Stop Boxes	3,190.35		3,190.35
Cleaning stops, taps and pipe	2,182.47		2,182.47
Street Dept.—Repairing Street		252.34	—252.34
Sealing fixtures and inspecting check valves	781.05	854.38	—73.33
Shutting off and turning on	3,384.85	23.10	3,361.75
Total	21,923.08	2,404.26	19,518.82
METERS	12,575.93	1,085.52	11,490.41
Total	12,575.93	1,085.52	11,490.41

GENERAL MAINTENANCE

Motor cars and trucks			
From Bond Issue	10,371.35		10,371.35
From Appropriation	11,227.42	855.66	10,371.76
Labor at workshop	23,388.40		23,388.40
Materials at workshop	344.83		344.83
Tools			
From Bond Issue	30,946.01		30,946.01
From Appropriation	12,969.33	2,422.44	10,546.89
Fuel, lighting and power at workshop			
From Bond Issue	728.88		728.88
From Appropriation	2,384.30		2,384.30
Repairs, workshop buildings and pipe yard	3,000.20		3,000.20
Miscellaneous	648.03	12.60	635.43
Total	96,008.75	3,290.70	92,718.05

ROCKDALE AVENUE SYSTEM

	1,116.44		1,116.44
Total	1,116.44		1,116.44

ACUSHNET SUPPLY

Storing reservoir, pumpwell and dry swamp ditch	148.43	57.30	91.13
Receiving reservoir, pumpwell and Purchase St. Station	3.95		3.95
Total	152.38	57.30	95.08

WATER REPORT

15 y

Industrial Accident Account	5,004.59		5,004.59
Taxes and Insurance	13,126.70	1,092.35	12,034.35
Sick Leave	8,707.73		8,707.73
Pensions	29,233.00		29,233.00
Total	56,072.02	1,092.35	54,979.67

TOTAL MANAGEMENT AND

REPAIRS	510,333.11	13,320.59	497,012.52
---------	------------	-----------	------------

WATER DEBT (not included in Budget)

Interest	79,117.50		79,117.50
Bonds	228,000.00		228,000.00
Total	307,117.50		307,117.50

EXTENSIONS

MAINS	Payments	Credit	Net
Main Pipe and Special castings			
From Bond Issue	11,604.23		11,604.23
From Appropriation	1,768.90	865.06	903.84
Stop Gates			
From Bond Issue	535.60	669.61	—134.01
Hydrants			
From Appropriation		940.00	—940.00
Lead and gaskets			
From Bond Issue	351.82		351.82
From Appropriation	367.62	66.37	301.25
All other supplies			
From Bond Issue	29.00		29.00
From Appropriation	75.70	5.50	70.20
Freight and carting			
From Bond Issue	17.36		17.36
From Appropriation	52.20		52.20
Labor	11,405.41	142.08	11,263.33
Street Dept. — Repairing Streets		122.80	—122.80
Total	26,207.84	2,811.42	23,396.42

SERVICES

Pipe			
From Appropriation	610.05	5,901.99	—5,291.94
Taps and stops			
From Bond Issue	2,524.73		2,524.73
From Appropriation	182.76	2,702.32	—2,519.56
All other supplies			
From Bond Issue	875.43		875.43
From Appropriation	481.17	1,976.25	—1,495.08
Labor	4,298.26	4,745.61	—447.35
Street Repairs		1,298.85	—1,298.85
Demands		40.00	—40.00
Total	8,972.40	16,665.02	—7,692.62

METERS

Cost of meters			
From Bond Issue	32,257.75	296.00	31,961.75
Cost of testing and setting			
Total	3,327.48	4.50	3,322.98
Total	35,585.23	300.50	35,284.73
Mill Piping	283.47	252.62	30.85
Work done for other depts.	438.28		438.28
Total	721.75	252.62	469.13
Land around Ponds			
From Bond Issue	6,708.64		6,708.64
Total	6,708.64		6,708.64
TOTAL EXTENSIONS	78,195.86	20,029.56	58,166.30

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES AND CREDITS

MANAGEMENT AND

REPAIRS	Payments	Credit	Net
Salaries, office supplies, travelling, telephone, telegrams and vacations	129,657.03	302.59	129,354.44
Quittacas Pumping Station	132,255.74		132,255.74
Lakeville Supply	31,636.50	2,186.00	29,450.50
Mains	28,935.24	2,901.87	26,033.37
Services	21,923.08	2,404.26	19,518.82
Meters	12,575.93	1,085.52	11,490.41
General Maintenance	96,008.75	3,290.70	92,718.05

WATER REPORT

17 y

Rockdale Ave. System	1,116.44		1,116.44
Acushnet Supply	152.38	57.30	95.08
Industrial Accident Account	5,004.59		5,004.59
Taxes and Insurance	13,126.70	1,092.35	12,034.35
Sick Leave	8,707.73		8,707.73
Pensions	29,233.00		29,233.00

TOTAL MANAGEMENT AND REPAIRS	510,333.11	13,320.59	497,012.52
------------------------------	------------	-----------	------------

TOTAL WATER DEBT	307,117.50		307,117.50
------------------	------------	--	------------

EXTENSIONS

Mains	26,207.84	2,811.42	23,396.42
Services	8,972.40	16,665.02	—7,692.62
Meters	35,585.23	300.50	35,284.73
Mill Piping	283.47	252.62	30.85
Work done for other depts.	438.28		438.28

Total	71,487.22	20,029.56	51,457.66
Land around Ponds	6,708.64		6,708.64

Total	6,708.64		6,708.64
-------	----------	--	----------

TOTAL EXTENSIONS	78,195.86	20,029.56	58,166.30
------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------

GRAND TOTAL	895,646.47	33,350.15	862,296.32
-------------	------------	-----------	------------

MANAGEMENT AND REPAIRS

	Payments	Credit	Net
Management and repairs	510,333.11	13,320.59	497,012.52
Extensions	78,195.86	20,029.56	58,166.30
Water Debt	307,117.50		307,117.50

GRAND TOTAL	895,646.47	33,350.15	862,296.32
-------------	------------	-----------	------------

Water Receipts—1962			619,569.81
---------------------	--	--	------------

Water Receipts—1961			605,192.15
---------------------	--	--	------------

Increase			14,377.66
----------	--	--	-----------

Due on outstanding bills:

Water Rates			2,924.32
-------------	--	--	----------

Miscellaneous			3,626.35
---------------	--	--	----------

Total			6,550.67
-------	--	--	----------

STATEMENT OF BOND ACCOUNTS

Additional Supply, Acts of 1924, Chap. 400

Issues of 1956, 1961 and 1962		30,000.00
Expended in 1956	6,596.86	
Expended in 1960	3,400.00	
Expended in 1961	5,500.00	
Expended in 1962	6,708.64	22,205.50
Balance		7,794.50
WATER LOAN No. 1—1958		140,000.00
Expended in 1959-60-61	101,137.10	
Meters	32,257.75	133,394.85
Balance		6,605.15
WATER LOAN No. 1 of 1961		150,000.00
Expended in 1961	86,747.78	
Maintenance:		
Office Expense	264.00	
Building and Grounds	89.95	
Autos—Station	2,436.28	
Autos—Shop	10,371.35	
Shop Tools	30,946.01	
Shop Heating	728.88	
Extensions:		
Mains and Special Castings	11,604.23	
Gates	535.60	
Leadite and Gasket	351.82	
Miscellaneous	29.00	
Freight	17.36	
Services—Stops and Taps	2,524.73	
Stop Boxes, etc.	875.43	147,522.42
Balance		2,477.58

EXPENDITURES FROM THE BEGINNING
OF THE WORKS

ACUSHNET SUPPLY	Payments	Credit	Net
Dry Swamp Ditch and Lands	23,503.76		23,503.76
Acushnet Storing Reservoir	61,470.71		61,470.71
White Homestead and Lands	18,845.24		18,845.24
Dam at storing reservoir	4,000.00		4,000.00
Conduits, lands, construction and Wheldon Mill property	205,391.80	592.50	204,799.30

WATER REPORT

19 y

Purchase St. receiving reservoir	31,959.47		31,959.47
Pumpwell and culvert	16,561.41		16,561.41
Engine house and lot			
Purchase St.	17,152.89		17,152.89
Engine house and coal shed	100,771.51		100,771.51
Engine, Purchase St.	81,234.47		81,234.47
Stand Pipe, Mt. Pleasant	6,109.93		6,109.93
Mt. Pleasant distributing reservoir	65,292.66	2,209.76	63,082.90
Total	632,293.85	2,802.26	629,491.59

QUITTACAS SUPPLY

Lands around ponds	168,018.24		168,018.24
Dam at Pocksha Pond	26,020.70		26,020.70
Quittacas Pumping Station, pumpwell, engines, intakes, gathouse and conn. between ponds	372,672.73		372,672.73
New pumps and installation	479,409.23		479,409.23
Second intake	212,618.87		212,618.87
Bldgs. other than pumping station	19,345.99		19,345.99
Telephone lines	2,168.64		2,168.64
Railroad locomotive and cars	73,631.64		73,631.64
48 in. Steel Force Main, power gate and lands	382,367.32		382,367.32
Relining 48 in. Steel Force Main	144,732.69		144,732.69
2nd Force Main	839,317.35		839,317.35
High Hill Reservoir	181,405.06		181,405.06
Rockdale Ave. Elevated Tank	45,811.47		45,811.47
Total	2,947,519.93		2,947,519.93

ADDITIONAL SUPPLY FROM POCKSHA
AND ASSAWOMPSETT PONDS

Miscellaneous	548.33		548.33
Land and buildings	151,629.65	4,827.04	146,802.61
Venturi Meter Chamber	34,030.66	99.81	33,930.85
Nemasket River damages	35,663.52		35,663.52
Settlement of suits for taking rights at Long Pond	16,210.00		16,210.00
Nemasket River outlet improvement	13,726.37	160.00	13,566.37
Total	251,808.53	5,086.85	246,721.68

DISTRIBUTION, ETC.

Mains, services, hydrants, Mill piping	6,303,164.25	1,552,059.76	4,751,104.49
Workshop, Pipeyard and Garage	127,205.40	1,001.25	126,204.15
Old Workshop and Land— No. Water St.	6,498.75	6,498.75	
Management and Repairs	14,174,700.34	531,913.48	13,642,786.86
Mt. Pleasant High Pressure System	66,761.62		66,761.62
Hayden, Harding & Buchanan, Inc. Engineering Services	177,723.62		177,723.62
Johnson Bros.	140,846.29		140,846.29
Theodore Loranger & Sons	7,918.25		7,918.25
Sullivan-Foster Co., Inc.	89,240.90		89,240.90
R. W. Foster—High Hill Chlorination Building	50,792.04		50,792.04
Miscellaneous	61.30		61.30
Pacella Bros.—42 in. Main	1,445,312.86		1,445,312.86
Pacella Bros.—Industrial Park	70,277.50		70,277.50
N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R. Easement	500.00		500.00
Herman Protze—Inspection of 42 in. Main	9,821.04		9,821.04
Corse and Tibbetts—supplying Bound Points	1,340.10		1,340.10
H. E. Fletcher Co.—Granite Bounds	238.56		238.56
Campanella & Cardi—16 in. Main Industrial Park	102,651.17		102,651.17
Total	22,775,053.99	2,091,473.24	20,683,580.75

WATER DEBT

Interest	3,317,518.64	53,564.41	3,263,954.23
Bonds	4,350,000.00	92,408.90	4,257,591.10
Sinking Funds	751,732.00		751,732.00
Total	*8,419,250.64	145,973.31	8,273,277.33

*Includes amount paid by City
Treasurer since 1931 without
passing through Water Works Budget
viz:

Interest	1,254,318.75
Bonds	3,195,000.00
Total	4,449,318.75

WATER REPORT

21 y

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

Acushnet Supply	632,293.85	2,802.26	629,491.59
Quittacas Supply	2,947,519.93		2,947,519.93
Pocksha and Assawompsett	251,808.53	5,086.85	246,721.68
Distribution, etc.	22,775,053.99	2,091,473.24	20,683,580.75
Total	26,606,676.30	2,099,362.35	24,507,313.95
Public Debt	8,419,250.64	145,973.31	8,273,277.33
Outlay	35,025,926.94	2,245,335.66	32,780,591.28

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

Appropriation by City Council 1888 and previous	1,038,000.00
Further supply	1,316,639.60
Duplicate Supply Bonds—1910	250,836.65
Special Extension Bonds—1911	151,391.78
Special Extension Bonds—1912	161,019.78
48 in. C. I. Force Main Bonds—1921 and 1930	900,246.14
Second Intake	350,493.15
Additional Supply Bonds—1924	257,132.35
Second Force Main—Bonds	223,693.01
Relining 48 in. Steel Force Main	144,732.69
Receipts from Water	25,950,376.69
Receipts from other sources	2,240,392.21
Receipts from 1947 Bond Issue	500,000.00
Excess and Deficiency Transfer—1949	100,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1952	250,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1955	2,000,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1956	300,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue—No. 1 of 1958	133,394.85
Receipts from Bond Issue—No. 1 of 1959	200,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue—No. 1 of 1961	147,522.42
Total	36,615,871.32

Less: Returned to General City Funds ,

1914 to 1947 inclusive	1,101,841.51
1952	48,872.09
1953	69,288.98
1954	3,200.96
1955	68,077.35
1956	188,360.47
1957	129,852.58
1958	71,807.88
1959	69,096.64
1960	56,036.52
Total	<u>1,806,430.98</u>

Less Deficit years

1948-49-50-51-61-62	<u>—216,486.60</u>	1,589,944.38
---------------------	--------------------	--------------

OUTLAY

35,025,926.94

Outlay 35,025,926.94

Less Credits	<u>2,245,335.66</u>
--------------	---------------------

NET OUTLAY

32,780,591.28

Management and Repairs	14,174,700.34	
Less Credits	531,913.48	13,642,786.86
Interest	3,317,518.64	
Less Credits	53,564.41	3,263,954.23
Bonds	4,350,000.00	
Less Credits	92,408.90	4,257,591.10
Sinking Fund	751,732.00	751,732.00
		21,916,064.19
NET COST OF WORKS		<u>10,864,527.09</u>

Water receipts

25,950,376.69

Less—Management and Repairs 13,642,786.86

Less—Debt Interest and Sinking Fund 8,273,277.33

Less—Returned to General City Funds
thru 19601,589,944.38 23,506,008.57

Water Receipts applied to construction

2,444,368.12

WATER REPORT

23 y

The funds for the construction of these works have been derived from the following sources :

Investment of S. A. Howland bequest	100,000.00
S. A. Howland Educational bequest	100,000.00
Received from sale of Bonds 1888 and previous	815,000.00
Appropriation for construction 1885	23,000.00
Net receipts applied to construction	2,444,368.12
Net receipts further supply bonds 1894-7	1,316,639.60
Net receipts duplicate supply bonds 1910	250,836.65
Net receipts special extensions 1911	151,391.78
Net receipts special extensions 1912	161,019.78
Net receipts second intake bonds 1923	350,493.15
Net receipts 48 in. C. I. Force Main Bonds 1921 and 1930	900,246.14
Amount used additional supply bonds 1924	252,188.90
Amount used Second Force Main Bonds 1934	156,975.50
Federal Grant P. W. A.	66,717.51
Amount used relining Steel Force Main Bonds 1934	87,101.20
Federal Grant P. W. A.	57,631.49
Receipts from Bond Issue 1947	500,000.00
Receipts from Excess and Deficiency Transfer 1949	100,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1952	250,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1955	2,000,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1956 No. 1	150,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1956 No. 2	150,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1958 No. 1	133,394.85
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1959 No. 1	200,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1961	147,522.42
 NET COST OF WORKS	 <hr/> 10,864,527.09

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL E. MARSHALL,

Water Registrar

The Water Debt at this date is as follows :

Under Annual Payments	When Issued	Am't. Issued	Rate	Annual Payments	Amount Due
Pumping Station, Screen House and Standpipe Loan No. 1	May 1, 1947	250,000.00	1½%	1948-57 13,000.00 1958-67 12,000.00	60,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 2—1952	April 1, 1953	150,000.00	2.7%	10,000.00	60,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1955	Sept. 11, 1956	500,000.00	3.10%	1957-60 25,000.00 1961-80 20,000.00	360,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1956	Nov. 1, 1956	150,000.00	3.20%	10,000.00	90,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1955	July 1, 1957	1,300,000.00	4.10%	1958-67 55,000.00 1968-82 50,000.00	1,025,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1958	April 1, 1959	80,000.00	2.60%	10,000.00	50,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1955	Jan. 1, 1959	200,000.00	3.40%	10,000.00	170,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1959	Feb. 1, 1960	100,000.00	3.60%	20,000.00	60,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1958	Dec. 1, 1960	60,000.00	2.60%	10,000.00	40,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1959	Dec. 1, 1960	100,000.00	2.60%	20,000.00	60,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1961	Nov. 1, 1961	150,000.00	2.40%	30,000.00	120,000.00
Additional Supply Chap. 400, Acts of 1924	Feb. 1, 1962	10,000.00	1.68%	10,000.00	10,000.00
				Total	2,105,000.00

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

March 29, 1963

To the New Bedford Water Board.

Gentlemen:

The annual report of the superintendent on operations of the department for the year 1962 and on the general condition of the works is respectfully submitted.

The financial report of the water registrar, rainfall records, and the usual tables showing in detail the work of the department, are incorporated as part of this report.

RAINFALL

Total rainfall for the calendar year 1962 was recorded at Quittacas Pumping Station as 46.70 inches, .8% higher than the average for the past sixty-eight years.

POND ELEVATIONS

The water level of Great Quittacas Pond reached its highest elevation at 52.13 on January 10, 1962. Its lowest level was 48.88 on September 26, 1962, and the average for the year was 50.76.

The water level in Little Quittacas is controlled by means of a sluice gate at the narrows between Great and Little Quittacas ponds.

1962 — A DEFICIT YEAR

The financial report of the New Bedford Water Department for the year 1962 is shown in detail in the various sections of the water registrar's report contained herein. It will be noted, that the Water Department operated under a deficit of \$52,101.07 for the year 1962 although net water receipts show an increase of \$15,459.94. This deficit is the second since 1951 and is due primarily to the following:

1. The annual bond and interest payments made necessary by the heavy borrowing for capital outlay Water Department projects since 1956.

2. An overall increase and reclassification of salaries and wages instituted in mid 1960 and also in 1962.

The amount of money returned to City funds in excess of money spent on the water system since the beginning of the works is now \$1,589,944.38.

As stated previously, if the surplus money earned by the New Bedford Water Department in past years had been used for Water Department purposes instead of for purposes other than for water supply, the Water Department at the present time would be operating in the black with no outstanding indebtedness.

NEW BEDFORD WATER'S SUPPLY PHYSICAL AND CHEMICAL PROBLEMS OF NEW BEDFORD WATER

On November 8, 1962, a report was submitted to the New Bedford Water Board, regarding certain results of limited physical and chemical investigations conducted by the superintendent into the quality of New Bedford water as it is delivered to the consumers. A copy of this report is included herein.

As a result of this report, the Water Board, on March 1, 1963, retained the firm of Camp, Dresser and McKee, consulting engineers of Boston, Massachusetts, to continue investigation into New Bedford water quality and to submit recommendations to the Water Board on improvements that can be made. At this writing, the investigation is in progress.

Regarding the physical and chemical characteristics of New Bedford water, two items of interest stand out beyond all others.

One of these is "color" which in New Bedford water exceeds desirable limits, but which affects only the "looks" of the water and has little or no effect on the sanitary quality for human consumption.

The second and more serious point of interest is the corrosive action of the New Bedford water as it is delivered to the consumer. Normally the extent of severity of corrosion qualities of water can be shown by the pH value or Hydrogen ion concentration. This indicator is not conclusive in itself, but does indicate

an acid or alkaline water and depending on the water's oxygen and carbon dioxide content, plus certain other factors will indicate the degree of corrosiveness of water to metals.

On the following pages is the report as submitted to the Water Board on November 8, 1962, regarding "color" and "corrosion" of New Bedford water.

CORROSIVE PROBLEMS OF NEW BEDFORD WATER PART 2 OF REPORT TO WATER BOARD

Submitted by Nathan S. Ellis, Supt.

November 8, 1962.

The New Bedford Water Department does not have a laboratory of its own. Bacteriological samples are taken as required once a week. Normally, this consists of 12 samples that are later tested by the Milk Laboratory of the Board of Health and an additional 6 samples that weekly go to the State Laboratories in Lakeville. These are bacteriological samples only.

In addition to this, chemical analysis is done periodically by the State Laboratories and on occasion, this department requests the Local Board of Health Laboratorians to make certain chemical tests which they do. The local Health Laboratory is set up primarily for bacteriological analysis of water and milk and is not equipped adequately for complete chemical analysis. This department has therefore relied mainly on the few State Department of Health chemical analyses that are made each year.

As a result of this, I believe that due to the number of samples tested and the fact that most of these samples are taken prior to chlorination, we have been missing an important consideration which has developed with New Bedford water during the last 20 years.

During my first year with the City Water Department, it was brought to my attention, that the effect of the water on copper meter screens (thin copper sieves used on all meters to prevent foreign matter from damaging the meters) was to actually dissolve the screens over a period of a few years. The remedy for this I was told, was to have meter screens nickle-plated or stainless steel. I felt however, that this ex-

tremely corrosive action of the water needed further investigation. Further visual investigation noted extreme copper staining in private baths, heavy tuberculation of unlined iron mains, extreme corrosion on steel boilers, and various other conditions indicative of a very corrosive water. (Iron mains are also effected by other considerations).

I found from past analysis sheets from the Water Works files that the "Hydrogen Ion Concentration" (pH value) of New Bedford Water varied at the source from about 6.3 to 7.0. From this it is apparent that New Bedford water is normally slightly acid (7.0 is neutral). Distribution system samples prior to 1941 also seemed to be in the acid range with 6.3 being the low recorded from state analysis.

In 1941 chlorine was first imparted to New Bedford water. Since that time, a notable decrease in pH values is evident in reports from the State Laboratories, although a great differential was noted. Ranges in pH values were recorded ranging from a low of 5.2 to a high of 6.7, during the years between 1941 and 1960. Some of these low readings which would normally indicate a very acid water were recorded at the source. Some were recorded after chlorination at High Hill Reservoir. A correlation between these reports from these analyses alone is difficult, if not impossible.

During 1961, this department obtained the necessary apparatus (a "Taylor Analyzer" with appropriate range slides) to complete our own pH values and periodically pH values were taken prior to chlorination, after chlorination, and after dissipation of the chlorination residual within the distribution system. The results were quite informative. Prior to chlorination the range of pH values varied from about 6.3-6.6 as before, but immediately after chlorination, a drastic drop in pH values to ranges from 5.0 to 5.4 was evident and consistent. The samples taken in the distribution system also indicated a pH value of 5.0-5.4 and no recovery of pH occurred. It then became evident that due to the chlorine being added to the water as required by the State Board of Health, a much more acid water was and is being delivered to the public.

In order to check our findings, I enlisted the aid of the Acushnet Process Company Golf Ball Division.

These people who have been very cooperative with me in this study, take pH value, color, and iron tests daily, as variations in these test results play a critical part in the manufacturing of golf balls. Comparative tests between our colorimetric method of testing pH and their more modern photo-electric method of testing pH were quite close. They also furnished a two-year record, January 1961 to September 1962, of their findings which indicate a pH range of water delivered to their factory of 5.2 to 5.9, and possibly a slight correlation between our chlorine residual increase (during summer months) and decrease in pH during the same period.

There appears to me to be only one conclusion to be drawn from this study, and that is the required chlorine dosage that this city must maintain in the water for bacteriological protection of the public has a side effect of causing the already slightly acid water to become very acid and we know that although other factors enter the picture, corrosion of metals in water is much more rapid in acid than in alkaline waters and the degree of corrosion increases with the increase in acid conditions (or the lowering of the "Hydrogen ion" Concentration).

Due to our limited methods of analysis, I believe a competent water chemist should be retained as soon as possible, to determine what proper actions should be taken to alleviate this problem, and also to check the water further to discover whether or not other factors are entering into this problem.

I believe a soda ash additive will be required, plus necessary machinery to inject this material into the water to correct this corrosive condition. Other more appropriate methods may also be available that I presently am not aware of and other conditions may be evident that an experienced water chemist would discover.

In any event, we have a condition that must be corrected. There may be various ways to correct this problem. The important thing is that something is done as soon as possible in an inexpensive way as possible involving machinery or apparatus, that is no more complex than required to do the job.

I believe sincerely that this consideration on the corrosiveness of New Bedford water is the most important consideration of the New Bedford Water Department today.

"COLOR IN NEW BEDFORD WATER"
PART 1 OF REPORT TO WATER BOARD

Submitted by Nathan S. Ellis, Supt.

November 8, 1962

Color in New Bedford water is produced by the solution, in colloidal form, of partly decomposed vegetable matter, and although little sanitary significance can be attached to the amount of color in the water, the appearance of the water is very much affected by high color.

Also a "taste and odor" increase may be noted with an increase in color due to the same decomposed vegetable matter. Of course, both "Color" and "Taste and Odor" are objectionable to the consumer to varying degrees.

During the twenties and early thirties, a great deal of effort was expended by the New Bedford Water Department in color control at the Lakeville ponds which comprise the source of water to the City of New Bedford. Draining swamps, straightening and deepening brooks and building dams and causeways improved the color conditions by allowing less water to flow over the swampy areas, thereby picking up less color-causing vegetable matter.

Color control work was planned to continue at the time, especially in the Black Brook area which contributes the highest percentage of color to New Bedford water. However, apparently lack of funds caused the work to cease before the Black Brook area could be improved further.

Black Brook is the major source of water to Great Quittacas pond and the major source of color of New Bedford water. Color in Black Brook waters ranges from a low of about 85 to a high of over 300 with an average between 130 and 190. This water mixes with the waters of Great Quittacas, Pocksha (color range 25-50), and Little Quittacas. This mixing, plus the natural bleach-

ing action of the sun during storage lowers the color to 30 to 40 at the Little Quittacas Intakes.

Much of the work done in the past is of a permanent nature and the effects are lasting. Some of the ditch work becomes overgrown and effort is required to keep these brooks clear of obstructions so that the effect of the original work will not be lost.

The minimum effort by the New Bedford Water Department over the last few years in color control, ditch work, etc. due to lack of money and labor has caused the color to increase only slightly, according to the records of the department. Color at the intakes at Little Quittacas during 1930-35 ranged from a low of 26 (average for 1930-31) to a high of 42 (average for 1934). A low of 30 (average for 1961) and a high of 42 (average for 1959) were recorded during the period 1959-1961. The amount of rain and the pond levels play an important part also in the color recorded and during periods of high rainfall and high levels, more color is evident in the water than at other times. This condition is due of course, to the water standing in and over the swampy areas during high level periods.

Although no great color increase is evident over the past 30 years, no improvement is evident either. The color of New Bedford water is still much in excess of the U. S. Public Health Standard of 20 and should if possible, be reduced.

Modern machinery and methods if made available, could I believe improve the color problem greatly. Permanent improvements such as ditching, deepening pond edges, filling small swamp areas, would improve color conditions and would require little maintenance, as evidenced by the past. Other advantages to this work, would be storage increase (in some instances) and taste and odor improvement.

Due to the character of the source of our New Bedford water, I do not believe the color problem can ever be eliminated without expensive filter plants which for color alone are not warranted. The color condition can be improved however, by continuing the work that was extensively carried on in the past.

NEW BEDFORD WATER SUPPLY
AVAILABLE SUPPLY, PRESENT CONSUMPTION,
FUTURE NEEDS

Water was first delivered through a publicly owned water system to New Bedford on November 25, 1869. The source of supply was created by damming the Acushnet River, and constructing a brick conduit five miles long from the dam into a receiving reservoir on Coggeshall Street. From this reservoir, water was pumped through the Purchase Street Pumping Station to the Mt. Pleasant Reservoir. This system had a capacity of about five million gallons per day, and the elevation of the reservoir on Mt. Pleasant Street was too low to supply all parts of the city.

In the late 1880's, it became apparent that the need for water by the city and its industries was greater than could be met through the Acushnet System. Chapter 345 of the Acts of 1894 authorized the City of New Bedford to take the waters of Great and Little Quittacas Ponds, build dams, pumping station, force mains, reservoirs, and other appurtenances for additional supply purposes. Water from the Quittacas System was first delivered on July 10, 1899. Since that date, all water supplied through the distributing mains of our system has been drawn from the Quittacas Supply.

The Acushnet Supply is abandoned except to the extent that water to the amount of about one million gallons per day is furnished without pressure to the Revere Copper and Brass Company for industrial processing only.

The City of New Bedford furnishes water, at the present time, to a small number of services, to both Lakeville and Freetown and in much larger quantities to the towns of Acushnet and Dartmouth, although Dartmouth's consumption is now drastically reduced due to the development of a series of wells within the town proper.

New Bedford has no independent water supply for industrial use, so that the bulk of the City's industrial water comes from the domestic supply. The one exception to this is the Revere Copper and Brass, before mentioned.

The yield of the Great and Little Quittacas Ponds has been estimated at about ten million gallons per day over a period of dry years. This estimate of safe yield may be high as evidenced by an "Engineer's Summary" of a study done for the "Southeastern Massachusetts Water District Commission, Dated December 2, 1953", in which the report states a safe yield for these two ponds to be nearer nine million gallons per day. For the sake of this writing, I will continue to use the ten million figure.

After World War I, it appeared that the needs of New Bedford for water were nearing the capacity of the Great and Little Quittacas Ponds. After study of the matter and report of a joint board to the State Legislature, Chapter 400 of the Acts of 1924 made provision for the allocation of the waters of Long, Assawompsett, and Pocksha Ponds between the Cities of New Bedford, Fall River, and Taunton. The Act is sometimes called the "Tri-City Act."

In general, the Act permitted the City of New Bedford to withdraw not exceeding an average daily amount of eleven and one-half million gallons from Pocksha and Assawompsett Ponds; Taunton, not exceeding eight million gallons per day from Assawompsett Pond; and Fall River, not exceeding eleven and one-half million gallons per day from Long Pond. The Act also stipulated that the City of Fall River, before withdrawing water from Long Pond, must acquire all right, title, and interest to the waters of North Watuppa Pond, and that in the event a dam should be constructed to impound the waters of Long Pond, it must be arranged so that the maximum difference in elevation between Long Pond and Assawompsett Pond would be six inches.

In accordance with the authority granted by Chapter 400, the City of New Bedford installed a connection between Pocksha Pond and Great Quittacas Pond on Long Point Road at the town line between Lakeville and Middleboro.

The water consumption of the City of New Bedford remained at or near an average of ten million gallons per day from 1915 until 1940 so that no appreciable amount of water was withdrawn from Pocksha Pond until the latter and subsequent years.

From 1940 to 1956, the average daily water consumption in New Bedford rose to a maximum in 1956 of twenty and three-quarter million gallons. From 1956 to 1961, a decrease is noted to a low of slightly over eighteen million gallons in 1961, due to a slackening of industrial activity during this period and a loss of most of the town of Dartmouth, which now has wells of its own. Since 1961, the trend has been for water consumption to increase once more and during 1962 an average daily consumption is noted of just less than nineteen million gallons.

Severe droughts during 1949 and again in 1957 lowered the water surface of the Lakeville Ponds further than ever before observed. The combination of the increasing demand for water in New Bedford and the alarming depletion of the Lakeville Ponds in 1949 and 1957 pointed up the need for a re-examination of the probable safe yield of the Lakeville Pond watershed and the allocation of the total available quantity.

Under Chapter 400 of the Acts of 1924, the so-called "Tri-City Act", New Bedford may withdraw from Assawompsett Pond an amount of water not exceeding a daily average of 11,500,000 gallons. It is estimated that the safe yield of Great and Little Quittacas Ponds which is also allocated to New Bedford is 10,000,000 gallons per day.

Thus, there is now a total of 21,500,000 gallons per day available and allocated to New Bedford. We are now using about 88% of this total; and, if the recent rate of increase continues, we will require the total amount in a very few years.

Fall River has never exercised its rights granted under Chapter 400 of the Acts of 1924 although both Taunton and New Bedford have done so. Whitman and Howard, Consulting Engineers, in a "Report to the Watuppa Water Board in Relation to Improving the Water Supply of Fall River", dated August, 1950, stated their conclusion, (Page 8), that the whole project of Fall River's taking water from Long Pond is completely out of reach financially; and found three other possible sources with a combined total daily yield of 11,600,000 gallons which they considered feasible and preferable to the development of Long Pond as a source of additional water for Fall River; and

We have grave doubts that the total of the allocations granted by Chapter 400 can be counted upon in a series of dry years, or even in one very dry year.

It has previously been proposed that the Cities of New Bedford and Taunton petition for the rescinding of any and all rights in the waters of the Lakeville Ponds which have been granted Fall River by Chapter 400 of the Acts of 1924, and that such rights now granted Fall River be re-apportioned between New Bedford and Taunton after a careful re-evaluation of available safe yield at these lakes is made.

It has previously been stated that the City of Fall River has spent about \$197,000 on the study and development of water rights and damages in connection with Long Pond. This amount has not been agreed to by the City of New Bedford. In case an agreement could be reached with the City of Fall River, under the terms of which they would relinquish all rights to Long Pond in return for reimbursement by the Cities of New Bedford and Taunton for all expenditures in connection with the Long Pond development, it would appear reasonable that New Bedford would bear two-thirds and Taunton one-third of the cost of such reimbursement.

On December 2, 1953, the Southeastern Massachusetts Water District Commission, a recess commission of the General Court of Massachusetts, submitted a study and report on present and estimated future water requirements of the cities and towns of Bristol and Plymouth Counties.

Recommendations and conclusions accompanying this report included certain suggested changes in order to increase the available water to the City of New Bedford and Taunton by:

1. Fall River relinquishing its rights to the waters of Long Pond, and
2. By the diversion of Fall Brook in Middleboro to the Lakeville Ponds.

No concrete progress has yet been made along the lines as recommended by the S. M. W. D. C., although three meetings between Fall River, New Bedford and Taunton were held between November 18, 1958 and March 4, 1959. At the last meeting between the three cities, it was agreed that Fall River would submit a revised breakdown of costs on Fall River's expenditures

made in the Lakeville Ponds area under Chapter 400 Acts of 1924. The City of New Bedford and the City of Taunton appeared at the time to agree to reimbursing Fall River for any reasonable expenses the City may have had in exchange for Fall River's relinquishing its rights to the Lakeville Ponds. To date, Fall River has not submitted the revised breakdown of costs as agreed on March 4, 1959.

It is my opinion, as it was the opinion of my predecessor, that efforts should begin once again to increase our available water supply by continuing the negotiations begun in 1958 between the three cities involved until a satisfactory solution can be reached. This problem must be resolved before we can reasonably pursue any physical means of impounding more water in the Assawompsett Pond area. After all, what good would it be to increase the available water in Assawompsett Pond if we are still limited by Legislative Act to 11,500,000 gallons per day from this course?

I further recommend that once Fall River's rights to the Lakeville Ponds are eliminated, the Cities of New Bedford and Taunton should begin planning legislative procedures to divert Fall Brook, Middleboro, into Assawompsett Pond, as recommended by the S. M. W. D. C. report of 1953, or by some other means, plan to further increase the water available to the two cities.

Unlike most communities, New Bedford can not intelligently estimate future water consumption based on population trends.

To illustrate this fact, the following figures taken from the 1962 annual report should be of interest:

Total metered accounts at end of June, 1962 — 20,048.

Total year's consumption of above accounts — 6.36 billion gallons.

Number of accounts using over 15 million gallons per quarter — 13.

Total year's consumption of these 13 accounts — 3.59 billion gals.

Thus it is shown that 56% of all the water supplied by the New Bedford Water Department in the period July 1, 1961 thru June 30, 1962 was used by only 13 of the 20,048 accounts. The effect of large industrial water

users is easily seen. Additions or subtractions of large water users to New Bedford can change the picture greatly and quickly.

Today, New Bedford's water supply may be considered adequate for the moment. The addition of more than one heavy industrial water user (or equivalent increase of smaller users) to New Bedford's economy will unquestionably put a strain on our present water resources. I believe that New Bedford's available water resources should be increased by at least 3.5 million gallons per day (average) as soon as possible, and further increase 8.5 million M. G. D. (average) to bring the ultimate safe yield to 30 M. G. D. safe yield (average day) by 1970.

NEW BEDFORD WATERSHED SANITARY CONTROL

New Bedford's water comes from Little Quittacas, Great Quittacas, Pocksha, and Assawompsett Ponds, which are located in the Towns of Lakeville, Freetown, Rochester, and Middleboro.

It has been the practice of the New Bedford Water Department, since the beginning of the Works, to depend heavily on natural purification of the water supply through control of the watershed lands, thus preventing pollution as far as possible and gaining purification of the water through the benefits of the natural elements and storage.

The basic idea behind the development of New Bedford's water resources was that water is naturally pure, and that people cause pollution through misuse of watershed lands and waters. If control of the watershed land and waters is adequately maintained, the water can be delivered to the consumer without further treatment. Today, Public Health authorities do not consider this type of treatment enough and chlorine is required as a final safeguard to pollution.

New Bedford began a practice of acquiring watershed lands to protect the water resources as far back as the middle of the nineteenth century. This practice continues today under the Legislative authority of Chapter 400 of the Acts of 1924. At the present time, New Bedford owns over 3,500 acres of watershed lands.

Due to the close control of the watershed lands, for many years nothing was done to the water prior to delivery to the consumer, except screening out marine life, twigs, leaves, etc., at the pump intakes. It was not until the middle 1940's, that chlorine was added to the water for sterilization purposes, and as of this date, chlorine is still the only unnatural treatment received by the water before delivery to the consumer. (See corrosive problems of New Bedford water in a separate section of this report).

In recent years, legal encroachment on parts of the watershed and waters have been made. Legalized fishing by boat has been allowed for the past few years and horseback riding, blueberry picking, etc., etc., have been allowed by permit. This type of use in itself, properly controlled, does not seem to be detrimental to the watershed except of course, these uses represent beginnings to more and varied recreational uses in the future.

Illegal use of the watershed and ponds of the water system has increased greatly in the last twenty years. Swimming, illegal boating, water skiing, misuse of watershed lands and various forms of vandalism have become a serious problem on Pocksha and Assawompsett Ponds, and, to a lesser extent, on Great Quittacas Ponds.

Private lands bordering upon the waters of the reservoir ponds (Assawompsett or Pocksha) or tributaries to these or the Quittacas Ponds, have been developing at a more rapid rate than in the past, in spite of legal and sanitary restrictions to the use of the ponds themselves or the watershed lands bordering the ponds.

One such area known as "Betty's Neck" is contemplated for development to include hundreds of homes, many of which will have access to Pocksha or Assawompsett Ponds shorelines. If the sanitary regulations of the State of Massachusetts Department of Public Health can be met in this instance, I believe the development will proceed as planned and thousands of additional people will be living in close proximity to New Bedford's drinking water supply.

Eventually, if present trends continue (legal and illegal), one of two courses of action will be forced onto the City of New Bedford:

1. A uniformed ranger patrol adequately equipped to maintain constant supervision over the waters and

watersheds under the control of New Bedford, and to check permits and enforce sanitary regulations at all times.

2. A complete treatment works at a cost estimated at well over a million dollars, and a continuing operational cost of the treatment works for salaries, maintenance, and chemicals at an approximate cost of one hundred thousand dollars yearly.

It is my opinion that the people of New Bedford would be best served by the first course of action.

NEW BEDFORD WATER DEPARTMENT
NEEDS WITH REGARD TO
REPLACEMENT, REFURBISHING, AND EXPANSION
OF THE EXISTING DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM
PIPES AND VALVES

The oldest water mains now in service in the New Bedford Water Distribution system were originally laid by the City at the time the City began drawing water from the old Acushnet reservoir (now abandoned for domestic water supply) in 1867.

For many years, the pipe used was of the pit-cast cast iron unlined type. As improvements in the manufacture of water pipe became evident, New Bedford graduated from the pit-cast variety of cast iron pipe to bitumen coated cast iron and finally to centrifugally spun cement lined and bitumen coated cast iron pipe as is used today. In recent years, cement asbestos water lines have also been used in the smaller sizes. One 48 inch steel line laid in 1897 and cement lined in the early 1930's and a 48 inch and 42 inch Lock Joint Concrete pipe complete the inventory of water mains in the transmission and distribution system of New Bedford.

With the exception of the steel main before mentioned, the City has never entered into a program of cement lining of existing cast iron lines and as a result of this and the chemical nature of the water, a great deal of tuberculation of the iron mains has resulted with the resultant decrease in the carrying capacity of the unlined and bitumen coated pipes. In many instances, this decrease in carrying capacity is presently of little importance inasmuch as the mains in question

are still more than adequate for the amount of water drawn through them. In other instances especially in the smaller sizes, the decrease in carrying capacity has necessitated or will necessitate replacement of the main.

Of course, the effect in each case is not now known as much further study in this matter would be necessary to accurately evaluate each main and its ability to carry sufficient volumes for future needs. This report is intended to be of a preliminary nature only.

As a beginning toward this study a master plan of the distribution system has been developed. On this plan is noted the size and location of each main in the distribution system and as an aid in future studies as to condition, each main has been marked as to type and year laid. Thus it is assumed that during the course of future investigations heavily tuberculated pipes of poor carrying capacities will be found. It is logical to assume that pipes of similar size, of the same type, under similar draw conditions, and laid at approximately the same time, will exhibit somewhat similar flow characteristics. This comparison will thus aid future refurbishing and renewal programs as these programs are developed.

There are about 260 miles of water mains, ranging in size from four inches to 48 inches, in the transmission, supply, and distribution system. The transmission mains extend from Little Quittacas Pumping Station to High Hill Reservoir, there being two mains 48 inches in diameter. There are two 36 inch and one 42 inch supply mains extending from High Hill Reservoir to the distribution system; there is also a 48 inch and 36 inch by-pass supply main extending from the 48 inch transmission mains at Middleboro Road and this supply main serves as part of the distribution main system in Acushnet Avenue.

The most important part of the distribution system is a 36 inch and 30 inch loop main which extends from Park Avenue in the north to Rivet Street in the south. The loop main is supplied with water by three 36 inch supply mains at its northern end and one 42 inch main at Smith Street and Park Street in the western side. The loop is cross-connected with smaller pipes, forming part of the distribution pipe system.

Engineering tests run in 1955 reported as follows with regard to carrying capacity of certain of the larger mains:

"Our tests showed that the friction factor of the 48 inch and 36 inch by-pass supply main in Acushnet Avenue corresponds with C-90, of the commonly used Hazen Williams hydraulic formula. The friction values of the 36 inch supply mains from High Hill Reservoir correspond with C-80. The friction values found for the distribution mains are of the same general magnitude as the supply main values." (C factor for new centrifugally applied cement lined cast iron pipe is between 140 and 150.)

It can be shown that cement lining on existing pipe that exhibits a C factor of only 80 will increase the available flow through the line at the same hydraulic gradient over 1.5 times. It may also be shown that if the required flow is held constant, a considerable improvement in available pressure at the distribution end of the line can be expected.

All of the above mains tested are of the unlined cast iron type and all are tuberculated and have lost certain of their original carrying capacity as indicated. The mains discussed were laid between 1896 and 1920.

Due to the extreme importance of the transmission mains and the 30 inch and 36 inch loop mains, it is recommended that a program of refurbishing these mains be begun so that eventually the carrying capacity and condition of these mains will be improved to the benefit of the City.

In refurbishing these mains it will be necessary to cement line the pipes and repair or replace some of the large gate valves. Naturally a good deal of money is involved because very little of this type of improvement has been done in the past.

It would be appropriate to set aside a certain sum of money for this purpose to begin this refurbishing program in areas contemplated for urban renewal or major highway or civic projects, where the refurbishing of the mains now would prevent the tearing up of new expensive pavements at a later date.

For example — the eastern or lower part of the 30 inch and 36 inch loop mains begins at Cedar Grove

Street and Ashley Boulevard, goes south on Ashley Boulevard to Logan Street, then east one block on Logan Street to Acushnet Avenue. This main (a 30 inch unlined cast iron pipe) travels south on Acushnet Avenue from Logan Street to Second Street and then south on Second Street all the way to South Street. A major section of the streets covered above will be replaced by the so-called Down Town spur connector from proposed Route 195 to the Fairhaven Bridge. It will be unfortunate if the City has to repair this 30 inch main at the expense of the pavement of the Down Town spur connector after the spur is completed.

In conclusion, I recommend that the minimum sum of \$200,000 be set aside to begin cement lining and otherwise refurbishing certain of the most important water mains in the New Bedford system. This sum would aid the City in a sound beginning of this most important undertaking.

REINFORCEMENT OF THE EXISTING DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

The following recommended improvements are based on limited investigation and available information. As before mentioned, this report is intended to be preliminary. Further investigation into the needs of reinforcing or refurbishing sections of the New Bedford Water Distribution System is desirable.

1. Certain improvements were recommended by engineers in a report issued to the City in February, of 1955, pertaining to the reinforcement of New Bedford's Water Distribution System. Most of these recommended improvements have been carried to completion. One recommendation remaining of considerable significance is that a 24 inch cross-connection main should be built in Hillman Street (or between Hillman and Willis Streets) to connect the 30 inch loop at Park Street with the 30 inch loop at Second Street.

The purpose of this cross connection is to reinforce the Second Street 30 inch main by supplying a more direct supply from the then proposed (now installed) supply main from High Hill to the 30 inch loop at Park Street.

2. Indications are that it will be necessary within the next few years to reinforce the 12 inch cast iron water main in Belleville Avenue by installing a line from Ashley Boulevard to Belleville Avenue.

This existing cast iron main supplies a group of New Bedford's heaviest water consumers. Fire Underwriters' tests have indicated to me that due apparently to increased tuberculation of the mains and increased consumption, available fire flows in the area have been gradually decreasing. Although a critical condition does not now exist, graphic illustrations indicate that a problem is in the making. More study is needed on this problem before definite conclusions are reached.

3. Parts of the present 6 inch (increased to 8 inch in the river channel) water line from New Bedford at Front Street across and under the New Bedford-Fairhaven Bridge to Pope's Island and Fish Island need to be replaced. Indications are that parts of this main in the vicinity of Front Street are in very poor condition.

This pipe is the only supply to Pope's Island and Fish Island and due to the submerged section (across the channel south of the bridge draw) is difficult and expensive to repair. This is especially true during winter months under emergency conditions.

It is recommended that a dry line for emergency use only be installed from the Fairhaven Water Company's 10 inch main in Main Street to connect to the eastern end of the water line in Pope's Island. This emergency line of 4 inch or 6 inch size would insure water to Pope's Island and Fish Island in future instances where repairs or replacement of parts of the existing water line are necessary, and at the same time avoid the necessity of expensive crash programs when repairs to the existing line are made.

4. A program to eliminate dead end water lines should be continued to insure new and existing areas where these ends exist of better quality water and fire protection.

5. The possibility of a network analysis of the New Bedford Water System should be explored. Modern methods of network analysis by electronic computer

methods can aid greatly in the overall efficiency of any distribution system by indicating where reinforcement is needed.

New Bedford's water system has grown over the past twenty to thirty years, but the water needs of certain sections due to the changing of land use and industrial diversifications have also changed the requirements on sections of the water system. This changing of water requirements in sections of the City in some cases has reduced the load on the existing water mains. In other areas, the reverse is true. Land use changes in any given area of New Bedford will continue to have an effect on the water system.

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Forty-six hydrants have been damaged as a result of traffic accidents. The total cost of repairs was \$5,803.94 and \$3,924.86 has been collected.

WATER REPORT

45 y

LEAKS

There have been twenty leaks on main pipe during the year, as herewith shown.

Date	Size	Location	Cause	Cost
Jan. 3	8"	Padanaram Ave., S x Cove Rd.	Cracked main	\$120.29*
Jan. 29	8"	In front of 421 Purchase St.	Joint leak	82.99*
Feb. 1	8"	Kempton St., 11.5' E x E line Park St.	Joint leak	99.76*
Feb. 1 and 2	36"	Smith St., 15.0' W x W line Park St.	Joint leak	263.10*
Feb. 8 and 9	16"	Borden St., 10.0' S x S line Bedford St.	Joint leak	110.67*
Feb. 9	20"	State St., 191.0' N x N line Austin St.	Joint leak	121.30
Mar. 20 and 21	4"	South bell of cross at Hill and Mill Sts.	Main leak	122.98*
Apr. 5, 6 and 9	6"	New Bedford-Fairhaven Bridge 2.0' E x 2nd hydrant on W. side of drawbridge	Cracked main	404.33
May 18	8"	Ridgewood St., 240.0' N x N line Hillcrest St.	Joint leak	30.51
May 23 and 29	8"	New Bedford-Fairhaven Bridge	2 joint leaks	165.66
June 19	8"	Hillman St., at E. line No. Water	Broken main	86.34
June 22	6"	Lindsey St., 57.0' S x S line Smith St.	Joint leak	56.07*
July 20	6"	Coffin Ave., W x W line Riverside Ave., 184.0'	Broken main	108.96*
July 25	8"	Hillman St., 65.0' W x W line No. Water St.	Main leak	52.73*
Sept. 11 and 13	42"	Smith St., W. line Park St.	Joint leaking	234.94*
Oct. 1	6"	Becket St., 27.8' W x W line Adelaide St.	Cracked pipe	62.50*
Oct. 16	8"	Hillman St., 17.2' W x W line No. Water St.	Main leak	86.56*
Nov. 6	8"	Shawmut Ave., 30.0' S x Center 1st hydrant N x Nash Rd.	Cracked pipe	49.10
Nov. 21	8"	Hillman St., 7.2' W x E line Second St.	Joint leak	87.05*
Nov. 26	6"	Becket St., 28.0' W x W line Adelaide St.	Cracked pipe	61.41

*No actual payment made for cost of street repairs.

15,157 feet of distribution pipe, in sizes from 4 inch to 16 inch, were added to the system during the year and none was removed.

109 feet of distribution pipe less than 4 inches has been laid and 0 feet removed. The total length now in use is 11,300 feet.

One hundred nineteen stop gates have been set and three of those previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 3,648.

The total number of small size gates now in use is 93.

The total number of waste gates now in use is 229.

The total number of air taps now in use is 228.

Eighteen private gates have been set and three of those previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 1,097.

Twenty-nine new hydrants have been set and five of those previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 2,141.

The total number of water cart hydrants now in use is 21.

The total number of sprinkler cart hydrants now in use is 8.

One hundred forty-nine service pipes have been laid and seventy-three of those previously laid have been removed. The total number now in place is 23,273. Of this number, three hundred fifty-five are unmetered fire services, nineteen thousand nine hundred seventy-two are metered, and the balance, two thousand nine hundred forty-six are not in use.

Three hundred thirty-four service leaks have been repaired.

Three hundred fifty-one taps have been cleaned as follows:

Rust 304; trouble inside 47.

One thousand eight hundred ninety-six meters have been removed for repairs, and one thousand seven hundred eighty-four have been reset. Also one hundred seventy new meters have been set for the year, making the total number in use 19,972.

WATER REPORT

47 y

CONSUMPTION OF WATER

The consumption of water for the year has been as follows :

Month 1962	Monthly Consumption				Daily Average Consumption
	New Bedford	Dartmouth	Acushnet	Total	
	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons
January	540987400	501850	6110250	547599500	17664500
February	481527500	539250	4799250	486866000	17388071
March	556416450	387750	4468500	561272700	18105571
April	521092850	652900	4725750	526471500	17549050
May	586232650	1389900	5217750	592840300	19123881
June	609380950	6581450	7653000	623615400	20787180
July	573995550	8778400	6683250	589457200	19014748
August	649385100	10546750	6363750	666295600	21493407
September	577798350	2310850	6622500	586731700	19557723
October	593685850	547150	4762500	598995500	19322439
November	544705500	468000	4785000	549958500	18331950
December	556324950	514500	6389250	563228700	18168668
Totals	6,791,533,100	33,218,750	68,580,750	6,893,332,600	18,885,843
Averages	18,606,940	91,010	187,892	18,885,843	

Maximum daily consumption — (24 hrs.) — Aug. 6.....27,292,000

Minimum daily consumption — (24 hrs.) — Mar. 11.....10,579,900

Average daily consumption — 6 a.m. to 6 p.m.11,044,461

Average night consumption — 6 p.m. to 6 a.m.7,841,382

Amount of water consumed shown on above table includes the supplying of about 119.45 miles of distribution pipes located in the adjoining towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet. Dartmouth supplies 12,645 consumers, of which 723 are summer residents, through 4,215 taps. Acushnet supplies 5,252 consumers through 1,281 taps.

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1962 WITH THE
RECORD OF THE 81 PREVIOUS YEARS

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Number of meters to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	Gallons per day
1882	28,500	20,424	4,203	859,119,622	2,326,352	82	114	553	41
1883	30,000	22,249	4,465	849,059,700	2,326,191	78	105	521	49
1884	33,000	23,749	4,691	867,815,595	2,371,080	72	100	506	60
1885	33,700	25,375	4,965	1,049,801,050	2,876,167	85	113	579	67
1886	34,500	28,480	5,225	1,086,534,615	2,976,807	86	104	569	82
1887	36,000	30,080	5,495	1,112,302,789	3,047,404	85	101	555	102
1888	37,500	31,826	5,785	1,229,841,794	3,360,223	89	109	581	108
1889	40,000	34,000	6,104	1,310,488,214	3,590,379	90	106	588	120
1890	41,500	35,740	6,394	1,485,143,213	4,006,200	98	114	636	123
1891	45,000	38,500	6,742	1,513,161,482	4,145,648	92	108	615	135
1892	50,000	41,776	7,134	1,607,955,166	4,393,320	88	105	616	144
1893	55,000	44,158	7,531	1,824,275,536	4,998,015	99	113	664	172
1894	56,000	44,661	7,767	1,747,167,532	4,786,760	85	107	616	221
1895	56,300	46,154	8,027	1,719,830,979	4,711,866	84	102	587	254
1896	59,000	48,570	8,447	1,924,800,313	5,259,017	89	108	623	366
1897	60,000	50,000	8,860	2,071,702,478	5,675,897	95	113	641	621
1898	58,000	50,000	9,014	2,156,277,643	5,907,610	102	118	655	734
1899	58,000	50,000	9,151	2,261,115,500	6,194,837	107	124	677	1,098
1900	62,500	55,000	9,280	2,306,997,774	6,320,542	101	115	681	1,429
1901	65,000	57,000	9,447	2,150,199,262	5,890,957	91	103	624	1,566
1902	70,000	61,000	9,612	2,325,807,038	6,372,074	91	104	663	1,771
1903	72,000	62,000	9,927	2,535,280,580	6,945,974	96	112	700	1,954
1904	73,000	63,000	10,166	2,570,360,614	7,001,520	96	111	689	2,145
1905	75,000	66,000	10,477	2,586,640,683	7,093,187	95	107	677	2,434
1906	83,000	76,000	10,764	2,524,786,872	6,916,880	83	91	643	2,803
1907	88,000	81,000	11,107	2,711,824,444	7,435,572	84	91	670	3,196
1908	89,000	82,000	11,516	2,740,666,728	7,488,160	84	91	653	3,628
1909	95,000	88,000	12,043	2,727,327,230	7,472,129	79	85	621	4,572
1910	99,000	92,000	12,769	2,870,478,148	7,864,323	79	85	616	6,106
1911	102,700	96,000	13,311	2,910,369,438	7,973,615	78	83	599	8,206
1912	103,000	97,000	13,643	3,030,739,034	8,280,707	80	85	607	9,998
1913	104,000	99,000	14,055	2,832,828,204	7,761,173	75	78	552	12,340
1914	108,000	103,000	14,407	2,712,726,402	7,432,127	69	72	516	13,788
1915	110,000	107,000	14,770	2,791,655,778	7,648,372	70	71	518	14,140
1916	113,000	*111,120	*15,350	*3,122,164,926	*8,530,505	*75	*77	*556	14,481
1917	115,000	*113,485	*15,590	*3,390,054,126	*9,287,819	*81	*82	*596	14,728
1918	119,500	*118,140	*15,704	*3,562,182,920	*9,759,405	*82	*83	*621	14,852
1919	122,000	*123,290	*16,020	*3,522,543,626	*9,650,557	*78	*78	*602	15,019
1920	*131,350	*130,350	*16,546	*3,724,480,204	*10,204,055	*78	*78	*617	15,316
1921	*133,818	*133,085	*17,062	*3,454,210,228	*9,463,589	*71	*71	*554	15,659
1922	*135,775	*135,075	*18,040	*3,939,120,548	*10,792,111	*71	*80	*598	16,194
1923	*141,707	*140,950	*19,027	†*3,663,170,860	*10,967,577	*77	*78	*576	16,870
1924	*145,000	*144,300	*19,802	*3,558,938,246	*9,750,515	*67	*68	*492	17,120

WATER REPORT

49 y

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1962 WITH THE RECORD OF THE 81 PREVIOUS YEARS

(Continued from Previous Page)

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	Number of meters
1925	*146,800	*146,100	*20,477	*3,456,787,024	*9,470,649	*65	*65	*462	17,569
1926	*140,400	*139,500	*20,703	*3,331,226,040	*9,126,646	*65	*65	*445	17,971
1927	*134,425	*133,525	*20,886	*3,284,861,320	*8,999,620	*67	*67	*431	18,063
1928	*128,327	*127,427	*20,979	*2,998,413,409	*8,214,332	*64	*64	*392	18,086
1929	*122,623	*121,823	*21,083	*3,563,884,895	*9,764,068	*80	*80	*463	17,832
1930	*123,064	*122,264	*21,220	*3,636,305,070	*9,962,480	*81	*81	*469	17,736
1931	*121,899	*121,089	*21,288	*3,568,662,195	*9,777,156	*80	*81	*454	17,632
1932	*120,992	*120,192	*21,338	*3,280,516,320	*8,963,159	*74	*75	*420	17,521
1933	*120,541	*119,741	*21,364	*3,365,629,920	*9,220,903	*76	*77	*432	17,381
1934	*120,677	*119,876	*21,433	*3,406,767,851	*9,333,610	*77	*78	*435	17,429
1935	*120,717	*119,917	*21,464	†3,400,174,940	*9,444,886	*78	*79	*440	17,334
1936	*120,668	*119,868	*21,497	*3,569,684,360	*9,753,235	*81	*81	*454	17,365
1937	*122,125	*121,525	*21,559	*3,571,784,790	*9,785,712	*80	*81	*454	17,386
1938	*122,673	*122,000	*21,614	*3,254,281,340	*8,915,839	*73	*73	*413	17,339
1939	*122,722	*122,000	*21,706	*3,634,531,862	*9,957,622	*81	*81	*458	17,339
1940	*121,639	*121,000	*21,799	*3,479,254,098	*9,506,158	*81	*81	*436	17,359
1941	*122,131	*121,500	*21,936	*3,811,069,776	*10,434,375	*86	*85	*476	17,430
1942	*126,645	*124,500	*22,015	*4,024,371,580	*11,025,675	*87	*87	*501	17,326
1943	*129,057	*127,000	*22,072	*4,482,895,864	*12,281,906	*95	*97	*556	17,408
1944	*128,896	*127,000	*22,131	*4,974,751,802	*13,592,218	*105	*107	*614	17,419
1945	*124,115	*122,000	*22,212	*4,832,018,164	*13,238,406	*106	*108	*596	17,504
1946	*124,883	*122,000	*22,423	*5,199,208,602	*14,244,407	*114	*117	*635	17,610
1947	*124,235	*122,000	*22,781	*5,466,475,436	*14,976,645	*121	*123	*657	17,737
1948	*124,665	*122,000	*23,132	*5,759,586,882	*15,736,576	*126	*129	*680	17,891
1949	*128,429	*124,000	*23,656	*5,834,771,212	*15,985,096	*125	*129	*676	18,094
1950	*124,662	*122,000	*24,265	*6,349,198,868	*17,395,065	*139	*143	*717	18,354
1951	*124,898	*122,000	*24,617	*6,427,883,945	*17,610,641	*141	*144	*715	18,565
1952	*123,504	*122,000	*25,259	*6,671,808,000	*18,228,984	*148	*149	*722	18,754
1953	*122,068	*120,000	*25,701	*6,965,140,600	*19,082,577	*156	*159	*742	18,927
1954	*121,079	*120,000	*26,038	*6,650,322,900	*18,229,063	*150	*152	*700	19,158
1955	*124,191	*122,000	*26,488	*7,445,709,200	*20,399,203	*164	*167	*770	19,280
1956	*122,355	*120,000	*27,008	*7,607,235,600	*20,784,797	*169	*173	*773	19,368
1957	*123,352	6121,000	*27,546	*7,417,648,600	*20,322,325	*165	*168	*740	19,389
1958	*121,714	*120,000	*27,708	*6,989,953,000	*\$19,150,556	*157	*160	*691	19,616
1959	*121,862	*120,000	*28,019	*7,336,685,280	*20,100,507	*165	*168	*717	19,765
1960	*123,003	*121,000	*28,366	*7,340,192,900	*20,055,172	*163	*166	*707	19,960
1961	*122,775	*121,000	*28,570	*6,590,495,900	*18,056,153	*147	*149	*632	19,914
1962	*124,525	*122,500	*28,769	*6,893,332,600	*18,885,843	*152	*154	*656	19,972

*Includes population supplied in towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet 5,496 taps, 17,897 consumers.

†This consumption is for eleven months.

‡This consumption is for thirteen months.

CONSUMPTION

The average daily consumption, 18,885,843 gallons, shows an increase over 1961 or 4.6%.

The following table shows the number of accounts, registration and income in the several steps of the sliding scale of rates:

DATA ON METERED CONSUMPTION AND REVENUE

July 1, 1961 through June 30, 1962

	No. of Accts.	Number of gallons		Receipts for metered water		
		Total Gallons	Per Account	Total Receipts	Per Account	Per M Gallons
*Using less than minimum rate viz; 30,000 gallons per year	3,576	69,684,750	19,487	28,656.56	8.01	.411
Using over minimum rate but less than 75,000 gallons per quarter	15,900	1,316,030,250	82,769	264,117.29	16.61	.200
Using between 75,000 and 750,000 gallons per quarter	450	337,362,000	749,693	59,658.78	132.57	.177
Using between 750,000 and 7,500,000 gallons per quarter	100	648,277,500	6,482,775	94,257.74	942.58	.145
Using between 7,500,000 and 15,000,000 gallons per quarter	7	236,470,500	33,781,500	27,181.84	3,883.12	.115
Using over 15,000,000 gallons per quarter	13	3,591,987,000	276,306,692	128,189.10	9,860.70	.036
Totals and averages	20,046	6,199,812,000	309,279	602,061.31	30.03	.097
Town of Dartmouth Venturi Meter	1	25,881,600		3,012.25		.116
Town of Acushnet — special rate	1	54,074,250		6,517.43		.121
**City of New Bedford Departments Metered Water Department Use		57,143,250				
		23,073,750				
Grand Totals	20,048	6,359,984,850		\$611,590.99		

* Includes special assessment accounts

** Not charged to City of N. B. Depts.

The superintendent wishes to express to the Mayor, the Water Board, and the members of the City Government, appreciation of their assistance during the year; and to express his gratitude to the employees of the Water Department for their co-operation in serving the public.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHAN S. ELLIS,

Superintendent

TABLE A
GREAT QUITTACAS POND
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE		RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA					Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH	
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Albuminoid			Chlorides	Nitrates							Nitrites
										Total	In solu- tion	In sus- pension									
*448469	Mar. 19	Mar. 20	4	2	80				.03	.15			8.5	.00	.00		16	2	6.2		
*450909	July 10	July 11	10	0	30				.02	.14			7.5	.00	.00		20	5	7.0		
*453205	Oct. 30	Nov. 1	5	1	35				.03	.16			6.0	.00	.00		18	1	6.3		

* Surface Scale of Turbidity 0—None
1-4 inclusive—Very Slight
5-9 inclusive—Slight
10 and over—Distinct

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE B
LITTLE QUITTACAS POND—TAP IN PUMPING STATION
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				Chlorides			Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	pH	Mn.								
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Albuminoid			Nitrates	Nitrites																	
										Total	In solution	In suspension																			
448470	Mar. 19	20	2	2	50				.01		.07			7.0	.00	.00	18		2			5.8									
450910	July 10	11	5	0	15				.02		.14			9.5	.00	.00	20		3			7.0									
453210	Oct. 30	Nov. 1	5	1	25				.04		.14			7.0	.00	.00	30		1			5.9									
Scale of Turbidity																						Scale of Color—									
0—None											0—Colorless																				
1-4 inclusive—Very Slight											100—Yellowish Brown Tint																				
5-9 inclusive—Slight											200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint																				
10 and over—Distinct																															

Scale of Turbidity 0—None
1-4 inclusive—Very Slight
5-9 inclusive—Slight
10 and over—Distinct

Scale of Color—
0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE C
LONG POND
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				Chlorides		Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solu- tion	In sus- pension	Nitrates	Nitrites								
448472	Mar. 19	20	4	2	80				.03	.07			7.5	.00	.00		16		2		5.8	
450913	July 10	11	10	4	40				.02	.14			8.0	.00	.00		12		3		7.0	
453207	Oct. 30	Nov. 1	10	1	50				.03	.15			7.0	.00	.001		22		1		6.1	

<p>* Surface</p>	<p>Scale of Turbidity</p> <p>0—None 1-4 inclusive—Very Slight 5-9 inclusive—Slight 10 and over—Distinct</p>	<p>Scale of Color—</p> <p>0—Colorless 100—Yellowish Brown Tint 200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint</p>
------------------	---	--

TABLE D
HIGH HILL RESERVOIR—OUTLET
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	pH
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Albuminoid			Nitrates	Nitrites					
										Total	In solu- tion	In sus- pension							
448473	Mar. 19	20	4	1	50				.03	.10			10	.00	.00	16	1	5.5	
450912	July 10	11	20	2	20				.02	.12			10	.00	.00	26	3	7.0	
453208	Oct. 30	Nov. 1	5	1	15				.02	.14			8	.00	.010	30	1	5.7	

Scale of Turbidity 0—None
1-4 inclusive—Very Slight
5-9 inclusive—Slight
10 and over—Distinct

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

WATER REPORT

57 y

TABLE E

RECORD OF RAINFALL AT QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION 1962

Date	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	.08			1.23					.01		.04	
2					.26				.02			
3		.05	.01		.12						.62	
4			.02							.03	.12	.03
5	.05		.11		.01	.78			.17	3.74		.89
6	3.92				.02	.14				2.14		.64
7				1.24				.24		.88		.14
8				.08	.05							
9		.22		.16			1.03	.04		.09	.29	
10								.40		.02	.99	
11						.28		.03				
12			1.16	.30		.68	.09					
13			.01	.15	.29	.53	.06				.07	
14		1.85										
15	.50			.27							.03	.13
16		.08					.02					.07
17								.22	.73		.01	.04
18											.88	
19		.73			.01	.01			.11			
20						.73		.03		.01	.01	
21		.23			.12	.11					.65	.37
22	.17	.03					.03				.36	.77
23		.88			.08		.16			.21		.03
24	.05	.21			.54	.51			.12			
25							.01		.11	.41		.35
26	.09	.67	.05		.04	.18			.11	.47		
27		.09	.13						1.58			.01
28		.14						1.57	.27	.11		
29	.08			.04				.59				.70
30	.05			.03				.01		.45		.01
31			.42							1.06		
Totals	4.99	5.18	1.91	3.50	1.54	3.95	1.40	3.13	3.23	9.62	4.07	4.18

Total fall for the year 46.70 inches.

TABLE F

RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST SIXTY-EIGHT YEARS
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

MONTHS

YEARS	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals
1895	3.46	1.07	3.60	4.57	4.24	2.11	3.11	2.49	1.47	6.38	4.41	3.12	40.03
1896	2.28	3.94	6.43	1.06	5.39	5.39	3.07	3.81	8.23	4.41	3.81	2.84	48.03
1897	4.50	2.70	2.96	3.88	5.31	2.70	3.79	5.80	1.29	1.18	7.71	4.29	46.11
1898	4.29	6.47	3.16	5.27	5.54	1.22	5.69	6.80	1.25	10.16	7.81	2.10	59.76
1899	6.27	6.83	8.22	1.90	1.63	3.91	2.94	2.24	7.27	2.22	2.21	1.77	47.44
1900	4.96	6.10	4.25	2.27	5.59	1.41	2.28	1.76	3.05	5.46	1.99	2.70	43.78
1901	2.36	1.05	7.72	6.65	8.47	1.92	3.45	2.75	3.09	2.85	1.99	9.52	51.88
1902	2.22	5.88	6.22	5.82	1.05	4.10	2.06	1.29	3.65	4.78	1.72	5.14	42.01
1903	4.14	6.26	8.13	5.77	9.91	4.84	2.12	3.75	1.19	4.64	2.71	3.84	48.30
1904	2.83	4.04	2.42	1.99	3.40	4.38	1.68	4.38	2.66	1.86	2.36	3.34	42.63
1905	2.71	2.31	2.66	1.69	1.95	7.76	2.76	3.84	5.80	2.14	2.64	4.47	40.83
1906	3.88	4.86	1.74	2.62	5.01	3.86	4.89	1.71	3.62	3.35	2.87	3.62	48.13
1907	3.31	2.56	1.74	2.47	4.17	2.04	2.10	1.62	7.43	3.29	5.62	5.92	43.27
1908	2.54	4.35	3.74	2.14	4.22	2.07	2.36	4.94	1.47	8.04	1.41	4.46	41.74
1909	4.38	5.92	1.06	6.55	3.02	1.96	2.80	2.23	4.40	2.46	4.69	2.98	43.35
1910	2.49	5.19	3.24	2.63	3.19	2.14	2.42	4.06	1.65	2.37	4.43	3.12	35.39
1911	3.75	2.63	3.80	2.63	4.12	2.56	5.12	4.88	2.98	2.37	7.40	3.50	42.78
1912	5.32	3.74	8.34	3.74	4.13	2.26	1.14	4.13	1.96	1.40	4.27	4.56	45.32
1913	5.01	3.43	3.68	2.74	1.72	1.32	2.37	3.11	2.33	11.42	2.75	4.52	47.18
1914	3.42	3.86	4.43	2.62	2.62	1.95	4.80	2.60	1.00	2.51	3.31	4.97	38.18
1915	1.95	3.92	3.16	4.27	2.49	1.64	5.69	7.38	2.11	3.95	1.98	4.52	46.44
1916	10.07	4.21	3.57	4.27	4.66	4.85	11.12	1.25	1.52	3.09	3.21	3.09	46.79
1917	3.19	4.50	5.32	5.09	5.05	5.35	1.72	3.57	2.75	4.97	1.15	2.07	41.40
1918	3.38	4.50	1.65	3.97	1.87	3.40	3.30	2.06	3.85	1.73	2.40	3.70	35.85
1919	5.48	3.91	4.97	5.31	4.27	2.42	5.59	7.94	6.06	1.78	4.23	2.48	52.50
1920	3.40	5.64	5.89	4.31	5.24	6.12	1.88	2.55	1.93	2.90	3.93	4.06	50.35
1921	3.35	2.64	3.87	3.81	4.53	9.53	9.23	2.39	1.85	1.49	7.73	2.92	48.42
1922	2.12	3.52	6.45	1.64	4.31	6.24	4.93	11.37	1.94	3.32	1.13	3.47	50.76
1923	6.39	3.52	6.45	6.15	1.33	3.67	2.66	2.32	1.96	3.94	1.98	5.70	42.85
1924	4.70	3.25	5.01	6.15	2.31	3.67	1.21	8.89	3.41	1.16	1.75	2.47	40.40
1925	3.84	3.25	2.81	2.41	2.34	2.24	1.90	6.89	4.39	4.50	4.52	3.95	41.66
1926	2.84	6.28	3.98	2.76	3.34	3.30	3.47	3.47	1.12	8.15	4.81	3.61	45.05
1927	3.33	3.36	3.28	2.56	2.15	2.31	2.79	3.47	1.66	3.83	5.21	4.73	47.33
1928	3.75	3.88	4.45	4.28	1.35	4.91	4.53	10.95	2.62	2.09	2.46	3.52	42.13
1929	4.21	4.21	4.45	7.25	3.32	8.87	3.40	4.27	4.45	2.93	3.00	5.44	47.21
1930	3.63	3.73	2.39	1.50	2.91	3.27	2.30	2.57	55	4.35	4.60	2.73	34.53

TABLE F
RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST SIXTY-EIGHT YEARS
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962
(Continued from previous page)

YEARS	MONTHS												Totals
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
1931	3.72	2.70	6.88	3.43	5.64	6.27	3.07	6.46	1.94	3.44	86	3.72	48.13
1932	6.54	2.42	6.01	1.47	2.10	1.97	1.87	5.49	6.20	5.44	7.34	2.34	49.12
1933	3.88	4.39	6.56	7.41	1.87	1.25	2.23	2.45	11.67	4.26	2.67	4.15	51.70
1934	4.11	3.98	4.61	3.94	3.67	4.20	3.04	2.91	2.40	4.27	3.28	4.13	42.02
1935	7.07	3.15	5.07	5.05	1.98	3.60	3.56	1.80	4.49	1.81	6.52	1.61	42.71
1936	6.72	2.52	3.72	3.93	2.96	3.40	2.48	4.29	7.60	2.38	1.36	10.52	54.13
1937	5.33	1.87	3.45	5.84	2.49	3.87	2.23	3.12	4.22	4.76	5.62	4.83	45.83
1938	4.19	1.37	2.85	3.17	3.50	8.81	3.11	3.49	6.78	3.26	3.85	2.13	45.83
1939	3.69	5.88	6.99	5.62	1.38	4.41	1.89	4.11	7.77	4.50	1.55	2.13	50.12
1940	2.98	3.44	3.77	8.54	4.61	1.56	4.10	1.13	4.51	1.79	7.36	4.13	44.97
1941	4.11	3.54	3.42	2.19	4.71	5.60	3.74	3.58	1.55	2.43	2.27	3.91	52.22
1942	4.68	3.35	3.65	3.95	1.55	2.24	2.55	5.72	2.66	5.49	5.60	4.61	49.25
1943	4.70	2.11	4.93	3.93	3.71	1.62	3.69	1.92	1.54	4.14	2.76	1.43	34.88
1944	2.43	5.77	2.57	2.63	3.90	4.06	1.18	3.20	6.07	2.26	8.99	4.22	41.33
1945	4.58	5.77	3.87	2.86	4.50	3.41	1.18	3.24	2.00	4.01	9.61	10.13	53.63
1946	4.23	3.93	3.33	6.01	5.30	3.37	2.05	15.64	2.51	7.78	1.20	4.00	47.79
1947	3.24	2.99	4.27	4.16	9.78	3.90	4.67	1.34	1.93	3.69	4.40	2.31	39.68
1948	7.95	1.05	2.61	5.56	3.76	0.00	3.04	2.19	1.87	6.14	5.21	2.36	52.64
1949	4.43	5.26	4.27	3.59	2.73	3.00	2.29	2.10	2.19	1.27	3.33	2.76	35.56
1950	4.36	4.43	4.48	2.94	2.73	3.00	0.79	5.06	2.01	1.16	6.54	4.32	43.11
1951	4.80	4.10	5.49	2.94	3.57	2.03	1.25	2.92	1.72	3.05	2.54	4.15	43.99
1952	5.06	6.16	4.98	3.15	4.11	1.77	0.27	7.53	2.37	1.30	7.46	5.09	63.23
1953	8.05	5.97	9.17	6.54	2.09	0.49	5.68	4.72	2.42	5.55	6.20	7.54	57.74
1954	3.57	3.32	3.95	4.14	7.68	2.66	2.37	7.05	6.60	6.66	4.63	1.25	48.83
1955	1.23	4.91	5.14	3.83	1.65	1.89	2.34	10.43	4.87	3.43	3.50	6.70	47.57
1956	5.60	5.05	5.94	3.17	2.51	1.89	4.73	2.36	2.37	1.52	4.21	6.08	35.10
1957	3.20	2.12	3.15	5.34	1.30	3.21	3.96	3.42	4.91	2.80	3.19	2.01	61.97
1958	8.02	4.38	5.17	9.91	6.28	2.96	5.23	7.11	4.91	5.11	5.64	5.33	50.86
1959	2.43	4.07	7.47	4.29	2.58	6.09	4.94	1.80	1.11	1.11	2.88	6.11	51.79
1960	3.84	6.08	4.85	5.28	2.43	3.08	5.02	2.50	7.46	2.16	2.98	4.10	54.44
1961	3.27	4.62	4.15	6.12	5.48	2.04	3.72	4.66	8.37	4.08	3.83	6.11	54.44
1962	4.99	5.18	1.91	3.50	1.54	3.95	1.40	3.13	3.33	9.62	4.07	4.18	46.70
Totals	287.19	270.26	307.17	287.62	231.85	217.77	217.92	276.11	232.42	250.30	277.01	280.42	3136.04
Averages	4.22	3.97	4.52	4.23	3.41	3.20	3.20	4.06	3.42	3.69	4.07	4.13	46.12

TABLE G

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 1 FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

Number of revolutions per minute	1200
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours,	10 million gallons
Average static head for year	167.0
Average Dynamic head for year	183.0

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
		H. M.			
January	31	639—45	185,528	257,384,220	1387
February	28	570—	165,300	229,322,400	1387
March	29	621—	180,090	249,840,720	1387
April	28	524—45	152,178	211,117,420	1387
May	31	700—	203,000	281,624,000	1387
June	11	197—	57,130	79,257,040	1387
July	20	374—15	108,533	150,568,260	1387
August	11	227—	65,830	91,326,640	1387
September	17	305—	88,450	122,707,600	1387
October	20	310—30	90,045	124,920,360	1387
November	19	356—15	103,313	143,326,500	1387
December	25	548—45	159,138	220,773,100	1387
Tots. & Avgs.	270	5374—15	1,558,535	2,162,168,260	1387

Number of K.W.H. required to raise one million gallons into Reservoir 721.

$$\text{Duty} = \frac{2,162,168,260 \times 8.34 \times 100 \times 183.0}{1,558,535} = \frac{211,717,000 \text{ lbs. raised}}{1 \text{ ft. high per 100 K.W.H.}}$$

TABLE H

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPER-
ATED DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No.2 FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

Number of revolutions per minute, 1200
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours, 10 million gallons
Average static head for year 167.0
Average Dynamic head for year 181.0

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
		H. M.			
January	31	652—15	262,413,220	189,153	1386
February	27	545—	219,264,400	158,050	1386
March	28	573—	230,529,360	166,170	1386
April	28	613—	246,622,160	177,770	1386
May	31	683—45	275,086,300	198,287	1386
June	13	220—	88,510,400	63,800	1386
July	18	360—	144,835,200	104,400	1387
August	17	334—	134,374,880	96,860	1387
September	23	455—	183,055,600	131,950	1387
October	13	223—	89,717,360	64,670	1387
November	22	414—15	166,661,060	120,133	1387
December	28	602—45	242,498,380	174,798	1387
Tots. & Avgs.	279	5676—	2,283,568,320	1,646,041	1387

Number of K.W.H. required to raise one million gallons into
Reservoir 721.

$$\text{Duty} = \frac{2,283,568,320 \times 8.34 \times 100 \times 181}{1,646,041} = 209,459,000 \text{ lbs. raised} \\ 1 \text{ ft. high per } 100 \text{ K. W. H.}$$

TABLE I

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 3 FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

Number of revolutions per minute, 900
 Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours, 15 million gallons
 Average static head for year 167.0
 Average Dynamic head for year 185.0

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
		H. M.			
January	1	13—	5,850	7,845,240	1341
February	4	32—	14,400	19,311,360	1341
March	4	82—	36,900	49,485,360	1341
April	4	68—30	30,825	41,338,380	1341
May	1	6—	2,700	3,620,880	1341
June	30	688—	309,600	415,194,240	1341
July	21	432—45	194,738	261,155,970	1341
August	31	655—	294,750	395,279,400	1341
September	21	392—	176,400	236,564,160	1341
October	28	553—15	248,961	333,875,310	1341
November	17	314—	141,300	189,492,720	1341
December	7	124—	55,800	74,831,520	1341
Tots. & Avgs.	169	3360—30	1,512,224	2,027,994,540	1341

Number of K.W.H. required to raise one million gallons into Reservoir 746.

$$\text{Duty} = \frac{2,027,994,540 \times 8.34 \times 100 \times 185.0}{1,512,224} = 206,913,000 \text{ lbs. raised } 1 \text{ ft. high per } 100 \text{ K. W. H.}$$

TABLE J

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY DIESEL OPERATED
DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 4 FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

Number of revolutions per minute 600
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours, 15 to 30 million gallons
Average static head for year 171.0
Average Dynamic head for year 196.0

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month	Gals. of fuel used per month	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per gallon of fuel
		H. M.			
January	5	35—	1,730	34,840,000	20139
February	4	32—	1,560	31,980,000	20500
March	4	44—	2,170	43,400,000	20000
April	4	32—30	1,620	32,670,000	20166
May	4	32—	1,580	32,250,000	20412
June	4	32—	1,640	32,290,000	19688
July	3	24—	1,210	24,140,000	19950
August	5	40—	2,070	40,430,000	19532
September	5	48—	2,440	47,040,000	19279
October	5	40—	2,020	40,490,000	20045
November	4	32—	1,620	33,060,000	20408
December	4	34—15	1,430	30,540,000	21357
Tots. & Avgs.	51	425—45	21,090	423,130,000	20063

Number of gallons No. 2 Diesel fuel required to raise one million gallons 100 ft. = 25.44 gallons.

Useful work per gallon of No. 2 fuel oil = 32,768,895 ft.-lbs.

Average Pumping Rate = 16,564 gallons per minute.

Average Horse Power of Useful Work = 819 H.P.

Cost of fuel oil to pump one million gallons = \$6.27.

Cost of fuel oil to raise one million gallons 100 ft. = \$3.21.

TABLE K
LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPE LAID IN 1962

STREET	16" Cast Iron	10" Cast Iron	8" Cast Iron	8" Cem. Asb.	6" Cast Iron	6" Cem. Asb.
Auburn St., E x Rockdale Ave.	2795'8"				102'1" 346'	6'
Beverly St., E x Barnard St.					128' 86'	246'2"
Braley Road					285'10" 183'	
Bream St., E x Shell St.					128'	
Caroline St., N x Durfee St.	4391'					
Churchill St., W x Bartlett S.						
Fairmount St., E x Cornell St.						
Frieda St., N x Aquidneck St.						
Geraldine St., S x Hathaway Rd.						
Greenbrier St., N x Holly Tree Lane						
Harvard St., N x Sutton St.						
Hillcrest St., E x Ridgewood St.						
Hillcrest St., N x Holly Tree Lane, thence Westerly						
Holly Tree Lane, W x Greenbrier St.						
Industrial Park	7186'8"	1516'1"	3005'11"	153'6"	3042'9"	252'2"
Irrington St., W x Lafayette St.						
Little Oak St., E x Ridgewood St.						
Loftus St., W x Ayer St.						
Maywood St., N x Irvington St.						
Parker St., W x Rockdale Ave.						
Pine Hill St., E x Phillips Rd.						
Potter St., E x Rockdale Ave.						
Ridgewood St., S x Pine Hill St.						
Robert St., S x Nemasket St.						
Ryan St., W x Snow St.						
Shawmut Ave., N x Hathaway Rd.						
Shawmut Ave., S x Nash Rd.						
Snow St., S x Ryan St.						
Wood St., W x Ashley Blvd.						
York St., E x Ashley Blvd.						
Totals.....	7186'8"	1516'1"	3005'11"	153'6"	3042'9"	252'2"

SUMMARY

	Steel		Joint Lock	Cast Iron	Con-crete	Cast Iron										Trans. & Com. Asb.			
	48 in.	48 in.	48 in.	48 in.	42 in.	36 in.	30 in.	24 in.	20 in.	16 in.	12 in.	10 in.	8 in.	4 in.	6 in.	4 in.			
Previous to 1962 Laid in 1962	42381	18893	30635	22740	68279	39721	9209	11310	58269 7187	82155	88245 1516	296201 3006	440191 3043	37054	50917 153	44980 252	2488		
Total laid	42381	18893	30635	22740	68279	39721	9209	11310	65456	82155	89761	299207	443234	37054	51070	45232	2488		
Removed																			
Total now in use	42381	18893	30635	22740	68279	39721	9209	11310	65456	82155	89761	299207	443234	37054	51070	45232	2488		
Percentage of total length	3.1	1.4	2.3	1.7	5.0	2.9	0.7	0.8	4.9	6.0	6.6	22.0	32.5	2.8	3.8	3.3	0.2		
Inch miles	385.28	171.75	278.50	180.80	465.54	225.69	41.86	42.84	198.35	186.72	170.00	453.34	503.67	28.07	77.38	51.40	1.88		
Percentage of inch miles	11.1	5.0	8.0	5.3	13.4	6.5	1.2	1.2	5.7	5.4	4.9	13.1	14.6	0.8	2.2	1.5	0.1		

Total length laid in 1962 15,157 feet or 2,871 miles
 Total length removed in 1962 0 feet or 0 miles
 Total length of pipe in use December 31, 1962 1,358,825 feet or 257,353 miles
 Total number of inch miles 3463.16 miles
 Average size 13.45 inches

TABLE L

LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL MAIN PIPE
LAID IN 1962

Street	2" Copper
Mt. Pleasant St., N x Nauset St.	109'
Totals.....	109'

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1962

[illegible]

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1962

(Continued)

[illegible]

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1962
(Continued)

[illegible]

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1962
(Continued)

Location	42"	36"	30"	24"	16"	12"	10"	8"	6"
Pine Hill St., W. x E. line Phillips Rd. 21.5'								1	
Rivet St., E. x Bolton St. 15.0'									1
Rivet St., W. x W. line Hemlock St. 8.6'								1	
Robert St., on North line Parker St.									1
Rodney French Blvd., East, N. x N. line Abbott St. 3.3'									1
Roosevelt St., N. x N. line Ruth St. 3.9'									1
Rowe St., S. x S. line Sawyer St. 456.0'		1							
Salisbury St., N. x N. line Ruth St. 3.0'									1
Shawmut Ave., on South line Austin St.								1	
Shawmut Ave., S. x N. line Hathaway Rd. 33.3'						1			
Shawmut Ave., S. x S. line Nash Rd. 413.1'								1	
Shawmut Ave., S. x S. line Nash Rd. 408.7'								1	
Smith St., E. x W. line Park St. (s) 6.0'		1							
Smith St., E. x W. line Park St. (s) 6.0' by-pass									1
Smith St., W. x W. line Park St. (s) 8.3'				1					
Smith St., W. x W. line Park St. (s) 15.3' by-pass									1
Smith St., W. x W. line Park St. 19.0'		1							
Smith St., W. x W. line Park St. 19.0' by-pass									1
Summer St., on North line Campbell St.								1	
Summer St., S. x S. line Clark St. 3.4'									1
Wing St., W. x W. line So. Sixth St. 5.4'									1
York St., on E. line Ashley Blvd.									1
Totals.....	1	15	1	1	7	5	8	19	62

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES REMOVED IN
1962

Location	12"	6"
Acushnet Ave., S. x Campbell St. 328.4'	1	1
Parker St., W. x E. line Liberty St. 1.0'	1	1
Rockdale Ave., N. x S. line Parker St. 12.3'		
Totals.....	1	2

Number of Stop Gates Set in 1962	119
Number of Stop Gates Removed in 1962	3
Number to be added	116
Number in use December 31, 1961	3532
Number in use December 31, 1962	3648

TABLE N

LOCATION AND SIZE OF WASTE GATES SET IN 1962

Location	Special	10"	8"	6"	4"
Durfee St., W. x W. line Liberty St. 1090.0'		1			
Durfee St., W. x W. line Liberty St. 1064.0'		1			
Durfee St., E. x W. line Hathaway Blvd. 27.0'	1				
42" R. C. Main —					
E. x E. line Chlorine Bldg. at High Hill 50.0'					1
E. x E. line Chlorine Bldg. at High Hill 53.0'					1
E. x E. line Chlorine Bldg. at High Hill 102.6'					1
E. x E. line Chlorine Bldg. at High Hill 105.2'					1
E. x E. line Chlorine Bldg. at High Hill 108.5'					1
Station 39+02—S. x Plainville Rd. 25.0'		1			
Station 64+64—N. x C. x 15' R. C. Main Pipe Culvert 282.0'		1			
Station 79+05—S. x Gas Company Easement 25.0'			1		
Station 89+70—S. x C. line I. L. S. Rd. 99.4'		1			
Station 115+70—N. x C. line R. R. Tracks 77.0'			1		
Station 136+22—N. x N. line Hathaway Rd. 508.0'			1		
Station 141+18—N. x N. line Hathaway Rd. 12.0'			1		
Industrial Park, S. x Station 0-4401.0				1	
Industrial Park, S. x Station 0-61.0				1	
Liberty St., N. x N. line Parker St. 1195.0'			1		
Liberty St., N. x N. line Smith St., 188.6'			1		
Totals.....	1	5	6	2	5

Number of Waste Gates set in 1962	19
Number of Waste Gates removed in 1962	0
Number to be added	19
Number in use December 31, 1961	210
Number in use December 31, 1962	229

TABLE O

LOCATION AND SIZE OF AIR TAPS SET IN 1962

Location	2"	¾"
Durfee St., W x Liberty St. 690.0'	1	
Durfee St., W. x Liberty St. 94.0'	1	
42" R. C. Main, S. x Plainville Rd. 54.0'	1	
42" R. C. Main at Station 72+07	1	
42" R. C. Main, S. x Center line I. L. S. Rd. 36.4'	1	
42" R. C. Main, N. x Center line R R Tracks 104.0'	1	
42" R. C. Main, N. x N. line Hathaway Rd. 1280.0'	1	
42" R. C. Main, N. x N. line Hathaway Rd. 40.0'	1	
Liberty St., N. x N. line Parker St. 1165.0'	1	
Margaret St., N. x N. line Aquidneck St. 463.0'		1
Rowe St., S. x S. line Sawyer St. 456.0'	1	
Rowe St., S. x S. line Sawyer St. 466.0'	1	
Smith St., W. x W. line Park St. 147.5'	1	
Totals.....	12	1

Number of Air Taps Set in 1962	13
Number of Air Taps Removed in 1962	0
Number to be added	13
Number in use December 31, 1961	215
Number in use December 31, 1962	228

WATER REPORT

75 y

TABLE P
LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES
SET IN 1962

Streets	10"	6"	4"	3"	2"
Acushnet Avenue, at Fernandes Realty Corp., W. x E. line Fox Street, 10.0 ft.		1			
Butler Street, at Milbrun Realty. W. x W. line Rodney French Boulevard (E.), 96.8 ft.				1	
Clinton Street, at Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River W. x W. line County St., 108.3 ft.		1			
Coffin Avenue, at Bruno Charbonneau, W. x W. line Ashley Boulevard, 27.7 ft.					1
Court Street, at New Bedford School Department W. x W. line Newton Street, 47.2 ft.				1	
Dartmouth Street, at New Bedford Lodge No. 41, Loyal Order Moose, Inc., N. x N. line Rockdale Avenue 251.5 ft.					1
Durfee Street, at Charles J. Medeiros, W. x E. line Oakland Street, 2.5 ft.					1
Durfee Street, at Antone Medeiros, W. x W. line Oakland Street, 49.2 ft.					1
Eighth Street, at WTEV Television Inc., S. x S. line Union Street, 107.7 ft.				1	
Hillman Street, at Quaker Oats, W. x E. line No. Water Street, 3.8 ft.	1				
Katherine Street, at Harry J. Golub, et. al., W. x W. line County Street, 132.3 ft.		1			
Kempton Street, at Bush & Company, E. x E. line County Street, 65.5 ft.					1
Mt. Pleasant Street, at People's Realty Corp., S. x S. line Railroad tracks, S. x S. line Building, 15.3 ft.					1
Sawyer Street, at Raymond A. Dextraze, W. x W. line Acushnet Avenue, 106.4 ft.					1
Sycamore Street, at State Armory, W. x W. line Pleasant Street, 93.6 ft.					1
Sycamore Street, at State Armory, W. x W. line Pleasant Street, 94.6 ft.			1		
Taber Street, at Astor & McGregor Company, W. x W. line Page Street, 202.0 ft.		1			
Taber Street, at Astor & McGregor Company, W. x W. line Page Street, 203.0 ft.					1
Totals.....	1	4	1	3	9

LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES
REMOVED IN 1962

Streets	4"	2"
Hickory Street, at New Bedford School Department, Dartmouth Street School, W. x Dartmouth Street, 84.7 ft.	1	
Kempton Street, at William A. Pease, W. x County Street, 103.6 ft.		1
Sycamore Street, at State Armory, W. x Pleasant Street, 94.5 ft.	1	
Total.....	2	1

Number of Private Stop Gates Set in 1962	18
Number of Private Stop Gates Removed in 1962	3
Number to be added	15
Number in use December 31, 1961	1082
Number in use December 31, 1962	1097

TABLE Q

LOCATION OF HYDRANTS SET IN 1962

Beverly St., S. S., 13.5' E. x E. line Barnard St.
 Braley Rd., S. S., 2274.0' W. x W. line Acushnet Ave.
 Braley Rd., S. S., 370.0' E. x Center line Industrial Park Road
 Braley Rd., S. S., 671.0' E. x Center line Industrial Park Road
 Braley Rd., S. S., 973.0' E. x Center line Industrial Park Road
 Braley Rd., S. S., 1276.0' E. x Center line Industrial Park Road
 Caroline St., W. S., 157.5' N. x N. line Durfee St.
 Harvard St., W. S., 11.4' S. x S. line Loftus St.
 Industrial Park, E. S., S. x Sta. 0-70.0
 Industrial Park, W. S., S. x Sta. 0-370.0
 Industrial Park, E. S., S. x Sta. 0-666.0
 Industrial Park, W. S., S. x Sta. 0-975.0
 Industrial Park, E. S., S. x Sta. 0-1253.0
 Industrial Park, W. S., S. x Sta. 0-1571.0
 Industrial Park, E. S., S. x Sta. 0-1872.0
 Industrial Park, W. S., S. x Sta. 0-2163.0
 Industrial Park, E. S., S. x Sta. 0-2473.6
 Industrial Park, W. S., S. x Sta. 0-2778.0
 Industrial Park, E. S., S. x Sta. 0-3070.0
 Industrial Park, W. S., S. x Sta. 0-3372.0
 Industrial Park, E. S., S. x Sta. 0-3678.0
 Industrial Park, W. S., S. x Sta. 0-3980.0
 Industrial Park, E. S., S. x Sta. 0-4279.0
 Maple St., S. S., 7.5' E. x E. line Ocean St.
 Parker St., S. S., 318.0' E. x E. line Robert St.
 Parker St., S. S., 24.8' E. x E. line Rockdale Ave. (s)
 Potter St., E. S., 170.0' E. x E. line Rockdale Ave.
 Robert St., W. S., 235.0' N. x N. line Fairmount St.
 Snow St., W. S., 235.6' S. x S. line Ryan St.

LOCATION OF HYDRANTS REMOVED IN 1962

Acushnet Ave., E. S., 328.0' S. x Campbell St.
 Atlantic St., N. W. Cor. Maple St.
 Caroline St., W. S., 70.0' N. x Durfee St.
 Coggeshall St., N. S., 148.0' E. x E. line Mitchell St.
 Rockdale Avenue, W. S., opposite Parker St.

Number of Hydrants Set in 1962	29
Number of Hydrants Removed in 1962	5
Number to be added	24
Number of Hydrants in use December 31, 1961	2117
Number of Hydrants in use December 31, 1962	2141

TABLE R

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY THE SERVICE
DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1962

Kind and size	Services	Length on City & Taker
Copper tubing, 3 inch.....	3	44
Copper tubing, 2 inch.....	10	379
Copper tubing, 1½ inch.....	2	116
Copper tubing, 1¼ inch.....	2	100
Copper tubing, 1 inch.....	97	3750½
Copper tubing, ¾ inch.....	30	1433½
Cast Iron, 10 inch.....	1	2½
Cast Iron, 6 inch.....	3	78
Cast Iron, 4 inch.....	1	48
Totals.....	149	5951½

One 2 inch cast iron service has been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper service.

Thirteen ½ inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

Thirty-eight ⅝ inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

Two ¾ inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

One 1 inch light lead service has been removed and replaced with 1 inch copper service.

Thirty-four ⅝ inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

Eleven ¾ inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

Two 4 inch cast iron services, one 2 inch galvanized iron service, one 1½ inch copper service, one 1 inch heavy lead service, eleven ½ inch heavy lead services, twenty-seven ⅝ inch heavy lead services, two ¾ inch heavy lead services, two 1 inch light lead services, eleven ⅝ inch light lead services, fifteen ¾ inch light lead services have been removed.

No connections have been made to services.

The following extensions were made to services by takers:

161 ft. 3 inch copper tubing, 47 ft. 1¼ inch copper tubing, 1477 ft. 1 inch copper tubing, and 166 ft. ¾ inch copper tubing.

Length of service pipe laid during the year	5951½
Number of services laid in 1962	149
Number of services removed	73
Number to be added	76
Number in use December 31, 1961	23197
Number in use December 31, 1962	23273

TABLE S
MAINTENANCE OF METERS DURING THE YEAR 1962

Size	REPAIRED				CLEANED and TESTED			Total Number Repaired and Cleaned and Tested	Total Cost
	Frozen	Other Repairs	Total Number Repaired	Cost	Average Cost per Meter	Total Number Cleaned and Tested	Cost	Average Cost per Meter	
6 inch		2	2	53.47	26.74				53.47
4 inch		4	4	92.94	23.24	1	1.75	1.75	94.69
3 inch		2	2	63.92	31.96	1	15.75	15.75	79.67
2 inch		7	7	258.45	36.92	8	23.00	2.88	281.45
1½ inch						8	28.90	3.61	28.90
1 inch		10	10	279.13	27.92	33	65.69	1.99	344.82
¾ inch	6	49	55	1217.83	22.14	159	307.35	1.93	1525.18
⅝ inch	13	125	138	2320.55	16.81	355	735.92	2.07	3056.47
Totals	19	199	218	4286.29		565	1178.36		5464.65

TABLE T
THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF THE DIFFERENT SIZES AND MAKES OF METERS
IN COMMISSION

Make	5/8"	3/4"	3/4" x 5/8"	1"	1 1/2"	2"	3"	4"	6"	8"	10"	Tots.
Arctic Tropic							11					11
Badger	8											8
Calmet	4271	2147		609	43	104						7174
Crown	1	3						1	2			5
Empire	2068	1380	71	182	42	100	33	16	4			3894
Empire Compound							1	10	2	1		15
Gem							4	8	3			4
Hersey Compound								3	7	5		16
Hersey Detector	3525	1456		200	7	9	3					15
Hersey Disc	8	2		1								5200
Hersey Rotary												11
Hersey Torrent								2	1			6
King	1994	410	51	35		3		23				2513
Lambert	102	45		5		2	1	5				160
Nash	16	2		1								19
Niagara						1						1
Nilo							1					1
Pitts. Eureka						2						2
Rockwell Magnetic	14											16
Trident Compound						2						12
Trident Crest							1	7	4			26
Trident Disc	319	246		55	37	55	5	14	5	2		739
Venturi							26	1				1
Worthington Disc	73	43	1	6							1	123
Totals	12399	5734	123	1094	129	300	88	68	28	8	1	19972

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962
IN FORM RECOMMENDED BY THE NEW ENGLAND
WATER WORKS ASSOCIATION

NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS

NEW BEDFORD
BRISTOL COUNTY, MASS.

GENERAL STATISTICS

Population by census of 1962 — 102,395.

Date of construction, 1866 to 1869, inclusive. Further supply, 1895 to 1899, inclusive.

By whom owned, City of New Bedford.

Source of supply.—Water was first introduced on Nov. 26, 1869. From that date until July 10, 1899, the supply was taken from a storing reservoir artificially formed by constructing a dam across the valley of the Acushnet River, seven miles north of the centre of the City. This supply was augmented by a connection made in 1886 with Little Quittacas Pond.

Since July 10, 1899, the whole supply has been taken from Great and Little Quittacas Ponds, eleven miles north of the centre of the city.

In 1926, under Legislative Authority to take 11½ million gallons of water per day from Long, Assawompsett and Pocksha Ponds, a connection was made to bring water from Pocksha into Great Quittacas Pond, when needed.

Mode of supply.—Previous to July 10, 1899, the water flowed by gravity from the Acushnet Storing Reservoir (grade 40' + high water New Bedford Harbor) through a brick conduit 3 feet wide, 4 feet high, 5 6/10 miles long to a receiving reservoir (capacity 3 million gallons; grade 30') located opposite the Purchase Street Pumping Station. Thence it was pumped into the Mt. Pleasant Distributing Reservoir (capacity 15 million gallons; grade 154') located 1,879 feet distance, from whence it flowed by gravity into the city's distributing system.

Since July 10, 1899, the entire supply has been pumped from Little Quittacas Pond (grade 52'). It is pumped through two 48 inch force mains 8¾ miles long to a distributing reservoir (capacity 67 million gallons; grade 216') located upon High Hill, in the town of Dartmouth. From this reservoir, it flows into the city's distribution system by gravitation through two 36 inch cast iron pipes averaging 4 1/17 miles in length and one 42 inch pre-cast concrete pipe following a different course and approximately the same length. The concrete transmission line was put into operation in 1958.

It is also possible to pump directly to the city through a 48" and 36" main using the reservoir as a balance. This latter connection was completed in 1921.

The first named system is not now in use.

PUMPING STATISTICS

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION

1. Builders of Pumping Machinery.

Electric Units

No. 1 10 million gallons per day centrifugal pump manufactured by DeLaval Steam Turbine Company, driven electrically by 400 H. P., 3 phase, 4160 volt, 60 cycle synchronous motor with special step windings manufactured by the Electric Machinery Company.

No. 2 Duplicate of No. 1.

No. 3 15 million gallons per day centrifugal pump manufactured by DeLaval Steam Turbine Company, electrically driven by 600 H. U., 3 phase, 4110 volt, 60 cycle synchronous motor with special step windings manufactured by the Electric Machinery Company.

The three foregoing pumps are controlled by switches and automatic starting equipment in a switchboard manufactured by the Electric Machinery Company.

No. 4 30 million gallons per day centrifugal pump manufactured by DeLaval Steam Turbine Company, directly driven by 950 H. P. Baldwin locomotive type 6 cylinder supercharged Diesel engine, 600 R.P.M., manufactured by the Baldwin Locomotive Company.

Electric current purchased of New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company.

Total installed capacity, 65 million gallons per day.

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION — Pump 4 "Diesel"

2. Description of fuel used.

a. No. 2 Diesel oil.

b. Brand of oil — various.

c. Price of oil per gallon — delivered to Little Quittacas Station 10.78 cents.

3. Oil consumed for the year — 21,090 gals.

4. Total pumpage for the year — 423,130,000 gallons by Venturi meter.

5. Average static head against which pumps work — 171.0.

6. Average dynamic head against which pumps work — 196.0.

7. Number of gallons pumped per gallon of fuel oil — 20,063 gals.

8. Number of gallons raised 100 feet per gallons of fuel oil — 39.323 gals.

9a. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir — \$12.50.

9b. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir — diesel fuel only — \$5.37.

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION — Pumps 1, 2, 3

10. Total pumping time for the year 14,411 hrs.
11. Total current used for the year 4,716,800 K.W.H.
12. Total pumpage for the year 6,473,731,120 gallons.
13. Number of gallons pumped per K.W.H. 1,372.
14. Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into High Hill Reservoir 729.
Cost per K. W. H. varies in accordance with amount consumed.
15. Average cost per K. W. H. \$.0114.
- 16a. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir, (Pumps 1, 2, 3) \$19.61.
b. Per power only \$8.29.
Total cost of pumping, figured on pumping station expenses, viz: \$132,255.74.
17. Per million gallons pumped \$19.18.
18. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic) — 10 cents.
Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance and interest on bonds (see financial CC + 44) less credits, viz: \$576,130.02.
19. Per million gallons pumped \$83.54.
20. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic) — 45 cents.
Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance, interest on bonds and bond payments (see financial CC + DD + EE) less credits, viz: \$804,130.02.
21. Per million gallons pumped \$116.39.
22. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic) — 62 cents.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

1. Estimated total population at date (New Bedford) 102,395
Acushnet 6130, Dartmouth 16,000*124,525
2. Estimated population on lines of pipe*122,500
3. Estimated population supplied*122,500

Year July 1, 1961 through June 30, 1962

4. Total consumption for the year6,779,901,300
5. Passed through meters6,359,984,850
6. Percentage of consumption metered93.8%
7. Average daily consumption18,575,072
8. Gallons per day to each inhabitant*149
9. Gallons per day to each consumer*152
10. Gallons per day to each tap (active)*719
11. Average rate received per million gallons metered\$96.16
12. Average rate received per million gallons consumed\$90.21

Year January 1, 1962 through December 31, 1962

13. Cost of supplying water, per million gallons consumed
figured on total maintenance (item CC) less
credits\$72.10
14. Cost of supplying water per million gallons consumed
figured on total maintenance plus interest on
bonds (CC + DD) less credits\$83.58
15. Total cost of supplying water per million gallons con-
sumed figured on total maintenance, plus in-
terest on bonds and bond payments (CC +
DD + EE) less credits\$116.65

*Includes population supplied in the towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTING SYSTEM

MAINS

1. Kind of pipe cast iron and steel.
2. Sizes, from 4 inch to 48 in.
3. Extended 15,157 feet during the year.
4. Discontinued 0 feet during year.
5. Total now in use 257.353 miles.
6. Cost of ordinary maintenance per mile including flushing and inspecting gates and hydrants — \$112.43.
7. Number of leaks per mile .078.
8. Length of pipes less than 4 inches diam. 2.14 miles.
9. Number of hydrants added during the year 24.
10. Number of hydrants public 2141.
11. Number of stop gates added during year 116.
12. Number of stop gates now in use, 3648.
13. Number of stop gates smaller than 4 inch, 93.
14. Number of blow offs, 229.
15. Range of pressure on mains, 16 lbs. to 91 lbs.

SERVICES

16. Kind of pipe; lead, cast iron and copper tubing.
17. Sizes, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch to 12 inch.
18. Extended 7802 $\frac{1}{2}$ feet.
19. Discontinued 2392 feet.
20. Total now in use 179.1082 miles.
21. Number of service taps added during year:

New Bedford	76
Dartmouth	166
Acushnet (decrease)	—43
Total added	199
22. Number now laid:

New Bedford	23,273
Dartmouth	4215
Acushnet	1281
Total now laid	28,769
Total now in use in N. B.	20,328
23. Average length of service 40.6 ft.
24. Average cost of service for the year.

(a) Gross	\$60.22
(b) Net (credit)	111.85
25. Number of meters to be added 58.
26. Number now in use, New Bedford only 19,972 (See Table T.)
27. Percentage of active service, metered 98 $\frac{3}{10}$ %.
28. Percentage of water receipts from metered water =100.

FINANCIAL STATISTICS

FOR DETAILS SEE WATER REGISTRAR'S REPORT

Balance brought forward,		EXPENDITURES	
(a) From ordinary receipts, (main-tenance)	\$1,473,491.91	Water works maintenance:	
(b) From extraordinary receipts (bonds, etc.) additional supply	116,618.26	AA. Operation (management and repairs)	\$510,333.11
Total Balance	\$1,590,110.17	BB. Special,	
		CC. Total maintenance,	510,333.11
		DD. Interest on bonds,	79,117.50
		CC + DD	589,450.61
		EE. Payments of bonds,	228,000.00
		CC + DD + EE	817,450.61
		FF Sinking Funds,	
From Water Rates,		Water works construction:	
A. Fixture rates	\$619,569.81	GG. Extension of mains,	26,207.84
B. Meter rates, flushing charge, Rental, demands, shut off charges	90,884.41	HH. Extension of services,	8,972.40
C. Total for consumers	710,454.22	II. Extension of meters	35,585.23
D. For hydrants,		JJ. Total construction	70,765.47
E. For Fountains,		KK. Unclassified expenses,	721.75
F. For street watering,		LL Lands around Ponds	6,708.64
G. For public buildings, See J.		Total	78,195.86
H. For miscellaneous uses,		MM Balance,	
I. General appropriations,		(aa) Ordinary	*1,421,390.84
J. Total from municipal departments, (Water) Misc.) Included in B		(bb) Extra-ordinary	**16,877.23
K. From tax levy,		Total balance	1,438,268.07
L. From bond issue,		NN. Total	\$2,333,914.54
M. From other sources	33,350.15		
N. Total	\$2,333,914.54		

Disposition of balance:

O. Net cost of works to date	\$10,864,527.09
P. Bonded debt to date	2,105,000.00
Q. Value of sinking fund to date	0.00
R. Net debt to date	2,105,000.00
S. Average rate of interest	2.79%

*These balances have been diverted to General City Funds.

**New Bedford Water Works C, 400, 1924 — \$7,794.50.

**Water Loan No. 1 of 1958 — \$6,605.15.

**Water Loan No. 1 of 1961 — \$2,477.58.

WATER REPORT

87 y

ANNUAL REPORT

Water Board of the City of New Bedford for the year
ending December 31, 1962.

IN CITY COUNCIL

April 11, 1963

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the
City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCES
PASSED BY THE CITY COUNCIL
of the
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

From January 1, 1963 to December 31, 1963



THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY
- PRINTERS -
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

CITY ORDINANCE**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Three

AN ORDINANCE**ELIMINATING THE USE OF METAL PLATES ON CLASS B
AND CERTAIN OTHER LICENSED VEHICLES**

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows: —

SECTION 1. Section 6 of Chapter 21 of the New Bedford
City Code as inserted in 1947 is hereby stricken out and the follow-
ing inserted in place thereof:

Sec. 6. Fee for vehicle licenses and identification cards
A fee of one dollar shall be paid to the city before the
issuance of a public vehicle license of either class and all
Class B licenses shall be furnished with an identification
card for each licensed vehicle which shall be kept in the cab.

SECTION 2. Section 10 of Chapter 17 of said Code is here-
by amended by striking out the words "and wagon plates" con-
tained in the first line and by striking out the entire first sentence
of the second paragraph.

SECTION 3. Section 12 of the aforesaid chapter is hereby
stricken out in its entirety.

SECTION 4. Section 13 of said chapter is amended by
striking out all references to "wagon plates" so that as amended
it will read:

Sec. 13. Same - Failure to wear or display badge as grounds
for revocation.

The wearing of the badge is hereby made a condition
of every license named in section ten of this chapter and
failure on the part of the licensee to wear the badge while
in the exercise of his license shall be cause for the revocation
of said license.

SECTION 5. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance
with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws, (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 13, 1962

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 27, 1962

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 31, 1962.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved January 2, 1963 EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE**Zoning Change No. 129**

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Two

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of the property on UNION STREET, north side, from the easterly line of Newton Street easterly 183.47 feet, for a depth of 100 feet, from Residence B to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the zoning classification of the following described property on the north side of Union Street, from Newton Street easterly, be changed from Residence B to Business:—

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of Newton Street and the northerly line of Union Street;

thence easterly in said northerly line of Union Street a distance of one hundred eighty-three and 47/100 (183.47) feet more or less, to the point of intersection with the easterly line of land belonging to Harry and Freda B. Lipman;

thence northerly by said easterly line of land belonging to Harry and Freda B. Lipman and easterly line of land belonging to Carl Herbert Johnson and Winnifred Alice Johnson, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to a point;

thence westerly in a line parallel to and one hundred (100) feet distant northerly from the northerly line of Union Street, a distance of one hundred eighty-three and 47/100 (183.47) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of Newton Street;

thence southerly in said easterly line of Newton Street, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning, all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 13, 1962

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 27, 1962.

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 9, Nays 2.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 31, 1962.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved January 7, 1963. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Personnel Policy Board

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Three

AN ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING A PERSONNEL POLICY BOARD FOR THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. There is hereby established within the municipal government an unpaid Personnel Policy Board to be composed of five (5) members appointed by the Mayor and confirmed by the City Council, as follows: One qualified through experience in personnel activities in business or industry or the Federal or State service; One a qualified retired city employee; One whose education and experience includes training in the area of labor management relations or allied fields; One to be qualified through experience as a top level management executive; and One shall represent the general public.

SECTION 2. Each member shall serve for a term of three (3) years or until a successor is appointed and confirmed. If an appointee shall resign or otherwise vacate his office, his successor shall be appointed in the manner of the original appointment for the unexpired term. Members of the Board shall elect their chairman annually for a one-year term and no member shall be eligible to succeed himself as chairman.

SECTION 3. POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE PERSONNEL POLICY BOARD — The Personnel Policy Board shall have the following powers and duties:

(a) Establish and maintain impartial and uniform personnel policies in accordance with standard procedures and practices consistent with the provisions of law.

(b) Conduct investigations and studies on all matters as may relate to the Personnel of the City of New Bedford.

(c) Make reports and recommendations to the Mayor and the City Council concerning methods for promoting economy, efficiency and avoidance of useless labor and expense in the conduct of the Personnel Administration.

(d) Review the duties and responsibilities of all classified and unclassified positions and compensation applicable thereto and shall recommend such allocation or reallocation of any such position to the appropriate salary grade as set forth in the salary schedule so that the principle of fair and equal pay for similar work shall be followed.

(e) Formulate an employee Grievance Procedure providing an established orderly method for the prompt disposition of employee grievances.

(f) Formulate a uniform plan governing overtime, vacations, sick leave and other leaves of absence.

SECTION 4. GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE — The Personnel Committee shall act as a Grievance Committee and shall hear appeals from any City employee who claims to be aggrieved subject to the following procedure which shall insure him or her a right to be heard and to just satisfaction or explanation.

(a) Employee shall first meet with his immediate supervisor and discuss his or her grievance; if not satisfactorily adjusted, the supervisor will arrange for the

(b) Employee to meet with the department head within three (3) working days of the meeting in (a); if not satisfactorily adjusted, the department head will arrange for

(c) Employee to meet with the Personnel Committee at their next regular meeting. He shall be represented by a person of his own choosing.

Before a final decision is reached by the Personnel Committee, the department head will be interviewed by the Committee. The decision of the Personnel Committee will be final and binding on all parties as prescribed by ordinance.

(d) The Personnel Committee shall hear appeals from any city employee aggrieved by any action of an appointive authority on any matter pertaining to his contract of employment. Such appeals for a review or hearing shall be made in writing within ten (10) calendar days of the occurrence of such action. Within five (5) days after the conclusion of the hearing the Committee shall render a decision which shall be final and binding upon all parties concerned.

SECTION 5. ADMINISTRATIVE AUTHORITY AND PROCEEDINGS — The Personnel Policy Board shall meet regularly once a month in at least ten (10) months of every year unless there is no current business before it and it may hold such special meetings as may be called by the Chairman or directed by vote of the Board. If any member of the Board is absent from three (3) or more

successive meetings the other members may by an affirmative vote request the Mayor to remove such absenting member from his membership, and if so removed the vacancy shall be filled in the manner provided herein for the unexpired term and no vacancy shall continue for more than thirty (30) days. Except as otherwise provided by law, the Personnel Policy Board shall have access to all facts, figures, records, and other information relating to the Personnel of all City Departments other than the School Department, and the same shall be furnished forthwith by any such department whenever so requested by said Board and in such form as it may prescribe.

SECTION 6. ANNUAL REPORT — The Personnel Policy Board shall file an annual report of its activities conformable to the requirements of the City Code.

SECTION 7. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 13, 1962

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 27, 1962

Referred back to the Committee on Ordinances.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 14, 1963

Amended, and passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived.

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 15, 1963.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved February 15, 1963. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 130

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Three

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on the east side of RODNEY FRENCH BOULEVARD from David Street southerly to a point approximately 60 feet north of Woodlawn Street, from Residence A to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the zoning classification of the following described property on the east side of RODNEY FRENCH BOULEVARD, be changed from Residence A to Business.

Beginning at a point in the easterly line of West Rodney French Boulevard, distant northerly therein, eighty-one and 69/100 (81.69) feet from the northerly line of Woodlawn Street;

thence northerly in said easterly line of West Rodney French Boulevard, a distance of eight hundred six and 67/100 (806.67) feet to a point in the southerly line of David Street;

thence easterly in said southerly line of David Street, a distance of two hundred fifty (250) feet to a point;

thence southerly by land of Charles and Elsie Correia, a distance of ninety and 48/100 (90.48) feet to a point;

thence easterly by land of Charles and Elsie Correia and land of Albina and Sabina dos Santos, a distance of sixty and 43/100 (60.43) feet to a point;

thence southerly by land of Marie Rose Jarry and the westerly line of Freeman Street, a distance of six hundred ninety-three and 87/100 (693.87) feet to a point;

thence westerly in a straight line by other properties, a distance of four hundred thirty-two and 56/100 (432.56) feet to the point of beginning, all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is amended hereby to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 14, 1963

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 28, 1963

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 8, Nays 3.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 1, 1963.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 11, 1963. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

First Publication No. 1324 in Standard-Times February 18, 1963

Final Publication No. 1326 in Standard-Times March 15, 1963.

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 131

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Three

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on JEFFERSON STREET, north side, from Mt. Pleasant Street easterly, from Residence B to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the zoning classification of the following described property on the north side of JEFFERSON STREET, be changed from Residence B to Business.

Beginning at the intersection of the north line of Jefferson Street and the east line of Mt. Pleasant Street;

thence northerly in the east line of said Mt. Pleasant Street eighty-one and 62/100 (81.62) feet to a point;

thence easterly a distance of seventy-six and 62/100 (76.62) feet to a point;

thence northerly a distance of forty (40) feet to a point;

thence easterly a distance of eighty (80) feet to a point;

thence southerly a distance of eighty (80) feet to the north line of Jefferson Street;

thence westerly in the north line of said Jefferson Street a distance of one hundred forty-eight and 53/100 feet to a point of beginning, all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is amended hereby to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 14, 1963

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 28, 1963

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 1, 1963.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 3, 1963. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 132

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Three

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on SUMMER STREET, east side, south of Kempton Street, from Residence B to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the zoning classification of the following described property on the east side of SUMMER STREET, be changed from Residence B to Business.

Beginning at a point in the east line of Summer Street One Hundred Twenty-one and 42/100 (121.42) feet from the intersection of the east line of Summer Street with the south line of Kempton Street;

thence easterly one hundred twenty-three and 75/100 (123.75) feet to the west line of Pease Court;

thence southerly in the west line of said Pease Court a distance of one hundred eight and 08/100 (108.08) feet to a point;

thence westerly a distance of one hundred twenty-three and 75/100 (123.75) feet to the east line of Summer Street;

thence northerly in the east line of Summer Street a distance of one hundred eight and 08/100 (108.08) feet to the point of beginning, all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is amended hereby to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 14, 1963

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 28, 1963

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 1, 1963.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 3, 1963.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Recreation Commission

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Three

AN ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING A COMMISSION ON RECREATION
AS AMENDED

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. There is hereby created a Commission on Recreation to be comprised of nine members, to serve without pay, appointed by the Mayor and confirmed by the City Council. Of the nine members originally appointed hereunder, three shall serve for terms ending December 31, 1963; three for terms ending December 31, 1964; and three for terms ending December 31, 1965; and thereafter as the terms of the original appointees expire, their successors shall be appointed for three year terms. All of the members of the Commission shall be residents of the City of New Bedford. At least two of the nine members shall be of the female sex; one of the nine members shall have had prior experience as a teacher or as a coach of athletics; one of the nine members shall be a member of the Board of Park Commissioners; and one of the nine members shall be a member of the New Bedford School Committee. The Commission shall elect one of its members to act as chairman for the Commission for the period of one year commencing January first of each year.

SECTION 2. The Commission shall provide, conduct, institute and supervise any form of recreation or cultural activity it deems advisable to insure the proper, constructive and wholesome enjoyment of the leisure time of the citizens of the City of New Bedford in all age groups. It may have care, custody and control and management of such public playgrounds, playfields, indoor recreation centers and other recreational areas and facilities as may be turned over to it by the proper public authority or authorities for such period and on such terms and conditions as the particular public authority or authorities may determine. The Commission shall manage, direct, equip and care for such properties placed under its supervision and accepted by it in compliance with its purposes.

SECTION 3. The Commission shall employ a Director of Recreation. The person now holding the position of Director of Recreation under Civil Service in the Park Department shall be transferred therefrom to the same position with said Recreation Commission. Thereafter, the Director of Recreation shall be ap-

pointed by the Mayor on the recommendation of the Commission, subject to the confirmation of the City Council. The Director of Recreation shall have at least five years prior training in the field of recreation, athletics and guidance. He shall serve as Clerk of the Commission and shall keep such records as the Commission may prescribe. The Director of Recreation shall receive such annual compensation as may be determined by the Mayor and City Council.

SECTION 4. The Commission shall make an annual report to the Mayor and the City Council and such other reports as the Mayor and City Council may from time to time request.

SECTION 5. An Ordinance "Establishing A Recreation Commission which was ordained on the 12th day of June, 1952 and approved by the Mayor on the 17th day of June, 1952 is hereby repealed, annulled and rescinded.

SECTION 6. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 9, 1963

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 23, 1963

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 27, 1963.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved May 27, 1963. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 13, 1963

Amending ordinance passed to be ordained with emergency preamble.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Amending ordinance approved by the Mayor June 17, 1963, and published in the Standard-Times June 20, 1963, Publication No. 1334.

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 133

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Three

AN ORDINANCE

Extension of a part of the existing business zone now existing on the south side of KEMPTON STREET between Commonwealth Avenue and the Dartmouth Town Line southerly to Metropolitan Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the zoning classification of the following described property on the northerly side of Metropolitan Street and the Dartmouth Town Line be changed from Residence A to Business.

Beginning at a point ninety-eight feet southerly from the south line of Kempton Street on the boundary line between the Town of Dartmouth and the City of New Bedford;

thence southeasterly in said boundary line two hundred sixty (260) feet to the northerly line of Metropolitan Avenue;

thence easterly in the northerly line of said Metropolitan Avenue one hundred fourteen and $\frac{8}{100}$ (114.08) feet more or less to land now or formerly of New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company;

thence northerly by last named land sixty-three and $\frac{90}{100}$ (63.90) feet to other land now or formerly of said New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company;

thence northeasterly along the line of last named land and land of Raymond D. Markey and Ruth M. Markey one hundred and $\frac{28}{100}$ (100.28) feet;

thence turning at an angle and running northwesterly in a line parallel with the southerly line of said Kempton Street two hundred (200) feet to the point of beginning, all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is amended hereby to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 9, 1963

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 23, 1963

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 9, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 27, 1963.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved May 27, 1963.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Motorboats, Sassaquin Pond

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Three

AN ORDINANCE

RELATIVE TO THE USE OF MOTORBOATS ON SASSAQUIN
POND

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows :—

SECTION 1. All persons using boats on Sassaquin Pond, propelled by a motor either outboard or inboard, shall keep the same at least 150 feet from all rafts, piers and bathing beaches.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall be subject to the approval of the Division of Motorboats on the Commonwealth, and thereafter it shall be published in the New Bedford Standard-Times at least five days prior to becoming effective.

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 23, 1963

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 13, 1963

Passed to be ordained CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 17, 1963.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 17, 1963. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON. Mayor

Approved by the Mass. Division of Motorboats June 21, 1963.

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

First Publication No. 1330 in Standard-Times May 27, 1963

Final Publication No. 1335 in Standard-Times June 26, 1963

CITY ORDINANCE**Personnel Policy Board Amendment**

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Three

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE ORDINANCE ESTABLISHING A PERSONNEL POLICY BOARD FOR THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. An ordinance establishing a Personnel Policy Board for the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out Section 1 thereof and inserting in its place the following:

SECTION 1. There is hereby established within the municipal government an unpaid Personnel Policy Board to be composed of seven (7) members appointed by the Mayor and confirmed by the City Council, as follows: One qualified through experience in personnel activities in business or industry or the Federal or State service; One a qualified retired city employee; One whose education and experience includes training in the area of labor management relations or allied fields; One to be qualified through experience as a top level management executive; One who is a representative of organized labor; and Two (2) shall represent the general public.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 28, 1963

Referred to the Committee on Ordinances.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 23, 1963

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 13, 1963

Passed to be ordained CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 17, 1963.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 17, 1963. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Beatrice Cassie Mosgrove Fund

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Three

AN ORDINANCE

ACCEPTING THE BEQUEST UNDER THE WILL OF BEATRICE CASSIE MOSGROVE AND DESIGNATING IT "THE BEATRICE CASSIE MOSGROVE FUND."

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows :—

SECTION 1. Chapter 6 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding a new section, to be known as Section 20, which shall read as follows :

Section 20. — The Beatrice Cassie Mosgrove Fund.

The City of New Bedford accepts the legacy of Fifteen Thousand Dollars bequeathed to the City of New Bedford under the sixth clause of the will of Beatrice Cassie Mosgrove and any additional amount which shall be forthcoming to said City of New Bedford under said sixth clause.

The Board of Trustees of Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds of the City of New Bedford is hereby authorized and directed to receive for said City the aforesaid legacy and to manage said legacy in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 6 of the New Bedford City Code; and the School Department of the city of New Bedford shall have authority to expend said legacy, and the income thereof, for the purpose of purchasing kindergarten materials in accordance with the provisions of the sixth clause of said will.

This bequest shall be known as "The Beatrice Cassie Mosgrove Fund".

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 13, 1963

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 27, 1963

Passed to be ordained CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 1, 1963.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved July 1, 1963. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 134

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty Three

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on the south side of TARKILN HILL ROAD west of King's Highway from Residence B to Industrial A.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the zoning classification of the following described property on the south side of Tarkiln Hill Road, be changed from Residence B to Industrial A.

Starting at a point in the southerly line of Tarkiln Hill Road eight hundred and fifty-six and 13/100 (856.13) feet distant westerly from the intersection of the southerly line of Tarkiln Hill Road and the northwesterly line of King's Highway;

thence proceeding in a southwesterly direction for a distance of two hundred thirteen and 35/100 (213.35) feet to a point;

thence proceeding in a southerly direction a distance of one hundred fifty-nine and 5/100 (159.05) feet to a point;

thence proceeding in a southeasterly direction a distance of one hundred ninety ($190\pm$) feet more or less to a point;

thence proceeding in a northerly direction for a distance of three hundred and thirty-seven ($337\pm$) feet more or less to a point in the southerly line of Tarkiln Hill Road;

thence proceeding westerly along the southerly line of Tarkiln Hill Road for a distance of fifty-eight ($58\pm$) feet, more or less, to the point of origin, all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is amended hereby to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 22, 1963

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 12, 1963

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 8, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 17, 1963.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved September 17, 1963. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 135

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty Three

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the Zoning classification of property on the north side of TACOMA STREET west of Ashley Boulevard from Residence B to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the zoning classification of the following described property on the north side of Tacoma Street, be changed from Residence B to Business.

Beginning at a point in the northerly line of Tacoma Street distant westerly therein 132.76 feet from the westerly line of Ashley Boulevard;

thence continuing westerly in said northerly line of Tacoma Street a distance of 60 feet to a point;

thence northerly making a right angle with the previously described line, a distance of 88.52 feet to a point;

thence westerly making a right angle more or less, in the south with the last described line, a distance of 20 feet to a point;

thence northerly making a right angle more or less, in the north with the last described line, a distance of 171.23 feet more or less to a point;

thence easterly making a right angle with the last described line, a distance of 185 feet more or less to a point, said point being the far most westerly line of the existing Business Zone on Ashley Boulevard;

thence southerly in said far most westerly line of the existing Business Zone on Ashley Boulevard, a distance of 177 feet more or less to a point;

thence westerly a distance of 56 feet more or less to a point;

thence southerly making a right angle in the south with the last described line, a distance of 88.67 feet to the point of beginning, all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is amended hereby to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 22, 1963

Tabled; pending visiting trip. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 12, 1963

Taken from the table; passed to a second reading — Yeas 8, Nays 2.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 26, 1963

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 8, Nays 2.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived — Yeas 8, Nays 2.

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 27, 1963.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Returned by the Mayor after the expiration of 10 days,
neither approved nor disapproved.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Three

AN ORDINANCE**AMENDING THE BUILDING CODE ORDINANCE AND THE ZONING ORDINANCE.**

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows: —

SECTION 1. BUILDING CODE :

1. Chapter 7, Section 222 Par. B. — Be changed to read after the words “outside the fire limits”; if located not less than 4 feet from any side or rear lot line and not less than 10 feet from any building on the same lot.”

2. Chapter 7, Section 222 Par. B1. — Be changed by inserting 500 instead of 400 and 10 instead of 20.

3. Chapter 7, Section 224. — This section has been annulled by Acts of 1960, Chapter 737 and it should be deleted in its entirety.

Chapter 7, Section 224 should then read: Gas pipes in any building or structure shall be installed in accordance with “Massachusetts Code for Installation of Gas Appliances and Gas Piping,” as established under Chapter 737, Acts of 1960.

ZONING:

Chapter 27; Sec. 15, Par. 4; Sec. 25, Par. 4; and Sec. 36, Par. 4 — Be changed to read “A garage not over twenty-four (24) feet” instead of “a garage not over twenty (20) feet.”

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 10, 1963

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 24, 1963

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 28, 1963.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 28, 1963 EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Three

AN ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING THE DATE OF THE SECOND REGULAR MEETING OF THE CITY COUNCIL IN THE MONTH OF NOVEMBER, 1963.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows: —

SECTION 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 11, as amended, of Chapter 3 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, the second regular meeting of the City Council for the month of November, 1963, shall be held on the 26th day of said November.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 10, 1963

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 24, 1963

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 28, 1963.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 28, 1963. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE**Zoning Change No. 136****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Three

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of the block bounded by PLEASANT, WILLIS, PURCHASE, and CAMPBELL STREETS, from BUSINESS and RESIDENCE B to ALL BUSINESS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows: —

SECTION 1. That the zoning classification of the property in the block bounded by PLEASANT STREET, WILLIS STREET, PURCHASE STREET AND CAMPBELL STREET which is now zoned as Residence B, be reclassified and all zoned for Business so that the entire block aforementioned shall be zoned for Business; all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws. (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 14, 1963

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 26, 1963

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 9, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 2, 1963

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 2, 1963. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE**Zoning Change No. 137****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Three

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of the property located at the southeast corner of HATHAWAY ROAD and ROUTE 140 from Residence B to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows: —

SECTION 1. That the zoning classification of the property located at the southeast corner of HATHAWAY ROAD and ROUTE 140 which is now zoned as Residence B, be reclassified and zoned for Business so that the entire property located at the southeast corner of HATHAWAY ROAD and ROUTE 140 shall be zoned for Business to a depth of one hundred (100) feet from Hathaway Road; all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws. (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 14, 1963

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 26, 1963

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 10, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 2, 1963.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 2, 1963. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Three

AN ORDINANCE

Amending an ordinance fixing and establishing additional pay for certain holidays for members of the FIRE DEPARTMENT and the POLICE DEPARTMENT of the City of New Bedford.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows: —

SECTION 1. That Section 1 of an ordinance fixing and establishing additional pay for certain holidays for members of the Fire Department and the Police Department of the City of New Bedford which was enacted December 15, 1958, be and hereby is amended by adding thereto the following: "The additional pay received under the provisions of this section shall be treated as part of the annual rate of compensation of a member of the Police or Fire Department for the purpose of determining the amount of pension that said member is entitled to under the applicable provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws."

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall apply only to pension payments made subsequent to the date of the enactment hereof and shall not be availed of as a basis for a claim for retroactive payment of pensions.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and any other applicable statute.

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 12, 1963

Referred to the Committee on Ordinances.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 14, 1963

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 26, 1963

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 2, 1963.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 2, 1963. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Three

AN ORDINANCE

**PROVIDING FOR AN INCREASE IN THE MEMBERSHIP OF
THE CEMETERY BOARD.**

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows: —

SECTION 1. The provisions of the City Code as contained
in 3-1001 of said Code, are hereby amended by striking out said
3-1001 and inserting in place thereof the following:
3-1001 Appointments.

The Cemetery Board shall consist of five members. Nomina-
tion or nominations shall be made by the Mayor in the month of
April, subject to confirmation by the City Council, for a term of
office of three years from the first day of May in the year in
which the appointment is made.

The original terms of office of the two additional members
provided for in the foregoing paragraph shall be one for a term
ending May 1, 1965, and one for a term ending May 1, 1966; there-
after, as their terms expire, their successors shall be appointed for
three year terms. Such additional members shall be nominated in
the manner provided in the preceding paragraph.

Incumbent members of the Cemetery Board shall continue
to serve the terms for which they have been appointed.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance
with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 12, 1963

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 26, 1963

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 10, Nays 0.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 31, 1963.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 31, 1963.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

